लाल बहादुर शास्त्री प्रशासन अकादमी
Lal Bahadur Shastri Academy
of Administration
मसूरी
MUSSOORIE
पुस्तकालय
LIBRARY
अवाप्ति संख्या 118950
Accession No. 118950
वर्ग संख्या R
Class No. 731.76095482
पुस्तक संख्या
Book No. Cat V.2

LIST OF INSCRIPTIONS ON TOMBS OR MONUMENTS IN MADRAS

POSSESSING HISTORICAL OR ARCHÆOLOGICAL INTEREST

BY

JULIAN JAMES COTTON, C.S.

"Hath he come now, in season, to know thee,
Hath he seen, what a stranger forgets,
All the graveyards of exiles below thee,
O Land of Regrets."

SIR A. LYALL

REVISED EDITION IN TWO VOLUMES

VOLUME II

EDITED BY
Rao Bahadur DR. B. S. BALIGA, B.A. (Hons.), Ph.D. (Lond.),
Curator, Madras Record Office

PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS
MADRAS
1946

VOLUME II

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Site	Page
Anantapur district—	
Gooty	1
Do. Cemetery	2, 3
North Arcot district—	
Vellore, Old Cemetery near Commissary bazaar	4-12
Vellore, New Cemetery in Allapuram near Thorappadi	12, 13
Arnee, Cemetery within the Fort	13-16
Do. Fort	16
Wandiwash	17
Chittoor Cemetery	17-20
Ranipet Cemetery	20-24
Gangavaram	24
South Arcot district—	
Cuddalore, Fort St. David	25, 26
Do. Erusappa Chetty Street Cemetery	26-29
Cuddalore, Vannarpaliam Cemetery in Pallikuppam	29, 30
Cuddalore Sloper Street Cemetery	30, 31
Do. Christ Church	31-34
Do. Church of England Cemetery	34-39
Porto Novo	39-41
Do. Roman Catholic Church	41
Conimere	42
Pottanur	42, 43
Bellary district—	
Bellary, Cantonment Cemetery	44-49
Do. Tomb at the East Fort Gate	49, 50
Hospet	50
Ramandroog	50
Adoni	51
Chingleput district—	
Church at the Little Mount	57, 58
St. Thomas' Mount, Church of the Expectation of the Blessed Virgin	58, 59
Great Mount	60, 61
St. Thomas' Cantonment Church	61-64
St. Thomas' Cantonment Cemetery	64-68
Chingleput	69, 70
Poonamallee	70-72
Guindy	72
Pullalore	72
Wallajabad	73, 74
Tripasore	75
Covelong	75, 76
Pulicat, Dutch Cemeteries	76-89
Do. Roman Catholic Church	89
Sadras, Dutch Cemetery	90-93
Do. Government Cemetery	93, 94
Coimbatore district—	
Coimbatore Town	95-97
Karur	98
Cuddapah district—	
Cuddapah Town, Cemetery on the Sidhout Road	99-106
Rameswaram	106
Mangapatnam	106
Ganjam district—	
Ganjam Cemetery	107-111
Berhampur, Bhapur Cemetery	111, 112
Do. Bejipur Cemetery	112
Chicacole	113, 114
Calingapatam	114
Russellkonda	114

Site	Page
Godavari district—	
Rajahmundry, Cemetery near old Civil Court	115, 116
Cocanada	116
Jaganaikerpuram	116, 117
Narsapore	117, 118
Nilapalli	118
Coringa	119
Ellore	119-121
Do. Parade ground	121
Raghavapuram	121
Samulcotta	122-124
Tuni	124
Palcole	124-128
Datchevaram	128
South Kanara district—	
Mangalore Cemetery	52-55
Cordel Church	56
Kondapore	56
Butkal	56
Kistna district—	
Guntur	129-132
Do. Roman Catholic Cemetery	132
Pondugal	132
Do. (In the fields)	132
Kondapalli	133
Vinukonda	133
Nakarikallu	133
Peddapore	134
Nadikudi	134
Sooriapett	134
Madhavavaram	134
Tummeracode	134, 135
Guruzala	135
Piduguralla	135
Masulipatam, St. Mary's Cemetery	135-138
Do. Fort Cemetery	138-145
Do. Fort	145, 146
Do. Englishpalem	146, 147
Do. Old Fort Parade ground	147, 148
Do. Dutch Cemetery	148-153
Do. Compound of the District Munsif's Court	153, 154
Masulipatam, Armenian tombs	154-156
Kurnool district—	
Kurnool	157, 158
Do Yetiavatala Tandrapad Cemetery	159
Cumbum Fort	158
Nandyal, Mission Compound	158
Do. Roman Catholic Cemetery	159
Madura district—	
Madura Town, Cemetery near the Railway station	160-162
Madura Town, St. George's Church	162
Do. Monument	163
Dindigul, Cemetery near the Taluk Cutcherry	163
Ramnad	164-168
Tirupparankundram	168
Kodaikanal	168
Pamban	168, 169
Sivaganga	169
Malabar district—	
Calicut, Old Cemetery	170, 171
Tellicherry	172-174
Cannanore Fort	175
Do. Cantonment Cemetery	175-178
Quilon	178
Perintalmanna	178
Tangacherry *	178-180
Anjengo * Fort	180

* Now in the Tinnevelly district.

Site	Page
Malabar district—*cont.*	
Anjengo Cemetery	181
Chetwai Fort	181
Cochin, St. Francis Church	181–187
Do. Dutch Cemetery	187–189
Do. Compound of the Port Office	189
Do. Street Tombstones	190
Do. White Jews Cemetery	190
Nellore district—	
Nellore Cemetery	191–193
Ongole Cemetery	194
Nilgiri district—	
Ootacamund, St. Stephen's Church and Cemetery	195–200
Ootacamund St. Thomas' Cemetery	201, 202
Do. Stonehouse Hill Cemetery	202
Do. Roman Catholic Cemetery	202
Kotagiri	202, 203
Coonoor	203
Salem district—	
Salem Cemetery	204–206
Adamancottah	206
Attur	207
Dharmapuri Fort glacis	207
Hosur	207
Krishnagiri	207, 208
Matagiri	208
Namakal	208
Pennagaram Fort glacis	208
Royacottah	209, 210
Sankaridroog	210
Yercaud	210, 211
Neikundy	211
Tanjore district—	
Tranquebar	212
Do. New Jerusalem Church	212–216
Do. Zion Churchyard	216–219
Do. Old Danish Cemetery	219–224
Do. Goanese Church	224

Site	Page
Tanjore district—*cont.*	
Negapatam Salt Pans	225
Do. Karicop Cemetery	225–239
Tanjore, Swartz's Church	239–241
Do. St. Peter's Church	241, 242
Do. St. Peter's Cemetery	242–246
Vallam Cemetery	246
Tinnevelly district—	
Tuticorin	247
Do. Dutch Cemetery	247, 248
Palamcottah, Burial Ground in Churchyard	248–250
Do. Cantonment Burial Ground	250–255
Do. Rhenius Tomb	255
Do. Monuments in [Christ] Church	255, 256
Courtallum	256
Ottappidaram Cemetery	256, 257
Panjalamkurichi Cemetery	257, 258
Virudupatti Cemetery	258
Idaiyangudi	258, 259
Trichinopoly district—	
Trichinopoly, Christ Church Cemetery in the Fort	260–267
Trichinopoly, St. John's Church and Cemetery	267–274
Trichinopoly, Cauvery Bridge	274–276
Do. St. Mary's Roman Catholic Cemetery	276
Trichinopoly, Goanese Church	276
Do. Warriore Cemetery	277, 278
Malayadipatti	278
Vizagapatam district—	
Vizagapatam, Old Cemetery	279–289
Do. Mors Janua Vitae Cemetery.	289, 290
Vizianagaram, Cantonment Cemetery	290–292
Bimlipatam, Dutch Cemetery	292–294
Do. Flagstaff Cemetery	294, 295
Chittivalsa	295
Narsapatam	295

ERRATA SLIP.

Page.	Serial number.	Whether in Inscription or Notes.	Line.	For	Read
2	1055	Notes	2	aged	aged 19
7	1082	Do.	9	Register fo	Register for
9	1093	Under the Col. 'Name'	1	ANNE JONES FANNY ..	ANNE JONES, FANNY
14	1133	Paragraph 1 of notes	7	died 1789.	died 1788.
14	1133	Paragraph 2 of notes	1	John A Tanner	John A. Tanner
17	1145	Notes	17	John Harnson	John Harrison
20	1160	Paragraph 2 of notes	2	Allen Grant	Allan Grant
33	1229	Notes	7	caskets o	caskets of
52	1325	Paragraph 1 of notes	7	Wooleston Maria.	Wooleston, Maria.
81	1511	Paragraph 3 of notes	3	Maria Lindeborn	Maria Lindenborn
90	1566	Paragraph 2 of notes preceding the inscription.	4	Lord Valentine's	Lord Valentia's
93	1577	Paragraph 2 of notes	1	Letrecht Cornelius Topander	Lebrecht Cornelius Topander
113	1676	Paragraph 1 of notes	2	aet 70.	aet. 70.
118	1726	Notes	14	sister	niece
122	1759	Paragraph 2 of notes	2	Matthew de Berg [?] ..	Matthew de Cruz
122	1759	Do.	4	Piene Sice [?]	Pierre Sice
124	1776	Under the Col. 'Date'	1	24th Dec.	1st Dec.
128	1791	Paragraph 3 of notes	4	Peter Syme	Pieter Syme
128	1791	Do.	11	yeras	years
133	1824	Notes	1	December 10th	December 20th
134	1832	Paragraph 1 of notes	5	in famous	infamous
137	1861	Under the Col. 'Name'	2	MARY JESSIE	MARY, JESSIE
142	1892	Notes	1	Yalton Villa	Yatton Villa
142	1895	Paragraph 2 of notes	1	has served	had served
149	1941	Do.	11	becamn	became
151	1945	Paragraph 1 of notes	20	four brothers, ...	four (*sic*) brothers,
153	1952	Notes	1	Lien	Lion.
157	1969	Paragraph 2 of notes	4	A valatandrapad	Avalatandrapad
162	2004	Inscription	1	evor	ever
162	2013	Paragraph 1 of notes	3	May 7, 1773	March 7, 1773
166	2030	Paragraph 1 of notes	8	ඉතාගුත්ති	ඉතාගුත්ති
167	2032	Inscription	5	his disconsolate	her disconsolate
168	2035	Paragraph 2 of notes	4	Princep's list	Prinsep's list
176	2091	Do.	1	No. 298	No. 299.
180	2132	Paragraph 1 of notes	3	Maria Patrmith Cornelis .	Maria Petronella Cornelis
181	2138	Paragraph 1 of notes preceding the inscription.	1	St. Franccis	St. Francis
190	2213	Paragraph 2 of notes preceding the inscription.	1	lonley	lonely
199	2284	Inscription	12	interre	interred
202	2308	Notes	9	Ben amin Hobhouse, ..	Benjamin Hobhouse,
206	2329	Paragraph 1 of notes	4	dstrict	district
207	2343	Inscription	1	the Is	the Ist
213	2377	Notes	2	came ou	came out
219	2415	Do.	1	mraried	married
221	2422	Paragraph 7 of notes	3	St. Marys' Church, ..	St. Mary's Church,
250	2618	Paragraph 2 of notes	2	Comms.	Commg.
253	2641	Do.	1	5th daughter	6th daughter
254	2646	Paragraph 3 of notes	2	Princep's list	Prinsep's list
259	2667	Notes	15	Kodaikana	Kodaikanal
265	2698	Paragraph 3 of notes	1	Lieutenent	Lieutenant
268	2729	Inscription	3 & 4	ELITH EMILY FAWCETT, ..	EDITH EMILY FAWCETT,
268	2730	Do.	1	HARRY JOHN MACLEOL, ..	HARRY JOHN MACLEOD,
271	2738	Paragraph 1 of notes	31	beloved an universally ..	beloved and universally
279	2770	Notes	1	Sir John Goldsboroug's ..	Sir John Goldsborough's
280	2776	Do.	3	Ann Henchma.	Ann Henchman.
285	2791	Do.	4	Lieutenent	Lieutenant
286	2800	Paragraph 2 of notes	4	Vibert's History	Vibart's History
292	2849	Do.	13	Jacob Joris z. Pits ..	Jacob Joriss. Pits

Read the following as notes under item 1930 of the inscriptions :—
See item No. 1852.

Read the following items of inscriptions in round brackets :—
Nos. 1068, 1075 and 2018.

LIST OF INSCRIPTIONS ON TOMBS OR MONUMENTS IN MADRAS POSSESSING HISTORICAL OR ARCHÆOLOGICAL INTEREST.

ANANTAPUR DISTRICT.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

GOOTY.

"Gooty Fort was captured by Lt.-Col. Bowser's detachment in August 1799 after an obstinate resistance on the part of the garrison; but it is with concern that we announce the death of Capt. Hadder Roberts who received a mortal wound from a musket ball a few hours before the place surrendered"—A. A. Register for 1800.

1037	24th July 1799.	HADDER ROBERTS ..	(On 24th July 1799 Captain HADDER ROBERTS was killed at Ghooty Fort.) He entered the army as cadet in 1781, was made Lieutenant August 21, 1790, and Captain April 6, 1799.
1038	14th Dec. 1800.	JOSEPH TAYLOR ..	(Lieutenant JOSEPH TAYLOR, 12th Native Infantry, died at Ghooty, December 14, 1800.) He entered the army as cadet in 1795. He was made Lieutenant on July 13, 1797.
1039	25th Dec. 1801.	GEORGE DADE ..	(At Gooty died of the wounds he received in action with the Poligars Lieutenant GEORGE DADE, 4th regiment native cavalry, December 25, 1801.) He entered the cavalry in 1798. He was made Lieutenant on June 17, 1800.
1040	14th Dec. 1802.	CHARLES PALK ..	(Lieutenant CHARLES PALK of the 2nd Native Infantry, died at Gooty, December 14, 1802) (Asiatic Annual Register for 1803).) He entered the army as cadet in 1799 and was made Lieutenant on December 15, 1800.
1041	April 1803.	ARCHIBALD MOSSMAN.	(At Gooty, Major ARCHIBALD MOSSMAN of His Majesty's 73rd Regiment, April 1803.)
1042	16th Dec. 1805.	ROBERT WILLIAM DAVIS.	(Captain ROBERT DAVIS of the 2nd Battalion 19th Native Infantry died at Ghooty, 16th December 1805.) He entered the army as cadet in 1795, was made Lieutenant on November 29, 1797, and Captain on September 21, 1804.
1043	12th May 1806.	RICHARD CHARLETON.	(Captain RICHARD CHARLETON of Artillery died at Gooty on May 12, 1806.) He entered the artillery as cadet in 1792, was Lieutenant June 1, 1796 and Captain November 7, 1803.
1044	20th April 1808.	GEORGE BUTCHER ..	(Ensign GEORGE BUTCHER, 21st Native Infantry, 20th April 1808.) He entered the army as cadet in 1806, was made Ensign on July 3, 1807.
1045	14th Jan. 1811.	WILLIAM FAIR ..	(Lieutenant WILLIAM FAIR, 21st Native Regiment, died 14th January 1811 at Gooty.) He entered the army as cadet in 1799 and was made Lieutenant December 15, 1800.
1046	9th May 1811.	GEORGE JOHNSTON ..	(Captain GEORGE JOHNSTON of His Majesty's 34th Regiment of Foot, died at Gooty after an illness of four days in the 44th of his age in the month of May 1811. [25 years of service.]) An officer who on every occasion during 25 years' service, had evinced that he possessed the zeal and spirit of a gallant soldier. His wife died at Gooty on 31st August 1809. Lieutenant George Johnston married, April 19, 1793, Miss Mary Close.

ANANTAPUR DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

GOOTY CEMETERY.

[*At the foot of the Gooty Rock.*]

1047	24th May 1815.	ALEXANDER McDONALD.	ALEXANDER McDONALD, Ensign 2nd Battalion, 15th Regiment, N.I., aged 23 years. He entered the army as cadet in 1806 and was Ensign on July 3, 1807.
1048	1st Oct. 1816.	T. MAGINNIS ..	This monument is erected by the officers of H.M., 69th Regiment to the memory of Captain T. MAGINNIS who died suddenly at this place, aged 32 years.
1049	6th Feb. 1820.	JAMES MILLER YOUNG.	J. M. YOUNG, Esq., Surgeon, aged 26 years. This tomb is erected by a friend. "He was Assistant Surgeon to the 1st Battalion, 16th Regiment, N.I. He died on his route to the southward."
1050	2nd Sept. 1821.	PETER BRUCE ..	PETER BRUCE, Esq., First Judge of the Provincial Court of the Centre Division, who died on circuit at Gooty. He was writer in 1796. He was connected with the district for more than twenty years, and gave his name to the Brucepettah at Bellary.
1051	24th Mar. 1822.	ALEXANDER ORD .	Ensign ALEXANDER ORD, aged 18 years. This monument is erected by officers of the 1st Battalion, 3rd Regiment N.I., as a testimony of their esteem and respect. Youngest son of John Ord, Esq., of Torradale. He joined the army as cadet in 1820 and was Ensign February 13, 1821. William Christopher Ord, many years a resident of Calcutta, died at sea on board the ship "Partridge," on 29th April 1815, on his passage from England to India in the 51st year of his age. (Asiatic Journal, April 1816.)
1052	16th July 1824.	WILLIAM GRANT GORDON.	WILLIAM GRANT GORDON, Lieutenant and Adjutant 20th Regiment, Madras Army, who fell a victim to cholera morbus in the 24th year of his age. This tomb is erected and this epitaph inscribed by his beloved brother, Ensign George Gordon, 48th Regiment.
1053	20th Dec. 1825.	GEORGE ROBERT GOSLING.	GEORGE ROBERT GOSLING, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, aged 25 years. This tomb is erected by his brother H. C. Gosling, Lieut., 7th Regt. M.N.I. He died at Anantapoor while Acting Head Assistant to the Magistrate and Collector of Bellary. Lieutenant Henry C. Gosling retired from the army as a General. He was the son of John Gosling of Gloucester Place, New Road, who died May 17th, 1848, and of Elizabeth Curtis Cherry. His eldest daughter, Anna Maria Elizabeth, married Captain Frederick Henry Hope on January 4, 1860 and died March 6, 1864, her two children having died 5th and 6th March 1864 (see No. 391). Miss Cherry's eldest brother was George Frederick Cherry, the Resident of Benares, who was killed by Wazir Ali January 14th, 1799. Her second brother John Hector Cherry was member of Council at Bombay in 1802. Another brother was the well-known Mr. Peter Cherry of the Madras Civil Service, who met his death in a carriage accident at the Cape, November 26, 1823. (See Nos. 601, 2321 and 2573).
1054	20th Feb. 1827.	FREDERICK BENJAMIN GRIFFITHS.	F. B. GRIFFITHS, Lieutenant and Quarter Master, 42nd Regiment N.I., aged 24 years. He joined the army as cadet in 1819 and was made Lieutenant on April 7, 1820.
1055	26th June 1827.	ARTHUR WILMOT ..	ARTHUR WILMOT, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, aged 21 years. He was writer in 1824. Edward Cornwallis Wilmot, B.C.S., probably his brother, died at Calcutta, December 23rd, 1826, aged years.
1056	6th July 1827.	SIR THOMAS MUNRO ..	Major-General SIR THOMAS MUNRO, *Bart.* and K.C.B., Governor of Madras, died at Putticondah on the 6th July 1827 and was interred at Gooty on the 7th idem. His remains were afterwards removed to the seat of Government, and deposited in St. Mary's Church, Fort St. George.

ANANTAPUR DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

GOOTY CEMETERY—*cont.*

It is interesting to note that a distinguished Englishman ranks among the mahatmas or demi-gods who used their influence for the lasting good of India. The name of Sir Thomas Munro is still ringed with the halo of divinity by the people of the Ceded Districts, whose Principal Collector he was during the stirring times of the East India Company. Stories are still told of Munro's justice and magnanimity and ballads sung in his honour. The incident that won for him a mahatma's niche in the people's imagination, writes "Walrus" in the "Madras Mail", is thus related in the annals of Bellary. Mantasala, a little village on the bank of the Tungabudra, which is famous as containing the tomb of the Madhva saint, Sri Raghavendraswamy, and attracts annually a large number of pilgrims from Bombay and the Nizam's Dominions and even from Mysore. The landed endowment connected with this tomb being threatened with resumption, Munro, it is said, came to make inquiries. "After removing his boots and taking off his hat he approached the grave. The Saint thereupon emerged from his tomb and met Munro. They conversed for some time regarding the resumption, but though the saint was visible to Munro, none of the others who were there could either see him or hear what he said. The discussion ended and Munro returned to his tents and quashed the proposal to resume the endowment. Being offered some consecrated rice, he accepted it and ordered it to be used for the preparation of his meals for that day." Munro is supposed to have contributed to his election to mahatmaship by possessing arms "so long that they reached to his knees" and in this respect resembling the divine heroes of the Indian epics.

Munro died of cholera while on tour in his beloved Ceded Districts. The story goes that shortly before his death he was riding through a pass in the ghauts and imagined that he saw a garland of flowers stretched across the valley. This optical delusion is believed by the natives to have been a presentiment.

At Pattikonda, Government constructed a tope and tank to his memory; and at Gooty is the Munro choultry, within which hangs an engraving of Shee's full length portrait, copies of which also adorn the cutcherries at Bellary and Cuddapah. Munro was known in the Ceded Districts under the appellation of the Father of the People; and in the village of Bellaguppa, Rayadrug taluk, Bellary district, the eldest sons of a shepherd's family were till recently named after him Munrolappa. Many local ballads were composed in his honour, some of which are still sung. Munro Bridge, Chetput, was named after Sir Thomas Munro, during whose Governorship it was built.

Sir Thomas Munro's house and a wall in the compound in Anantapur are preserved now by Government as ancient monuments.

Munro writes [to his mother 17th May 1795]:—"I remember I left Cassimcottah about eight years ago, on account of the danger of hill fevers, but a stronger reason was that I could not live without playing fives." He frequently used to say "I would rather live on half pay in a garrison that could boast of a fives court than vegetate on full batta, where there was none."

057 — 9th July 1827. — ARCHIBALD MACLEOD. — Captain ARCHIBALD MACLEOD of the 43rd M.N.I., who died of spasmodic cholera at Ramdospet near Ghooty, aged 34 years and 35 days.

Commandant of the late Honourable the Governor, Sir Thomas Munro's escort.

On August 4, 1828, Andrew Robertson, C. S., married Isabella Flora, daughter of late Alexander M'leod of Dalvey, county of Moray.

1058 — 16th Dec. 1838. — FRANCIS WILLIAM ROBERTSON. — FRANCIS WILLIAM ROBERTSON, Esq., 32 years, a member of the Civil Service and 15 years Principal Collector of Bellary, who died at Anundapoor, aged 59 years. His zeal in promoting the welfare of the district over which he presided was indefatigable and will be remembered so long as the numerous plantations which he planted and which had gained for him a well deserved fame continue to flourish.

His memory is still affectionately revered and the munificence and benevolence of "Rob." Sahib is still the favourite theme among the old members of a village community.

He joined service as writer in 1806.

NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

VELLORE OLD CEMETERY NEAR COMMISSARY BAZAAR.

Munro in a letter to his sister dated 23rd January 1780 writes "I have almost as much attachment to Vellore as to Northside; for it is situated in a delightful valley, containing all the varieties of meadows, groves and rice fields. On every side you see romantic hills, some near, some distant, continually assuming new forms as you advance or retire. All around you is classic ground in the history of this country ; for almost every spot has been the residence of some powerful family now reduced to misery by frequent revolutions, or the scene of some important action in former wars. Not with more veneration should I visit the field of Marathon, or the Capitol of the ancient Romans, than I tread on this hallowed ground."

1059 2nd Sept. 1785. HENRY WHITE .. Here lieth the body of HENRY WHITE, who departed this life yᵉ. 2nd September 1785, aged 8 years.

Probably the son of Charles Nicholas White, (C.S., 1776 to 1800), who married Miss Letitia Mython Williams on February 28, 1792.

1060 13th July 1788. ROBERT HOWLAND .. [Here lieth the body of Lieutenant ROBERT HOWLAND, late of the 21st Battalion, Native Infantry, who departed this life the 13th July 1788 in the 32nd year of his age.]

He joined the army as cadet in 1779. He was made Lieutenant on April 17, 1786.

1061 4th Nov. 1788. JOHN GAHAGAN .. JOHN GAHAGAN, fourth son of Terence and Lucy Gahagan, aged 9 months and 5 days.

Terence Gahagan, M.D., was afterwards Physician-General and Provincial Grand Master. He died at his house in Quebec Street Portman Square, January 21st, 1814. In 1775 at Trichinopoly he initiated into Freemasonry Omdat-ul-Omrah, afterwards Nabob of the Carnatic (see No. 1155).

George Gahagan, son of Terence, of Madras Arm. St. Mary Hill, 1816, aged 22. Henry Gahagan, son of Terence of Madras, Christ Church 1799, aged 18 ; student ; bar LI, Alumni West.

1062 10th Sept. 1789. FRANCIS WRAGG .. Major FRANCIS WRAGG, who departed this life 10th September 1789, aged 52 years.

Urquhart says he was in the 3rd Battalion, European Infantry, and met his death by a fall from an unruly horse. Wragg, when a Captain, was among the prisoners taken with Colonel Baillie in 1780 (see No. 947). He was Ensign on January 16, 1768, Lieutenant on September 3, 1770 and Captain on December 10, 1779. This old soldier had spent nearly 40 years of his life in the service of his country.

1063 27th Nov. 1789. RICHARD NELSON .. Sacred to the memory of Major RICHARD NELSON, who departed this life on 27th November 1789 in the 49th year of his age. This monument was erected by his friend, Capt. Eccles Nixon.

Urquhart says he was of the Honourable Company's Infantry and adds : "The procession and ceremonials, military and masonic, added to the emphatical and affecting manner in which the Rev. Doctor Wells delivered the funeral service, rendered the solemnity of the scene great, inducing that pleasing pensiveness, which is not easily described." Nixon, afterwards Major-General Sir Eccles Nixon, was lost May 29th, 1804, in the *Prince of Wales* Indiaman.

George Wells D.C.L. of Oriel College, Oxford, was naval chaplain and returned to the fleet. In 1789 he was stationed at Wallajabhad with the 1st Battalion of the Company's European Regiment Miss Elizebeth Anne Wells married October 17, 1789, Capt. James Bagshaw Butler (he died on January 12, 1796).

1064 19th May 1792. JAMES HUNTER .. Here lieth the remains of JAMES HUNTER, Lieutenant in the Royal Artillery, born the 15th November 1755 and departed this life on the 19th May A.D. 1792. This monument was erected by his affectionate brother Arthur Hunter.

(A banyan tree crashed upon it).

NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

VELLORE OLD CEMETERY NEAR COMMISSARY BAZAAR—*cont.*

1065 22nd May 1792. DUGALD CAMPBELL .. DUGALD CAMPBELL, Captain, 74th Regt. Foot, died 22nd May 1792 in the 37th year of his age.

Another Captain Dugald Campbell of the 98th Regiment was among those with General Mathews poisoned in 1783 by order of Tippoo. The officer here buried fought before Seringapatam in 1792, and his gallantry in the attack on Sultan's redoubt was specially praised. He married Miss Elizabeth Mackay, July 31st, 1777. His second son Daniel Pasley died an infant at Madras, January 9th, 1780.

1066 2nd Oct. 1792. ROBERT OGILVIE .. Here lieth the body of Captain ROBERT OGILVIE, aged 41 years, who departed this life the 2nd October 1792. This tribute of regard and gratitude was erected by his old and faithful native servant Viragoo.

The deceased shot himself.

He entered the army in 1771 as cadet and was made Captain on April 16, 1785.

1067 28th June 1797. JOHN WYNCH .. This monument was erected by the British officers of the garrison of Vellore, as a tribute due from them to the memory of their late worthy Paymaster JOHN WYNCH, Esq., who departed this life on the 28th June 1797, Sincerely and universally regretted, Aged 40 years.

An enormous peepul tree grows in the enclosure of this tomb. Wynch was born 1757. He was a member of the Civil Service, which he joined as writer in 1775. He was first a free merchant. Afterwards he was an Ensign in the 1st Madras European Regiment, whence he was transferred to the Civil Service from the 4th September 1775.

He is a son of Alexander Wynch who was Governor of Fort St. George from 1773–75 and died in Harley Street in May 1781.

1068 21st Oct. 1798. ANDREW BOYD .. [ANDREW BOYD (1st European Infantry) died at Vellore, October 21, 1798.]

He entered the army as Cadet in 1780, was made a Lieutenant on February 22, 1788 and a Captain on November 29, 1797.

1069 11th May 1799. ROBERT SALE .. Sacred to the memory of Colonel ROBERT SALE, who commanded this garrison, aged 64 years. Exemplary private worth and distinguished public integrity characterized the tenor of all his actions. His long and useful life was a continued blessing to his family, of advantage to society and of benefit to his country in the practice of every rule of active benevolence. His memory will long be cherished by those to whom his virtues were familiar—Obiit 11th May 1799, aetatis 64 years.

According to the Bengal Obituary "Sir Robert Sale, the hero of Jellalabad was the son of Colonel Sale, one of the fighting Colonels of the East India Company. He was, we believe, engaged in a sortie from Vellore when his gallant son was born, which event took place on the 2nd September 1782. His father was a Yorkshireman; his mother a Kentish woman and daughter of Commodore Beynes, who was lost with his ship in the West Indies." In the Dictionary of National Biography the name is given as Harry Brine, Esq., of Buckden, Huntingdonshire, and the date of birth as 19th September 1782. Florentia Lady Sale was the daughter of George Wynch, a Madras civilian and grand-daughter of Alexander Wynch, Governor of Fort St. George in 1773. She married Sir Robert Sale, when a Captain in the 12th Foot, May 16th, 1809, at Mangalore (see No. 1469). Captain H.W. Sale married Miss S. Ford on June 1, 1815.

NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

VELLORE OLD CEMETERY NEAR COMMISSARY BAZAAR—*cont.*

1070	6th June 1799.	HENRY WILLIAMSON.	Sacred to the memory of Captain HENRY WILLIAMSON of the 4th Regiment of Cavalry, who died on the 6th June A.D. 1799, aged 35 years. .His death, lamented by all who knew him, was occasioned by excessive fatigue during the glorious campaign, which terminated in the fall of Tippoo Sultan. He joined the Cavalry as cadet in 1779, was Lieutenant August 12, 1788 and Captain in 1796.
1071	1799 ..	ERIC MACKAY ..	ERIC MACKAY, Serjeant in His Majesty's Scotch Brigade born in the Parish of Larg, county of Sutherland, aged 30 years. Perhaps a brother of the subject of the following notice: "For the satisfaction of my Highland friends, I take this opportunity of commemorating the fall of John Mackay, *alias* Donn, a corporal in the 73rd Regiment, son to Robert Donn, the famous Highland bard, whose singular talent for the beautiful and extemporaneous composition of Gaelic poetry was held in such esteem by the Highland Society. The son of the bard frequently revived the drooping spirits of his countrymen upon the march, by singing in a pleasant manner the humourous and lively productions of his father. He was killed by a cannon ball, on the 13th January 1782 and on the same evening was interred at Vellore by his disconsolate comrades with all the honours of war." (Narrative of the Military operations on the Coromandel Coast, by Innes Munro, Esq., Captain in the late 73rd or Lord Macleod's Regiment of Highlanders, 1789.)
1072	22nd Jan. 1800.	WILLIAM BAILLIE ..	WILLIAM BAILLIE, late Serjeant of His Majesty's Scotch Brigade, in hope of a blessed resurrection. Lord Valentia mentions that a Serjeant of the Scotch Brigade for a small wager encountered the alligators in the Fort ditch. He entered the water and was several times drawn under; but escaped at last with several severe wounds. See Captain Hervey's 'Ten years in India' Vol. II, p. 139.
1073	21st Sept. 1800.	HIGGINBOTTOM LOWE.	Sacred to the memory of Captain HIGGINBOTTOM LOWE of H.M.'s 33rd Regiment of Foot who departed this life the 21st September 1800, in the 32nd year of his age.
1074	8th Oct. 1801.	HECTOR MCQUARRIE.	Also Lieutenant HECTOR MCQUARRIE of H.M.'s 33rd Regiment who died the 8th Day of October 1801. This monument was erected by their brother officers as a Token of Regard.
1075	12th Apr. 1801.	WILLIAM KING ..	[WILLIAM KING M. E. R.(Captain) who died at Vellore, April 12, 1801 was the nephew of David King, 1708—1768 who married Elizabeth Whittle (born about 1694, died 1 April 1774). He was the son of David's brother Richard, who died January 1772.] Mrs. Elizabeth King's brother (Whittle) had a son John who was Governor of Bengal for about 12 months and afterwards resided in France.
1076	27th Jan. 1802.	WILLIAM HEFFERMAN.	Here lieth the body of WILLIAM HEFFERMAN late pensioner in the Honourable Company European Infantry who departed this life 27th January 1802, aged 45 years [nearly illegible].
1077	25th Mar. 1802.	THOMAS CURRIE ..	Captain THOMAS CURRIE, aged 39 years, 20 of which were devoted to the service of his country. Of the 13th Madras Infantry. He joined the army as cadet in 1778, was made Lieut. August 21, 1790 and Captain May 12, 1799.
1078	7th Aug. 1803.	DONALD MCDOUGALL.	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant D. MCDOUGALL, H.M. 33rd Regiment, who departed this life 7th August 1803. This monument is erected as a last mark of esteem by his sincere friend Lieut. O'Hara of the same corps.

NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

VELLORE OLD CEMETERY NEAR COMMISSARY BAZAAR—*cont.*

1079 1st May 1804. JAMES McROBERTS .. Sacred to the memory of Mr. JAMES McROBERTS, Assistant Surgeon, H.M. 33rd Regiment, who died May 1st, 1804, aged 27 years. He was deservedly esteemed by the Officers of the Corps and all who knew him.

1080 5th June 1805. JAMES BULL .. .. To the memory of Captain JAMES BULL of H.M.'s 34th Regiment of Foot who died on the 5th of June 1805, aged 21 years.

Son of Major Bull, and younger brother of Colonel Robert Alexander Bull, R.H.A., C.B. and K.H. This officer had exchanged from a Hussar Regiment into the 34th, and was shot in a duel near the Chitteri tank, Vellore, by Lieutenant Sandys, of the 34th. Bull, who was engaged to be married, had refused to join the mess and the Irish officers of the regiment had drawn lots as to which of them was to call him out. Sandys and Yeaman, his second, were tried for murder at Madras and acquitted, but subsequently cashiered by Court-martial for conspiracy against Captain Bull's life, together with a third brother officer, Lieutenant Johnson of the 34th. It is noteworthy that Bull was gazetted as having "resigned" on the 7th of June, tho' he died on the 5th of that month. The commission was given out of the Regiment, by purchase, to Lieutenant J. Young of the 8th Light Dragoons. Possibly the purchase-money was secured for the family of Captain Bull. The records of the Court-martial on this case are to be seen at Fort St. George, Madras. A detailed account of the duel will be found in Carey's "Good Old Days of John Company," 1906 edition, Vol. I, pages 477 to 479, and in the Memoirs of George Elers, Captain in the 12th Foot.

1081 10th July 1806. ST. JOHN FANCOURT. ST. JOHN FANCOURT, Lieutenant-Colonel of H.M.'s 34th Regiment, aged 37 years, Commandant of Vellore, who was killed while gallantly defending the Garrison in the mutiny of the sepoys on the 10th July 1806.

His widow escaped by hiding with her children in a fowlhouse. Her narrative was published in the "Plain Englishman," 1821, a popular work edited by Edward Hawke Locker (at the time a naval officer at Madras, afterwards Commissioner of Greenwich Hospital) and Charles Knight. It is quoted in MacFarlane's "Indian Empire." Mr. A. F. Cox, in the District Manual, follows the account given by Captain Blakiston in his "Military Adventures under Wellington," Vol. I, Chap. XVI, pp. 281-301. Wilson's "History of the Madras Army" reprints the evidence of officers taken at the time. Assistant Surgeons Dean and Jones were the heroes of the defence.

Cassivelaun Fancourt is possibly his son. He was father to Major Fancourt a popular M.P. (Elers' Memoirs).

1082 10th July 1806. CHARLES ARMSTRONG. CHARLES ARMSTRONG, a Major in the service of the Honorable East India Company 16th N.I. While journeying to Madras, in the immediate hope of returning to his native country, he was barbarously murdered near this place on the 10th July 1806. Possessing unbounded benevolence and every quality of the soldier, he was endeared to the army in which he served and had acquired numerous friends. The monument is humble, but the record is true.

According to the District Manual, page 84, "Major Armstrong was passing outside the Fort, in a palanquin, when he heard the sound of fire-arms. Alighting, he advanced to the crest of the glacis, and asked what the firing meant. The answer was a volley fired by some mutineers on the ramparts, which killed him on the spot." Armstrong was captain of the Cadet Company at Chingleput and received 2 pieces of plate valued at 200 Pags. each from the cadets under his command. (Asiatic Annual Register fo 1802, pages 41—2.)

NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

VELLORE OLD CEMETERY NEAR COMMISSARY BAZAAR—*cont.*

1083	10th July 1806.	JAMES WALTER LAPIDS	Here lies the body of JAMES WALTER LAPIDS Ty. Serjeant who died on the 10th July 1806, aged 56 years.
1084	Do.	SOLOMON FROST ..	Sacred to the memory of Serjeant SOLOMON FROST who departed this life at Vellore on the 10th July 1806, aged 69 years.
1085	Do.	JOHN MICHAEL TICHBOURNE.	Lieut. J. M. TICHBOURNE of the 6th Battalion, 4th Regiment, N.I., aged 19 years, who was killed in Vellore on the 10th July 1806.
1086	Do.	JAMES ISAAC MILLER.	Here lieth the body of Captain JAMES ISAAC MILLER who departed this life the 10th day of July 1806, aged 21 years. Of the 1st N.I.
1087	Do.	JOHN POPHAM and JOHN ELEY.	Lieuts. POPHAM and ELEY, 5 Sergeants, 4 Corporals, 1 Drummer, and 70 Privates of H.M.'s 69th Regiment, who fell, while bravely resisting the mutineers at Vellore. This monument erected in 1863–64, previous to the second departure of the Regiment from India, marks the spot where they rest. The number of the privates killed should be 90; and 15 more subsequently died of their wounds. Colonel James McKerras, Captain David Willison, and Lieutenants Philip Winchip and George Jolly (all of the 23rd N.I.) and Capt. James Isaac Miller, Lieut. Thos. O'Reilly, Lieutenants Charles Kenworthy Smart, John Michael Tichborne (1st N.I.) were also killed by the mutineers but no monuments to their memory are discoverable. "One of the first objects that struck me on entering the Fort, was the body of Col. M'Kerras, who commanded one of the sepoy battalions, lying in the middle of the parade." Blakiston, page 295. The following account of the mutiny is given in L. J. Trotter's "History of India":—"In the early morning of the 10th July 1806, the two native regiments at Vellore (one of which had been largely recruited from the ranks of Tippoo's army) rose in sudden mutiny, attacked the European barracks, where some 370 men of the 69th Foot (the present 2nd battalion of the Welsh Regiment) were still sleeping, poured volley after volley into their helpless victims, and shot down thirteen officers coming out from their rooms. Happily for the survivors, help was soon to reach them in their desperate need from the garrison of Arcot, eight miles off. At the head of a squadron of his 19th Dragoons and a few galloper guns, Colonel Gillespie (afterwards Sir R. R. Gillespie and killed in 1814 before the hill-fort of Kalanga on the Nepalese frontier) rode at his best pace to the scene of massacre, blew open the gate of the fortress and with the help of those inside dealt heavy destruction on the mutineers, hundreds of whom were shot, sabred or taken prisoners. Of the 69th, however, ninety-five men and officers lay dead and ninety-one wounded. (For a short sketch of his career, see Asiatic Journal, August, 1816). Lord William Bentinck, Governor of Madras, was summarily ordered home without a hearing: but the real culprit was Sir John Craddock, the Commander-in-Chief, who had issued a set of orders regarding uniform, which the sepoys chose to regard as a wilful attempt to tamper with the creed and customs of their race. They were forbidden to wear ear-rings on parade and were ordered to shave their chins and exchange their turbans for a kind of shako. The spirit of distrust and disaffection engendered by these orders was carefully fomented by the Mohamedans in Vellore, where Tippoo's family were then living: and one of the results of the mutiny was the removal of the Mysore pensioners to Calcutta where they still reside." F. W. Blunt in the Monthly Review for September 1906, publishes a letter which was written from Madras in September 1806, by a lady whose husband occupied a high position and which narrates the causes that led to this mutiny and the circumstances of it.

NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

VELLORE OLD CEMETERY NEAR COMMISSARY BAZAAR—*cont.*

1088	14th Jan. 1807.	THOMAS BAYNES ..	Sacred to the memory of Captain THOMAS BAYNES, XX Regiment Native Infantry obiit xivth January 1807, universally regretted. He joined the Madras Army in 1790 as Cadet, was made Lieut. May 12, 1794 and Capt. Dec. 14, 1802. "Captain Baynes was employed throughout the Campaign of Assaye in the important and difficult duty of buying up our supplies for which purpose he had under his command a flying detachment, in the conduct of which his skill and gallantry were conspicuous. On this occasion he was accompanied by a large convoy of Bringaries" (Cf. Old Sepoy Muleteers)—Blakiston I, page 191.
1089	10th May 1807.	THOMAS LONGAN ..	(At Vellore Captain THOMAS LONGAN 20th Regiment, Native Infantry.)
1090	6th Sept. 1807.	HENRY JOSEPH BAGSHAW.	HENRY JOSEPH BAGSHAW, aged 1 year and 11 months.
1091	15th June 1808.	WOOD	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant WOOD of His Majesty's 30th Regiment of Foot, who died the 15th June 1808 in the 27th year of his age, much lamented by his brother officers.
1092	27th June 1810.	GEORGE DODWELL ..	To the memory of Ensign GEORGE DODWELL of the 1st Battalion 13th Regiment N.I. of this Establishment who died on the 27th June 1810 in his twenty-third year.
1093	20th Aug. 1811.	ANNE JONES FANNY ..	FANNY, wife of William Jones departed this life 20th August 1811.
1094	17th May 1813.	BENJAMIN IMPEY ..	BENJAMIN IMPEY, late Brevet Major in H.M.'s 86th Regiment, aged 38 years. Captain James Sawey Impey, late of the Pension Establishment died at Vizagapatam, November 2nd, 1831. He joined the army in 1819 as Cadet, was Lieut. May 1, 1824. He was invalided December 22, 1829 in India. Another Ewd. H. Impey was a Lieut. on 27th December 1836. He joined the army as Cadet in 1832. Another Capt. Ramsay Francis Irvine Impey, 21st Native Infantry, died at Perambur on Feb. 28, 1850.
1095	23rd June 1813.	W. R. WHITE ..	(At Vellore 23rd June 1813 Lieut. W. R. WHITE H.M. 86th Regiment, L.I., aged 27 years.) According to the Madras Almanac for 1814, he died on June 25, 1813.
1096	10th Feb. 1814.	AMELIA LANG ..	Mrs. AMELIA LANG, wife of Major-General ROSS LANG, aged 48 years. Major-General Ross Lang of H.E.I. Company and eldest son of Lt.-General Ross Lang of the establishment died in the Ceded Districts, August 23rd, 1822, in the 60th year of his age and 44th year of his service. He married Miss Amelia Pelling, December 3rd, 1792. His father Lieut.-General Ross Lang married Mrs. Ann Oats on March 15, 1773. She was the widow of Thomas Oats and daughter of Mr. Thomas Pelling.
1097	12th Feb. 1814.	ADAM LOCKHART SMITH.	ADAM LOCKHART SMITH, Esq., Surgeon of the 2nd Batt. 12th Regiment, Native Infantry.
1098	25th Nov. 1816.	THOMAS GURNELL ..	Lieut.-Col. THOMAS GURNELL, Commandant of the 2nd N. Veteran Battalion, aged 49 years. He married Miss Caroline Molesworth, November 2, 1807. Lieut. Tongue, H. M. 30th Regt., married Miss Gurnell, daughter of Major Gurnell, on 2nd May 1811 at Trichinopoly.
1099	10th May 1817.	THOMAS PENMAN	THOMAS, the infant son of M.E.W. PENMAM, aged 13 months and 16 days.
1100	9th July 1817.	M. NIXON	Mrs. M. NIXON, who died 9th July 1817, 30 years. "Be ye also ready for in such an hour as you think not the son of man Cometh."

NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		VELLORE OLD CEMETERY NEAR COMMISSARY BAZAAR—*cont.*	
1101	9th Aug. 1821.	GEORGE HEWETSON.	Sacred to the memory of GEORGE HEWETSON, Esq., Surgeon Royal Navy and the Hon^ble^. Compy^s^. Service Madras Establishment who died at Vellore on the 9th August 1821. As a mark of filial respect his son, as a testimony of esteem John Jollie, Esq., his friend, erected this monument to his memory. The date of his Commission is 28th July 2811.
1102	25th June 1822.	JOHN GREEN ..	Sacred to the memory of JOHN GREEN Adjutant 2 N.V. Battalion who departed this life 25th June 1822 aged 51 years. This stone is placed by his afflicted widow.
1103	20th July 1822.	GEORGE LENNOX NIXON	Here lieth the remains of Captain GEORGE LENNOX NIXON who died on the 20th day of July 1822, Aged 44 years and Seven months. Requiescat in Pace. He joined the army in 1799, was Lieut. December 15, 1800 and Captain June 30, 1810.
1104	22nd Nov. 1823.	ALEXANDER MACKINTOSH.	Lieut.-Colonel ALEXANDER MACKINTOSH, aged 49 years. On one of the sides of a fine granite tomb are carved very clearly the family armorial bearings of the deceased:—Escutcheon with four quarterings, (1) a cat rampant, (2) a hand holding a glove, (3) a lion and (4) a quaint old Viking's ship in full sail, with the motto of the Mackintoshes "Touch not the cat but (i.e., without) a glove." These are also the arms of the clan Chattan, and the Macphersons, and figure on the brass of Sir Herbert Macpherson, V. C. (No. 454). He married at Inverness 23rd March 1821, Anna eldest daughter of the late David Sheriff, Esq.
1105	20th March 1824.	DAVID MANSFIELD ..	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant DAVID MANSFIELD Adjutant 1 Battalion 7th Regiment Native Infantry who died in this station on 20th March 1824, aged 29 years. He joined the army in 1811 and was made Lieut. in October 19, 1817.
1106	23rd May 1828.	DANIEL CROMMELIN SMITH.	Sacred to the memory of DANIEL CROMMELIN SMITH, Lieut.-Col. in the Madras Native Infantry. He departed this life on the 23rd day of May 1828, aged 46 years unblessed through life, lamented in his end. The conduct of this excellent man was regulated by the noblest principles that can adorn the human mind in which were blended the perfection of moral truth and the sublimity of Christian grace. He joined the army in 1802, was Lieutenant March 1, 1804, Captain March 23, 1816, Major March 31, 1822 and Lieutenant-Colonel on May 5, 1825.
1107	13th Feb. 1830.	LAKE TORREANO BOYES.	LAKE TORREANO BOYES, Ensign, 10th M.I., seventh son of Capt. William Boyes of the 76th Regiment, born at sea 6th March 1807. This monument was erected by his brother Capt. John Monson Boyes of the 38th N.I. Capt. William Boyes married Miss Lorencine Valliere in May 1800 at Quilon.
1108	15th Oct. 1830.	WILLIAM GEORGE PAGE.	Sacred to the memory of Major WILLIAM GEORGE PAGE of the 48th Regiment, N.T., who died 15th October 1830, aged about 46 years. He joined the army in 1804, was Lieutenant July 17, 1805, Captain February 23, 1821 and Major August 7, 1828.

NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

VELLORE OLD CEMETERY NEAR COMMISSARY BAZAAR—*cont.*

1109	12th Sept. 1832.	JAMES STEPHEN LUSHINGTON.	Sacred to the memory of JAMES STEPHEN LUSHINGTON, Esq., Bengal Civil Service, private Secretary to his father, the Right Hon'ble Stephen Rumbold Lushington, Governor of Madras. In firmness of principle, in gentleness of disposition, in power of intellect, none exceeded the deceased. Through the whole of his short and brilliant career, his great ambition was the public good, and the promise of excellence so early developed, made his loss more deeply deplorable. He died at Laulpet (near Arcot), after a lingering and painful illness, aged 28 years. At the foot of this tomb is an inscription to Stephen Rumbold Lushington, an infant son of Charles May Lushington, C.S., younger brother of the Governor of Madras, who died at Vellore on May 17th, 1832, aged 2 years. A statue of James Lushington by Flaxman has been erected in St. George's Cathedral, Madras. He accompanied Bishop Heber from Allahabad to Lucknow during his tour in 1824 (See No. 470).
1110	20th Feb. 1833.	THOMAS LEWIS ..	Rev. THOMAS LEWIS, A.M., late of Queen's College, Oxford, Chaplain, aged 45 years.
1111	18th April 1844.	THOMAS A. MARCHANT.	Sacred to the memory of Staff Sergeant THOMAS A. MARCHANT who died on the 18th of April 1844, aged 70 years. This tomb is erected by his affectionate daughter Mary Anne Keslier.
1112	30th Dec. 1846.	MARY SIDONIE GUNNING.	Sacred to the memory of MARY SIDONIE GUNNING, youngest child of the late Major John Gunning, 17th Regiment, Native Infantry, Commanding the Nair Brigade in Travancore, who departed this life on the 30th December 1846, aged 3 years. The tribute of the departed little ones and her parents attached friend Colin Paterson, M.D., 1847. (See No. 2660.)
1113	11th Aug. 1849.	THOMAS MARCHANT ..	Sacred to the memory of THOMAS MARCHANT, Esq., a highly talented and estimable young man. He died at Chickmagaloor in his Coffee estate, of Cholera on the 11th of August 1849. His remains were brought here and his tomb was erected by his sister M. A. Ottley. Born the 29th March 1834.
1114	10th Oct. 1854.	PAUL BOUGHPILLY ..	To the memory of PAUL BOUGHPILLY, Manager of the Indigo Manufactory, aged 63 years.
1115	31st Dec. 1857.	BILLINGTON BAINES BOYD.	Lieutenant B. B. BOYD, late of the Madras Engineers, aged 18 years and one month, who was accidentally killed whilst zealously superintending operations on the Palar bridge near Vellore. Erected by the officers of his corps. According to a correspondent, who was living in the district at the time, the deceased in his anxiety to have the arch completed on a certain date, and against the advice of older heads, removed the centerings with a thick bamboo himself and was crushed under the damp mass of bricks and mortars.

NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

VELLORE OLD CEMETERY NEAR COMMISSARY BAZAAR—*cont.*

1116	12th Nov. 1858.	HENRY DOUGLAS HART.	Captain HENRY DOUGLAS HART, 39th Regiment, Madras N.I., aged 35 years, who died at Vellore by the hand of a fanatic sepoy assassin on the 12th November 1858.

This officer was shot, while standing on the steps of the late General Ottley's bungalow, by a sepoy who stood on the ramparts of the Fort. The cause of the attack is not known. The sepoy is said to have stood on the ramparts, threatening the house referred to, the inmate of which, a lady, had gone to Captain Hart for help; he, returning with her to investigate, was shot on alighting from his carriage. A correspondent, who was living near Vellore at the time, gives the following account of the occurrence:—On the night in question the sepoy who was on guard at the Flag Staff bastion, in the Fort, fired off his musket. The Jail, in those days, was in the Fort near the Flag Staff. Old Sergeant Stafford, the Jailor, hearing the report, went out to enquire, and was shot dead. The sepoy then, by some means, foul or fair, managed to pass the sentries, and made for the officers' lines. Captain Hart happened to be the first officer driving to the scene of mischief, and was unexpectedly met by the sepoy near the Commissariat Office, and shot in his phaeton. A strong guard with other officers had by this time turned out, and the sepoy placed himself on the Mahomedan Saint's tomb situated on the south-east glacis of the Fort. Here he threatened either to "do" for the rest, or die, when asked to lay down his arms and surrender. The officer in charge seems to have known that the sepoy was able to defend himself with bayonet only, and so closed on the villain with drawn sword, disarmed and made him a prisoner. When his ammunition pouches were examined, it was found that there was enough ball ammunition to have done a deal more mischief, but not a single cap. He had dropped them out of the cap pouch, which he left open, while running about. He was handed over to, and tried and sentenced by the civil authorities, and was hanged on the plain between the Fort and the market. (Mr. LeFanu's note.)

VELLORE NEW CEMETERY IN ALLAPURAM NEAR THORAPPADI.

1117	9th April 1869.	ELEANOR ISABELLA LUXMOORE.	In memory of ELEANOR ISABELLA the dearly loved second child of Corigndon and Virginia Luxmoore who died of Dyptheria in the Jollarpett waiting Room on the 9th April 1869, aged 11 months and 12 days.
1118	21st July 1869.	HELEN ISABELLA MAYNE.	HELEN ISABELLA, the daughter of Captain Robert Mayne, aged 4 years and 2 months.
1119	11th Feb. 1873.	CAROLINE ISABELLA COX.	CAROLINE ISABELLA, wife of Surgeon Major John Anderson Cox, M.D., Madras Army, aged 32 years.
1120	2nd April 1876.	ERNEST ALEXANDER MORANT.	In memory of ERNEST ALEXANDER MORANT, late Captain, 1st Royals. Born at Hendon, Middlesex, March 1st, 1841, Died at Vellore April 2nd, 1876 (seven weeks after his lamented wife), aged 35 years. Separate from his brethren.
1121	5th Nov. 1876.	HENRY WHYTE ..	Captain HENRY WHYTE, 14th Regiment, Native Infantry, aged 35 years.
1122	16th April 1877.	A. W. DRAYNER ..	In memory of Colonel A. W. DRAYNER, Commandant 14th Regiment, Native Infantry, born at Hythe, Kents, 8th May 1824. Died at Vellore, 16th April 1877. Erected by his brother officers.
1123	18th Aug. 1879.	ELIZABETH MAYNE ..	Sacred to the memory of ELIZABETH the dearly loved wife of Captain Robert Mayne, died August 18th, 1879.

NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

VELLORE NEW CEMETERY IN ALLAPURAM NEAR THORAPPADI—*cont.*

1124	21st June 1883.	MINNIE SCUDDER ..	MINNIE wife of Reverend E. C. Scudder, *Jr.*, aged 24 years, June 21, 1883. Arrived at Madras from America, December 30th, 1882. Died at Arni, a wife, a mother, a missionary and a Saint within 1 year.
1125	12th Jan. 1905.	ROBERT MAYNE ..	Sacred to the memory of Captain ROBERT MAYNE, Late 37th Grenadiers, M.I. Born 5th April 1821, Died 12th January 1905.
1126	20th Feb. 1906.	HENRY ALLEN WARING.	In loving memory of HENRY ALLEN WARING, the beloved and only son of William & Lydia Waring, who died February 20th, 1906, aged 31 years. Faithful unto death. "Lives of Good men all remind us."
1127	6th Feb. 1908.	A. A. DIGNUM ..	In memory of ARTHUR ABBOT DIGNUM, born at Liverpool July 27th, 1856, Died at Vellore Feb. 6th, 1908. For 26 years a diligent and faithful missionary in the Salem and Tinnevelly Districts.
1128	17th Oct. 1910.	JARED WATERBURY SCUDDER.	Rev. JARED WATERBURY SCUDDER, M.D., D.D., one of India's own born at Kotagiri, February 8th, 1830, commissioned as a missionary October 1855. Privileged to give 55 years of missionary service for India, Died at Palmaner Oct. 17th, 1910.
1129	10th Dec. 1913.	JULIA C. SCUDDER ..	In memory of JULIA C. SCUDDER, wife of Rev. J. W. Scudder, born at Savannah, U.S.A., Dec. 10, 1831. Passed away at Palmaner, Dec. 10, 1913. Privileged to give 58 years of her life for the good of India thereby blessing many.
1130	2nd Dec. 1919. 16th April 1918.	E. C. SCUDDER, MABEL SCUDDER.	Rev. EZEKIEL CARMEON SCUDDER, A. A. M., for 33 years. Born at Chittoor, 25—6—1856. Died at Vellore 2—12—1919. MABEL his wife died 16—4—1918. His Indian service 1889–1918. [*On Cross*]. After he had served his own generation. By the will of God, he fell asleep.

CEMETERY WITHIN THE FORT, ARNEE.

The grave yard is a very interesting one and situated to the west of a long line of deserted bomb-proof barracks in the old and dismantled Fort of Arnee, 7 miles from *Kalambur station on the South Indian Railway. It is described in Warren's book "l'Inde Anglaise," and also in Hervey's "Ten years in India" Volume II, page 153, who says that a worse station could not have been chosen for locating European troops. Couchman says it felt like desecration to ride through Arnee Fort in a motor car.

The estate itself is not without interest. It has formed part of the arena of much of the fighting of the past, and has seen the rapid march of Clive from Arcot when he attacked and won the fort of Arni from Raja Sahib. Under the walls of that fort, too, Sir Eyre Cooto defeated Haider and his ally Lally, and later on the British army concentrated there for the campaign of 1790. The estate itself is a feudal grant of land, or jaghir, originally given for military service and acquired by one Vedajee Bhasker Punt, under a permanent Sunnad from the Rajah of Bijapore. Unfortunately the archives of the family have been destroyed and little, beyond tradition, is ever likely to be known about it. The hereditary right of the Arni Jaghirdars to succeed to the Jaghir is maintained to have been fully recognised and guaranteed by the stipulations of the Treaty of 1762. But since then, in 1825, two additional conditions have been imposed by Government, to wit, the regular payment of Khandam allowances to members of the family and the liability to resumption by Government on failure to carry out the conditions of the Sunnad.

1131	12th Aug. 1784.	JOHN MACALISTER ..	Sacred to the memory of JOHN MACALISTER, Esquire, Captain and Commander of the Fourth Regiment of Cavalry in the Honorable East India Company's Service. Obiit 12 Augusti die 1784, anno aetatis 38 et 10 menses. This is the oldest tomb in the district. In 1784 the Madras Government formed a regular establishment of cavalry by taking into its own service the four Regiments belonging to the Nawab which had been paid and mounted by the Company during the war. During the campaigns of 1781–2 the commandants of cavalry had been: 1st Regiment, Captain (afterwards Major-General) John Pater, Nawab's service; 2nd, Captain Edward Jourdan, Company's service; 3rd, Captain (afterwards Major-General) J. D. Stevenson (see No. 1261), Nawab's service; 4th, Captain John Macalister, Company's service. Colonel Cosby stood posted to the 1st Regiment and commanded the whole (see Nos. 815 and 1235).

* Now called Arni Road.

NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CEMETERY WITHIN THE FORT, ARNEE—*cont.*

1132 19th June 1789. THOMAS MUNRO .. A tribute of friendship to the memory of Lieut. THOMAS MUNRO, late of the 4th European Battalion, who died at Arnee on the—day of June 1789, aged 28 years.

It is singular that there should have been at one time two subalterns in the Madras Army, named Thomas Munro. The famous Sir Thomas Munro, born May 27th, 1761, was of the same age as the officer who lies here and was himself present at the battle of Arnee, June 2nd, 1782. He had landed at Madras, January 15th, 1780, after working his way out as an ordinary seaman on board the *Walpole*. Next year he commenced his military career under Coote. A memorandum of his services written by himself is among his papers and will be found in the appendix to Bradshaw's "Life of Munro." He was quartered successively at Madura, Tanjore, Fort St. George, Kasimkota near Vizagapatam and Vellore.

Thomas Munro *Senior* (Sir T. Munro) was cadet in 1778, Ensign 20th May 1779, Lieut. 11th February 1786. Thomas Munro *Junior* was cadet in 1779, Ensign 23 August, 1780 and Lieut. April 17, 1786.

1133 5th Sept. 1790. THEODORE IVEY TANNER. Here lies interred the body of T. I. TANNER, Esq., aged 42 years, who departed this life the 5th September 1790.

A civil servant, and at the time of his death Paymaster to the Army. He married Miss Frances Mary Dormond, June 27th, 1778, and was probably father of No. 2689. At Calcutta, on September 17, 1766 Captain Thos. Ivey married Elizabeth Porter, widow. Edward Tanner (Artillery), Lieutenant Fireworker 4th January 1768, commanding 1st Battalion Artillery, 1786, Lieut.-Col. April 17, 1786, died 1789.

John A Tanner (Artillery), Lieut. Fireworker 20th March 1781, Lieut. June 2, 1783, Captain March 18, 1791, Major April 4, 1804, Lieut.-Col. September 21, 1804, died July 3, 1807.

1134 16th Dec. 1790. THOS. BECKET .. (Mr. THOMAS BECKET, Assistant Surgeon, died at Arnee, 16 December 1790.)

1135 23rd Dec. 1798. HENRY ASTON. HERVEY This monument, sacred to the memory of Colonel HENRY HERVEY ASTON, is erected by the Officers of His Majesty's 12th Regiment of Foot, as a lasting testimony of the Honor and Respect in which they held his character when alive. He died in the command of the Regiment at Arnee, in the 37th year of his age.

Lamented shade! pupil of spotless truth,
First in the ranks of honor's ardent youth,
Thy generous soul, magnanimous in death,
Stamps on our hearts who caught thy latest breath
Our country's loss. But while we mourn the doom
That sinks untimely Aston to the tomb
The worth to which we consecrate this grave
Shall waft thy spirit to the good and brave.

Colonel Aston is said to have been a noted duellist, and an unerring shot. Mortally wounded in this, his last duel, he is said to have fired in the air, exclaiming " my last act shall not be one of

NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CEMETERY WITHIN THE FORT, ARNEE—*cont.*

revenge," and it is to this circumstance that the words " magnanimous in death " in the above inscription allude. A member of the family states that another Hervey Aston, brother of the above, distinguished himself as a duellist during the occupation of Paris (1815) when the French fire eaters were continually picking quarrels with the officers of the allied Armies. (Mr. LeFanu's note). The Asiatic Annual Register adds that the deceased was " a man well known in the first circles of fashion in England and the friend and companion of the Prince of Wales, to whom he had been recommended by the generosity of his heart, no less than by the elegance and urbanity of his manners." From the Memoirs of Captain George Elers of the 12th Foot, we learn that Major Allan, the Paymaster, was Aston's antagonist. " He never held up his head afterwards and died in less than three months of a raging fever." Major Picton, a brother of Sir Thomas Picton, the Waterloo hero, had " called out " Aston on the previous day. His pistol missed fire and the Colonel fired in the air. Both Majors were tried by Court-martial and admonished.

" The Duke talked to me a good deal in the evening about the Aston family : said he knew Hervey Aston very well in India, who was killed in a duel which made way for him to take the command in the campaigns. He believed indeed he was himself godfather to Aston now at Madrid and that he was called Arthur after him" (Keijher's Journal II, 381). Cf. Blakiston's 12 years' Military Adventure, I. 335 : " He had seen a good deal of the world before he came out to India, had been a great fox hunter, a patron of the fancy, and a leading member in the sporting circles." He had a most inveterate habit of quizzing which involved him in many personal encounters whereby he obtained the reputation of a professed duellist.

1136 July 1799. DONALD D. MACALLUM. A tribute to the memory of Lieutenant DONALD D. MACALLUM of His Majesty's Scotch Brigade, who died at Arnee, July 1799, aged 22 years.

The inscription is cut in mortar and is almost illegible. Cf. Asiatic Annual Register for July 1800—At Madras Lieut. Macbeth Scotch Brigade a brave diligent and skilful officer ; At Seringapatam Lieut. Cotes Scotch Brigade ; At Arnee, Lieut. Macallum of the same corps.

1137 15th Dec. 1799. JEROMANA SMAASEN. Here lieth the body of JEROMANA SMAASEN, the wife of John Smaasen, who departed this life in the 48th year of her age. An affectionate wife and tender mother who has left a family ever to regret the loss of her.

John Smaasen was Assistant Surgeon to the Regiment de Meuron who were quartered at Arnee after taking part in the siege of Seringapatam. Colonel Pierre Frederick de Meuron was in command, with two Lieutenant-Colonels, J.P. de Meuron Bullot (No. 260) and Henry David de Meuron (see No. 962).

1138 5th Aug. 1800. THOMAS WOOD .. Sacred to the memory of Captain THOMAS WOOD, who departed this life at Arnee. August 5th A.D. 1800. A.E.S. 29.

He was in the Engineers. He joined the Army as Cadet in 1790, was Lieut. May 25, 1792, Brevet Captain on June 1, 1796. He married at Arnee May 4, 1796 Mary Nixon born 15 Jan. 1780, 3rd daughter of Sir Eccles Nixon. He was younger brother of Sir Mark Wood. *Bart*, of Galton Park, Surray and Admiral Sir James Atholl Wood Kt. K. C. B. and Major-Genl. Sir George Wood K.C.B.

NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CEMETERY WITHIN THE FORT, ARNEE—*cont.*

1139 21st Mar. 1815. MINERVA WATERS .. Sacred to the memory of MINERVA, wife of Lieutenant R. WATERS, who died 21st March 1815, aged 17 years.

She was a Danish lady, the youngest daughter of Colonel Muhldorff of Tranquebar, married October, 26th, 1813. Her husband died at Sankaridroog, June 18th, 1820, aged 28 years (see Nos. 2368 and 2435).

1140 April 1828. JOHN BOYCE .. (JOHN BOYCE, Esq., Lieut. in the 41st Regt. of Foot, died at Arnee, April 1828.)

1141 23rd Dec. 1828. ROBERT TAGGART .. Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant ROBERT TAGGART, Quarter-Master of H.M.'s 13th Light Dragoons, who died at Arnee on the 23rd Decr. 1828, aged 30 years.

On July 13, 1803 Lieut. John Taggart of the M. E. R. died on board the *Matilda* Captain Sheen, as weighing anchor from Malacca for Madras.

1142 22nd May 1836. ALEXANDER GLEN .. [Captain ALEXANDER GLEN, H.M. 41st or Welsh Regiment].

Nephew of Joseph Hume M.P. The tomb has disappeared.

ARNEE FORT.

1143 29th Sept. 1790. ROBERT KELLY .. Sacred to the memory of Colonel ROBERT KELLY, who departed this life in the vicinity of Arnee, September 29th, A.D. 1790, aet. 52. This monument was erected by Lieut.-Col. Urban Vigors, as a mark of respect for a gallant soldier.

There is an Elegy of 16 lines ending

"Then deeds of old shall stimulate the brave
And Kelly shall be useful in the Grave"

P.W.

He was "in Chief Command of the Western Army" 4th Regiment European Infantry.

This is an imposing masonry column, about 65 feet high, situated in the old parade ground in the Fort. It is in good order and the inscription is quite clear. The ball on the top of the column fell off some years ago. Colonel Kelly was killed in a duel in a field near Arnee by Lt.-Col. Vigors. Tradition has it that, on Colonel Kelly's appointment to command, Colonel Vigors spoke of him as an "old woman" to his wife, who repeated the remark to Mrs. Kelly, who insisted upon Colonel Kelly obtaining "satisfaction," with the above result. The story has been so handed down, and in those days, it was nothing extraordinary that life should be lost for such a trifle. (Mr. LeFanu's note.)

Urquhart euphemistically says "He died most suddenly in camp at Arnee." His relict Miriam died at an advanced age at St. Thomas' Mount, May 28th, 1837, and her tomb was erected by her only surviving child Myra Taynton, widow of the late Lieutenant-Colonel John Taynton of the Madras Establishment. In Wilson's "History of the Madras Army" (ii. 199) Colonel Kelly is described as "an able and distinguished officer who had seen much service. When a captain he commanded the 9th battalion, which is still known by his name." In 1775, at Palamcottah, he tried his native commandant for mutiny and blew him from a gun. At the time of his death he was in command of the centre army of the force then being gathered to oppose Tippoo. The 21st battalion, which formed part of the centre army, was commanded by Captain (not then Colonel) Urban Vigors. This officer took a gallant part in the siege of Seringapatam and afterwards commanded the Hyderabad Subsidiary Force.

'In the meanwhile the Carnatic Army under the command of Colonel Maxwell—for Kelly died the day after he received the account of the attack on Colonel Floyd—entered the Baramahal on the 24th of October". Munro : Gleig Vol. I—page 102.

Urban Vigors died April 10th, 1815 in England aged 68 and has a monument in Marylebone.

Colonel Bartholomew Vigors (Ensign 15 September 1770 and Major 18th March 1794) was on leave to Europe from 16th December 1786—no time specified—on half pay. Cashiered ; struck off.

NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

WANDIWASH.

Mr. LeFanu writes as follows "This Fort, immortalised by the unflinching valour of the illustrious, but neglected, Flint, contains the graves of many brave officers and men. The only tomb now traceable is a modest masonry construction, on the southern glacis of the Fort, east of the road leading to the gateway. Its tenant has not been identified. The nearest conjecture is that it shelters the remains of Major Brereton, mentioned below. There were, until some few years back, two small masonry tombs of European officers, lying close beside each other in a field, inside the Fort, to the right hand side after entering the gateway. They were, roughly speaking, about 80 yards north of the southern, and 50 yards west of the eastern rampart. Unfortunately, the site was ploughed over in recent years, a vandalism which did not occur in or after November 1887. Although diligent search was made in and near the spot indicated, no trace of these graves could be found, so well had the destroyer done his work. According to the veracious Orme, Lieutenants Minns and Latour were killed, in an unsuccessful attack on the Fort by the British, in 1759. On this occasion 70 rank and file also perished. Lieutenant Mainville and two Captains were killed in September 1759. The Fort was captured by the British in November 1759, and, on this occasion, Lieutenant Robert Campbell of the Artillery perished. Major Brereton fell in an unsuccessful attack made on the Fort, by the French, in January 1760. He was killed close to a retrenchment near a tank. On the same occasion three French Officers were killed. The Chevalier Poete, Knight of Malta, is specially mentioned as having fallen in January 1760."

CEMETERY AT CHITTOOR.*

1144 21st Apr. 1809. Mrs. WHITLIE .. (Mrs. WHITLIE relict of the late Major Whitlie of the 19th Regiment Native Infantry died at Chittoor on 21st April 1809) (Grave not known).

Captain William Whitlie married Rose D'Erff on July 17, 1797 at Pondicherry.

1145 4th April 1811. BENJAMIN BRANFILL SKINNER. BENJAMIN BRANFILL SKINNER, infant son of Samuel Judge of the Provincial Court and Mary Skinner, aged 1 month and 16 days.

Tomb in the Hospital compound, old Fort. Samuel Skinner C.S., 1791 to 1820, married a Miss Routledge at Chittoor, June 13th, 1808. He died 21 May 1854. George Read, C. S. (1790—1816, died Sep. 25, 1825) married Miss Eliza Routledge, April 18, 1799. Benjamin Branfill, the child's godfather, was in the Civil Service from 1781 to 1804. He married Miss Mary Whittall, August 19, 1789 (see Nos. 199 and 1807). Benjamin Branfill was the second son of Champion Branfill (born 24 April, 1712, died 26 April 1770, married December 1760 Elizabeth eldest daughter of Robert James Esq.). Benjamin was born 25 May 1765 at Westminster Hall, Essex; appointed in 1780 to the M.C.S., died at Walthamstow without surviving issue July 18, 1841. His mother Mrs. Branfill married again 15th Sept. 1772, Matthew Howland Patrick, Esq., who died without issue in February 1777. Mrs. Patrick died at Putney 10 November 1813. The second daughter of Champion Branfill, Charlotte, married John Harnson, of Chigwall Row County Essex, Director of the E.I. Co. & of the Bank of England. [He was born 1721 and died 5 August 1794 at Charterhouse Square. She was born 21 June 1724 (the 10th child); died 24th August 1797.]

1146 25th Nov. 1816. WILLIAM CRAIG .. WILLIAM CRAIG, aged 29 years.

1147 13th April 1819. SARAH ROBERTS .. SARAH COOMBES, wife of CHARLES ROBERTS, Esq., aged 25 years.

A very large handsome tomb covered by a masonry canopy and surrounded by a wall 30 feet square. Mr. Roberts was in the Civil Service from 1807 to 1838 and died in London, July 30th, 1850. He married at Chittoor July 9, 1811 Sarah Coombes Paul. Their eldest daughter Elizabeth Sarah married, February 26th 1835, T. Onslow, C.S. (No. 2294), third son of Sir Henry Onslow, ***Bart.*** (See also No. 945). Their youngest daughter was born on 15 August 1818 at Chittoor (Asiatic Journal, February 1819).

1148 26th Nov. 1821. JOHN WAY LONG .. JOHN WAY LONG, late 3rd Judge of the Provincial Court, Central Division.

Mr. Long was in 1796 writer on the Bencoolen establishment, but transferred to Madras. His wife Matilda died at Muglatore, May 7th, 1817, aged 24, and is buried at Masulipatam.

---

* Now in the Chittoor district.

NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CEMETERY AT CHITTOOR—*cont.*

1149 19th June 1822. ARTHUR BALFOUR BUSHBY. Ensign ARTHUR BALFOUR BUSHBY, 2nd Battn. 11th N.I., aged 19 years.

Son of William Bushby, H.E.I.C.S. He joined the army as Cadet in 1820 and was made Ensign on February 13, 1821. Four of his brothers were civilians: Charles Maitland and Henry Turner, Madras; William John, Bombay; and George Alexander, Bengal, who died Resident of Hyderabad, December 30th, 1856.

1150 29th Mar. 1825. T. E. GIBBON .. THOMAS EDWARD GIBBON, aged 2 years and 5 months (son of Richard Gibbon, Esq., Surgeon).

Richard Gibbon died at Cheltenham, August 1835.

1151 19th Nov. 1823 and 9th Mar. 1828 MRS. WATERS .. A large octagonal mausoleum, with an iron door, contains two tombs. It is locally known as the Meeting of the Waters, and tradition has it that these are the graves of the first and second wives of Mr. Waters, Judge at Chittoor. The door being secured by three heavy locks, it is not possible to see if the graves bear inscriptions. Popular belief amongst the natives adds that much valuable jewellery was buried with these ladies, and that more than one attempt was made to rifle their tombs. The two coffins are said not to be lying on the ground, but to hang suspended by chains from the roof. Mr. George Jenkin Waters was Judge of Chittoor from 1823 to 1832 and was afterwards Third Judge of the Provincial Court. He may justly be called the Blue Beard of the Civil Service, for he had no less than six wives. The first died November 19th, 1823, name unknown; the second, Eliza, the daughter of W. Cooke, Collector of Chittoor, whom he married on January 7, 1825 died March 9th, 1828; the third, Maria Frances, the 3rd daughter of Conway Dobbs Barrister of Dublin, whom G. J. Waters married on 30th June 1831, died October 28th, 1831; the fourth, Harriet Eliza Cooke, only daughter of James Cooke, Assistant Surgeon, Madras Medical Establishment, he married at Rajahmundry on July 17th, 1833, died October 13th, 1833, at Masulipatam (See No. 1855); the fifth, Clara Robina Alves died March 30th, 1857; the sixth, a Miss Robson, he married at Brighton, December 6th, 1871. Mr. Waters, who must have been born about 1792, died February 12th, 1882 at Portishead. He was in the Civil Service from 1808 to 1847. In Cleocian Church, Somerset, the first "table" tomb near the gate bears the inscription (partly erased) to Clara Robina Alves, for 20 years the beloved wife of George J. Waters of the Madras Civil Service who died of rapid consumption on the 30th March 1857.

Mrs. Cooke, the wife of William Cooke. Esq., Collector of Sea Customs departed this life on Monday the 22nd July 1811. Her name was Amelia.

1152 22nd Feb. 1828. JOSEPH DACRE .. J. DACRE, Esquire, of Kirklenton Hall, Cumberland, and 3rd Judge of the Provincial Court of Appeal and Circuit in the Centre Division, aged about 45 years.

Mr. Dacre's House is still well known in Chittoor. There is an account of him in a book on British India by the Rev. W. M. Campbell (1839), C. P. Brown's copy of which is in the Indian Institute, Oxford. Judge Dacre married a native woman. He joined the Civil Service as writer in 1802.

1153 1st June 1831. ROBERT JENNINGS .. Reverend ROBERT JENNINGS, Missionary at Chittoor from the London Missionary Society, aged 34 years. This monument is erected by the European Society at Chittoor, among whom he laboured. His piety, worth and talents need no memorial to immediate survivors: but the coming age may regard with interest the graves of the earlier evangelists in this, at present, heathen land.

NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CEMETERY AT CHITTOOR—*cont.*

1154 3rd Sept. 1831. JAMES POLHILL CHAMBERS. JAMES POLHILL CHAMBERS of the Bombay Civil Service, aged 22 years, born March 31st 1809.

Assistant Collector of Ahmedabad.

1155 29th Nov. 1833. THOMAS GAHAGAN .. THOMAS GAHAGAN, aged 48 years.

Mr. Gahagan born 1785 entered the service in 1804, and was Second Judge of the Centre Provincial Court at the time of his death. His daughter Fanny married in 1833 G. A. Harris, C.S., son of Hon. M. T. Harris, C.S., and grandson of the first Lord Harris. Thomas and Frederick Gahagan, C.S. (No. 2228), were sons of Terence Gahagan (see Nos. 388 and 1061).

One Charles Gahagan, Captain Lieutenant of the H.C. Madras Foot Artillery died at Ellichpoor on 14th May 1817. (Asiatic Journal, November 1817.)

1156 11th July 1838. ARCHIBALD MACNAIR. Captain ARCHIBALD MACNAIR, late of the 15th Regiment, aged 33 years.

1157 17th Oct. 1843. JOHN STEDMAN COTTON S. M. Beneath this stone repose the mortal remains of JOHN STEDMAN COTTON, Esq., Captain in the VII Regiment, Madras Light Cavalry, who died at Chittore on the 17th October 1843, aged 31 years.

Son of Mr. John Cotton (1783—1860), long Collector of Tanjore. He was a celebrated sportsman and published in 1841 the well-known "Tale of a Tiger" illustrated by himself. He is also credited with designing the illustrations to F. W. N. Bayley's "New Tale of a Tub," but disclaimed them in a remarkable preface to his "Tale of a Tiger." "The first plate in Bayley's book with my name in the corner, I must disclaim *in toto* The others have a certain resemblance, but still the actual designs are no more mine than they are yours. I have no idea of being presented with a niche small or great in the temple of fame, and I could only compare the benevolent assistance of Messrs. Aubrey, Colnaghi, and Puckle to the vigorous but undesired aid I once received from two stalwart but breechless Arabs in ascending the mausoleum of old Cheops. Fiat justitia is my motto, and I only desire that every tub may stand on its own bottom. Arcot, June 7th 1841." The Tale of a Tiger was translated into French in 1852 by the abbé de Savigny. There is a fine monument by Weekes in Ranipet Church to Cotton's memory. It bears a portrait medallion of the deceased, whose mother was Sophia Charlotte Stedman, daughter of Lieutenant-Colonel John Gabriel Stedman, 1744—1797 (see No. 414). Mr. John Cotton's son, grandson, and great grandson all entered the Indian Civil Service; and his father Joseph Cotton (1745—1825) was a Director of the E.I.C. from 1795 to 1823 (see No. 1807).

Captain Steadman in his narrative of a 5 years Expedition against the revolted negroes of Samiam relates that on waking about 4 o'clock one morning in his hammock he was extremely alarmed at finding himself weltering in congealed blood and without feeling any pain whatever. "The mystery was", continues Captain Steadman, "that I had been bitten by the Vampyre or Spectre of Guiana which is also called the Flying Dog of New Spain and by the Spaniards, Penovolador. This is no other than a bat of monstrous size, that sucks the blood from men and cattle while they are fast asleep, even sometimes till they die; and as the manner in which they proceed is truly wonderful I shall endeavour to give a distinct account of it." Percy Anecdotes (T. Boys Ludgate Hill 1821. Anecdotes of Instinct, page 71).

Letters to the Government of Madras relative to the disturbances in Kanara in April 1837 by Francis Carnac Brown of Tellicherry (Smith Elder &co., 1838): "The conduct of the [young] officer, Lieut. Cotton of the Madras Cavalry, cannot be too generally known. He was a passenger on the *Lamont* in bad health, going from Bombay to Madras. No sooner did he hear that some

NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CEMETERY AT CHITTOOR—*cont.*

of his comrades on shore were in danger than he insisted on instantly joining and remaining with them, although told that he would share their hopeless fate. He it was who on landing, if I am rightly informed, led a party of sepoys to the attack of the insurgents" (p. 114).

Calcutta Cathedral.—

Sacred to the memory of Lieut. Col. Count Robert Adrian Stedman C. B. Bengal Light Cavalry who died at Sea between Calcutta and Madras on board the steamer *Haddington* going to England at 3 on the morning of 29th April 1849, aged 59 years 6 months and 9 days, having served in the Bengal Light Cavalry 41 years 1 month. "Oh God that the world is not an abiding place that our life is but a vapour, Man is like a thing of nought. Thy life faded away like a shadow." This tablet is erected by his widow. J. Declajean & Co., Chunar.

1158 1st Sept. 1851. EDMUND CHARLES LOVELL. EDMUND CHARLES LOVELL, Esq., late Civil and Sessions Judge, Chittoor, aged 45 years.

He joined the Civil Service as writer in 1827.

RANIPET CEMETERY.

Ranipet means Queen's town. It was built about 1771 by Sadatulla Khan in honour of the youthful widow of Desing, Rajah of Gingee, who committed suttee upon her husband's grave. A favourite Telugu ballad describes how Desing Rajah refused to pay tribute to the Nabob and girt with a magic sword sallied out to fight him near Gingee. He at first defeated the Mahomedan troops, but the powers of his weapon were only to last for a short time and when the Nabob resumed the contest, Desing, in spite of the utmost gallantry, was overcome and slain. Out of respect for his valour and his wife's devotion, the Nabob founded a new village opposite to Arcot and named it Ranipet. It was for many years a large Cavalry Cantonment.

1159 4th Nov. 1789. CHARLES INGLIS .. CHARLES INGLIS, one of the Attornies of the Honorable the Mayor's Court in Madras died at the Cavalry Cantonment near Arcot on the 4th of November 1789: "the same evening his remains were attended to the grave by all the officers of the cantonment, as the last friendly tribute due to a worthy man."

1160 10th Dec. 1791. JOHN GRANT .. Lieut. JOHN GRANT Adjutant of the 2nd Regiment Native Cavalry, aged 27 years died at Arcot in the prime of life after a short illness in the month of December 1791.

A quaintly carved slab with letters in relief which are quite legible. The older tombs all lie together on the ground in the far corner of the cemetery.

He joined the Cavalry as cadet in 1782 and was Lieut. on June 29, 1785. His executor was Lieut. Allen Grant (No. 265), his brother.

1161 30th Sept. 1793. THOMAS HUCKERBY. Here lieth the body of THOMAS HUCKERBY, Esq., late Surgeon to the 4th Regiment of His Majesty's Cavalry, who departed this life 30th September 1793, aged 23 years, esteemed and lamented by his brother officers.

He was Assistant Surgeon on 29th June 1791.

1162 30th Dec. 1796. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS YOUNGE. This monument is erected by the officers of the 4th Regiment Cavalry as a lasting tribute of the sense they entertained of the merits of their late excellent and beloved commandant, Lieut.-Colonel WILLIAM A. YOUNGE, who departed this life on 30th December 1796, anno aetatis 42.

He was Commander of Co.'s 4th Cavalry known as Younge's Regiment.

Lt.-Col. William Augustus Younge married Miss Mary Davidson on March 27, 1795. (She was baptized on January 6, 1776.)

He became Lieut. on April, 5, 1773 and was Lieut.-Col. on December 18, 1794.

NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

RANIPET CEMETERY—*cont.*

1163	14th June 1798.	SAMUEL THOMPSON ..	SAMUEL THOMPSON, late Quarter-master, 25th Light Dragoons, aged 44 years, 24 of which were devoted to the service of his King and country. *In caelo quies.*
1164	23rd July 1798.	ALEXANDER MACPHERSON.	"At Arcot, Lieutenant Colonel A. Macpherson, Commandant of Amboor. He had been upwards of 22 years in the Hon. Company's Service. He was particularly distinguished for his facility in acquiring the country languages and for the fluency with which he spoke them. He was an able and zealous officer, a pleasant companion and a truly amiable man." Colonel Alexander Macpherson Commanding Amboor was succeeded by Lieutenant Colonel George Wahab. "The Secretary reports to the Board the death of Lieutenant Colonel Alexander Macpherson of the 1st Battalion 6th Regiment Native Infantry at Arcot on the 23rd instant."—Military Consultations dated 31st July 1798. He joined the Army as cadet in 1770; was Ensign January 21, 1772; Lieutenant August 29, 1777; Captain November 2, 1783, Major March 1794 and Lieutenant-Colonel June 1, 1796.
1165	12th May 1800.	JAMES BALLMER ..	Lieutenant JAMES BALLMER, 6th Light Cavalry, aged 22 years. He joined the Cavalry as cadet in 1798 and was Lieut. on May 8, 1800.
1166	25th Oct. 1805.	DAVID DUNDAS HAMILTON.	Cornet D. D. HAMILTON, 5th Regiment Cavalry, aged 21 years. Madras Almanac 1806 gives 28th Oct. 1805 as the date of his death.
1167	19th Feb. 1807.	ELIZABETH ADAMS ..	ELIZABETH, wife of Lieutenant Colonel G. P. ADAMS, H.M. 25th Dragoons, aged 28 years. She died at Arcot.
1168	April 1807.	DAVIS	(At Arcot Lt. DAVIS, H.M. 25th L.D. died in April 1807.)
1169	17th Aug. 1808.	WILLIAM SANKEY ..	WILLIAM SANKEY, Private, 22nd Dragoons, aged 35 years. Erected by Quarter-master Lawson for the good behaviour of the deceased.
1170	27th Nov. 1808.	CHARLES TURNER ..	CHARLES TURNER, late Lieutenant and Adjutant, 7th Regt., N. Cavalry, aged 23 years. He was cadet in 1800 and Lieut. on May 1, 1804.
1171	13th July 1811.	EDWARD HERVEY HUTCHINSON.	EDWARD HERVEY HUTCHINSON, Paymaster, H.M. 22nd Dragoons, aged 42 years. Erected by his brother Lieut. G. Hutchinson, N.I. George Hutchinson was cadet in 1805 and was Major on Nov. 16, 1836.
1172	4th Aug. 1811.	JEAN BRIGGS ..	JEAN BRIGGS, wife of Gilbert Briggs, Surgeon, 1st Regiment N. Cavalry, aged 23 years. She was the second daughter of Charles Pasley of London, merchant, who was born Feb. 25, 1740 and married, Feb. 21, 1780, Jane, daughter of John Carlyle Esq. Her father's brother Gilbert Pasley was Surgeon-General at Madras, where he married Miss Hannah Dashwood Sept. 6, 1778 and died September 23rd, 1781 (see No. 144). Mrs. Hannah Pasley remarried Mr. Thomas Elliot Ogilvie May 27, 1782. Gilbert Briggs was originally a Military cadet in 1795 and rose to the rank of Lieut. on November 29, 1797, but was struck off December 17th, 1799, and appointed Assistant Surgeon (see No. 2781). He died November 4th, 1820.
1173	24th May 1814.	P. H. BYRNE ..	Captain P. H. BYRNE, 25th Dragoons, aged 47 years.
1174	18th June 1814.	G. W. J. ERSKINE ..	**Sacred to the memory of G. W. J. ERSKINE, Lieutenant and Quartermaster, IVth Regiment Light Cavalry, who departed this life June 18th, 1814 Anno Aetat 32. This monument was erected as a token of fraternal affection by Lieut. James Erskine, IV Regt., Native Infantry.** **James Erskine died November 12, 1819 at Bombay.**

NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

RANIPET CEMETERY—*cont.*

1175 — 23rd June 1815. — JOSEPH PRAGER .. — Sacred to the memory of Lieut. JOSEPH PRAGER, H.M.'s XXVth Lt. Dns. who departed this life on the XXIII[d]. of June MDCCCXV in the XL year of his life. As a token of respect this tomb was erected by a female friend.

1176 — 10th Feb. 1819. — LOUISA LICHIGARAY. — Miss LOUISA LICHIGARAY, aged 25 years and 11 months. Her death is an irreparable loss to him who now offers this last tribute of respect to her memory. To him who fondly looked forward to her as the only source of all his future happiness in this world.

Invidious Grave ! How thou dost rend asunder

Whom love has knit and sympathy made one.

This quotation is from Blair's "grave". Passengers home Jan. 28, 1817 per *Marchioness of Ely*: Mrs. Syms, Mrs. Knowles, Mrs. Beaumont, Misses Hope & L. Lichigaray.

1177 — 1st Aug. 1819. — PETER MCELROY. SAMUEL MANSELL HOLMES. — Serjeant PETER MCELROY, Trumpet-Major, 13th Light Dragoons, aged 35 years. He who sincerely regrets the loss of a faithful comrade, as the last tribute of respect, erects this tomb ; T. Bennet, Serjeant-Saddler. Beneath this tomb lies also interred SAMUEL MANSELL HOLMES, son of Captain Samuel Holmes, late 13th Light Dragoons, who had rendered his King and Country long and essential service, and whose ideas the son had imbibed. He departed this life on August 1st, 1819, aged 16 years.

A brief account of the services of his more distinguished namesake, Major-General Sir George Holmes, who served mostly in the Bombay Presidency and died at Cheltenham on 29th October 1816 is given in Asiatic Journal, February 1817.

1178 — 2nd Nov. 1819. — HENRY STAMFORD BLANCKLEY. — Major HENRY STAMFORD BLANCKLEY, 13th Light Dragoons, aged 34 years. Erected by his surviving brother officers.

26th July 1819. — CHARLES BROWN BLANCKLEY. — Infant son CHARLES BROWN BLANCKLEY, aged 10 months and a half.

Madras Almanac states that he died 24th July at Arcot.

1179 — 8th Nov. 1819. — ARTHUR HANDCOCK .. — Lieut. ARTHUR HANDCOCK, 13th Light Dragoons, aged 23 years.

Blanckley was drowned while boating on the Cauverypauk tank ; Handcock died from the effects of the immersion. The two tombs are imposing fluted columns some 30 feet high. There is a third column in the same enclosure, bearing no inscription. It is said to be in memory of a lady who was drowned in the accident referred to above.

1180 — 2nd Mar. 1820. — JOHN POTTER .. — JOHN POTTER, aged 23 years, 4 months and 18 days.

"Christian friends give heed to my cry
Drop some tears as you pass by."

Son of David Potter (No. 1186).

1181 — 26th May 1820. — HOLLED COXE .. — Memoriæ sacrum HOLLEDI COXE ordinis sacerdotalis alumni qui natus Oct. VI MDCCXCV obiit Maii XXVI MDCCCXX. Juvenis etsi vitæ tamen officiis perfunctus erat gravi erga

NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		RANIPET CEMETERY—*cont.*	
			Deum pietate imbutus. Vix ad has oras appulsus animam eheu prematuram expiravit. Hoc marmor apposuere sui deflentes.
			Chaplain on the Bengal Establishment. Son of Richard, of Bucklesbury, Berks,, Cler., Matric, Worcester, 24th July 1817, aged 21; brother of Henry Octavius Coxe, Bodley's Librarian. His son Holled Wallace Henry, born at Bangalore in 1820, Worcester 1839, aged 18, entered the H.E.I.C.S. alumni West 511. Edward Coxe, M.C.S., died at Madras, 17th July 1818, aged 44. M. R. Holled Coxe, B.C.S., Judge of the High Court.
1182	16th June 1820.	MARK WEST ..	Major MARK WEST, 3rd Light Cavalry, aged 39 years.
1183	4th April 1823.	EDWARD B. HARINGTON.	E. B. HARINGTON, Esq., Deus animam suam accipiat.
			Cadet in the army and third son of W. Harington, C.S., who died at Madras, December 14th, 1821 (see 543).
			Henry Hawes Harington of Madras married Martha, daughter of Captain Robert Nicholl, 87th Regiment and was father of Sir Henry Byng Harington, K.C.S.I, born 1808, entered Bengal army 1824, was transferred to the Civil Service and became Lieutenant Governor of North West Provinces in 1863. He died at 70, Oxford Terrace, 7th October 1871.
1184	15th Aug. 1824.	JOHN HUMFFREYS ..	Hic conduntur reliquiæ JOANNIS HUMFFREYS, de I.L.C., Juvenis sine ostentatione ingenuus beneficus et probæ indolis. Notis omnibus flebilis. Obiit 15 Mens Aug^{t}. A.D. MDCCCXXIV anno ætatis XXV. Comites ejus de I.L.C. hoc monumentum exegerunt.
			I.L.C. stands for 1st Light Cavalry.
1185	26th Mar. 1827.	FRANCES SELINA GROVE.	FRANCES SELINA, wife of Capt. GROVE, 13th Light Dragoons, aged 28 years, daughter of Colonel Gregory of Stivic Hall, Warwickshire.
			Colonel Francis Gregory of Styvechale near Coventry married Frances daughter of Andrew Grote of Blackheath.
1186	30th Aug. 1833.	DAVID POTTER ..	DAVID POTTER, merchant of Arcot, who died of cholera, aged 66 years.
1187	6th June 1837.	SABINA STARKEY ..	SABINA, wife of Lieutenant J. W. CROSS STARKEY, 1st Regiment, N.I., aged 35 years and eldest daughter of Charles Mellor, Esq., who died in the public bungalow at Balchetty's Choultry.
			According to Graul, Balchetty Chattram is properly Pal Chetti Chattram " Lodging house of the milk-merchant." Matthew Hunter, Surgeon, died there on June 5th, 1813, but his tomb is not in existence.
			Sabina was married at Trichendoor, 12th April 1833 by R. Eden, Collector. J. W. C. Starkey joined the army as cadet in 1826, was Lieut. October 17, 1834 and died as Captain at French Rocks on June 25, 1847.
			At Suez, on her voyage to England, Sophia Maria, wife o Capt. J. W. C. Starkey, 1st. N. I., died on Feb. 17, 1847. f
			John Starkey, aged 26 years, head writer of the Provincial Court died at Masulipatam, December 12, 1815. (Asiatic Journal, August 1816.)
1188	19th Jan. 1838.	ISABELLA SUSANNA CUMBERLEGE.	ISABELLA SUSANNA, wife of Captain Cumberlege, 7th Light Cavalry, aged 34 years and 9 months. " Wife of Captain Bulstrode Whitelocke Cumberlege, died at Arcot. Monument was erected by her husband as a tribute of affection to a sincere christian and the best of daughters, wives and mothers."
			B. W. Cumberlege joined the cavalry in 1820, was Lieut. May 1, 1824 and Captain May 4, 1836.

NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		RANIPET CEMETERY—*cont.*	
1189	30th Sep. 1840.	ROBERT LANGLEY HIGHMOOR.	Lieut. Colonel ROBERT LANGLEY HIGHMOOR, 3rd Light Cavalry, aged 49 years. Died at Wocherry. The monument was erected by his friends. Ocheri is the next stage from Walajapet on the road to Madras. Highmoor married, April 13th, 1826, Harriet, third daughter of Herbert Compton, Advocate-General, afterwards Sir Herbert Compton. He joined the Cavalry in 1807, was Lieut. Sept. 1, 1818, Capt. May 1, 1824 and Major May 1, 1835.
1190	23rd July 1876.	WILLIAM GEORGE BEVAN.	WILLIAM GEORGE BEVAN, aged 52 years. This officer was riding with his daughter, when he took his foot out of the stirrup to remove a thorn, and in doing so spurred his horse, which started off at full speed across country, and falling into a gravel pit, killed his rider.
		GANGAVARAM.*	
1191	13th June 1821.	GEORGE HEATH	.. Lieutenant GEORGE HEATH, Adjutant of the 2nd Battalion, 24th Regiment, aged 35 years. He died in Camp near Venkattagherry Pettah. He joined the army in 1806 and was Lieut. Nov. 17, 1810.

* Now in the Chittoor District.

SOUTH ARCOT DISTRICT

FORT ST. DAVID, CUDDALORE.

On a lonely part of the Coromandel Coast, a little north of the town of Cuddalore, and within a quarter of a mile of the sea, the passer-by will note a circle of low earthen mounds, with here and there a fragment of broken masonry crumbling half-hidden under the rank herbage of an Indian climate. Under these earthworks may be seen a succession of casemates and bomb-proof rooms, with small off-shoots probably intended for powder-chambers. This is all that remains of Fort St. David, a fortress which in 1746 was better fortified than any of its size in India and was for over five years (1746–1752) the seat of the Government of Madras, during such time as the French held Fort St. George, and after. Now it is but a vestige Keep and drawbridge have gone; goats graze over the grassy mounds, and a stilly quietness dwells over the neatly-kept. garden of the Police Officer's bungalow, the only building within the Fort limits.

Before the English obtained a foothold upon the Coromandel Coast, a rich Hindu merchant fixed upon this spot for the erection of his warehouses. He threw up earthworks and mounted some cannon thereon to protect himself from the marauding Mahrattas. Later on, at the end of the seventeenth century, English merchants asked the reigning Rajah for a domicile in Cuddalore, and were given the Fort which the original owner had vacated some years previously. For the sum demanded in return they were to receive the ruined warehouses and fortifications and as much land as could be covered by " random " cannon balls fired from the ramparts. The chief gunner, with his guns of longest range, was sent down from Fort St. George; the shots were marked down, and the boundary line drawn. The villages thus enclosed are to this day known as the " cannonball villages."

Owing to its proximity to the French territory, Fort St. David was particularly liable to attacks, and the garrison must have been kept in a state of tension during the middle of the eighteenth century when France and England were trying, with the assistance of the Native Chiefs, which could drive the other out of Hindustan. As giving a curious reminder of the customs of those times, an account of a skirmish records the fact that during the retirement several English Officers were taken prisoners owing to their lagging behind in their palanquins.

Rectangular in shape, with bastions at each of the corners, the Fort, though surrounded by a territory larger than that at Madras, was small and cramped as to its inside area. An attack was organised against it at Pondicherry in 1746, a force of 1,700 men, mostly Europeans, with six field pieces and as many mortars being told off for the expedition. The army arrived within sight of the Fort, the garrison of which consisted of two hundred Europeans and one hundred Topasses, and some skirmishing took place; but on the approach of the Nawab of Arcot with a large force the French retired precipitately back to their own boundary. The following year another attack was made. The English garrison marched out with three field pieces and a troop of horse, composed chiefly of Volunteers, to prevent the French from crossing the river Pennar. Cannonading ensued, and the French won their way across, but retired again hastily to Pondicherry on the appearance of an English squadron in the offing.

In April 1758, Lally, who had just arrived at Pondicherry, despatched a force of 1,000 Europeans and as many Sepoys under the command of Count D'Estaign, against Fort St. David, following himself later with more troops. At this time the Fort had by many additions and improvements become armed at all points; but the original defect of want of space still remained, the inside area being only 140 feet from West to East, and 390 feet from North to South. The four bastions at the angles each mounted twelve guns, and a faussebray with brick parapet went round the curtains as well as the bastions. The outworks consisted of a hornwork to the North, mounting thirty-four guns and two large ravelins, one to the East, the other on the West. There was a wet ditch with brick scarp and counterscarp; a broad covered-way excellently pallisaded, and the glacis itself was provided with well constructed mines. The rampart of the hornwork had unfortunately been made too narrow to allow of the free recoil of the guns. The garrison consisted of 619 Europeans, of whom 286 were effective, 83 pensioners, and 250 were seamen, the crews of two vessels which had been run ashore on the appearance of the French squadron. There were, in addition, 1,600 Sepoys.

The French quickly set to work to throw up batteries and dig trenches, and fighting went on continuously till, by 30th of May, the enemy had advanced their sap to within three hundred yards of the glacis. They had now four batteries, mounting twenty-one cannon and thirteen mortars, playing on the Fort, and such a heavy fire was kept up that the English sailors and even the Artillerymen at times were forced to quit their guns. At noon on 1st June the French squadron was perceived working towards the roads, and by evening the enemy had carried on their trenches to the foot of the glacis opposite to the salient angle of the north-east bastion, where they began to erect a battery. All the embrasures in the Fort which commanded this spot were ruined, and their guns either dismounted or withdrawn, so that, although the wet ditch would still remain to be crossed the enemy could soon make a lodgement in the covered way. Under these circumstances it was considered that a general assault could not be resisted, and that further fighting was useless. A flag of truce was despatched from the Fort, and after a short parley terms were made with Lally. At six o'clock in the evening a company of French Grenadiers was admitted into the Fort, and the garrison marched with drums and colors to the foot of the glacis, where they grounded their arms and surrendered as prisoners.

In compliance with instructions from France orders were immediately issued for all the fortifications to be razed to the ground; and how completely this work was carried out the present few vestiges of the Fort show. The town and Fort of Cuddalore were occupied for some time by the French; but, though they retired into Pondicherry territory later on, no attempt was ever made by the English to rebuild or re-occupy Fort St. David.

" Fort St. David is now no more: all that is to be seen of it are desolate ruins, dismantled walls and dilapidated battlements. The masonry of the works was blown up with gunpowder and the rubbish carried away in carts for the construction of roads in the new town or elsewhere. The brick work must have been very strong for the cement holds together with such firmness that the shock of the powder does not separate the bricks " (Hervey: Ten years in India, Volume II, P. 229, written in 1836). *Cuddalore.* " The Factory House is a chaste piece of architecture built by my relative Diamond Pitt when this was the chief station of the British on the Coromandel Coast. It has a noble portico and had a terrace roof that pleased monsieur Lally so much, that he carried it off to Pondicherry " (Lord Valentia, Feb. 3, 1804, who stayed in it with the Resident Mr. Kinchant). Cuddalore is also described in 1836 by Captain Hervey in his Ten years in India, Volume II,

SOUTH ARCOT DISTRICT—*cont.*

FORT ST. DAVID, CUDDALORE—*cont.*

page 218. " The houses are in the old style reminding me of those in Cochin." In the new town are still to be seen the quarters and barracks of the Cadet Company, used partly as a post office and partly as Civil Treasury. There was a famous banyan tree 4 miles from Fort St. David which was described and which is mentioned by Pennant.

Goanese Church at Cuddalore—the 2nd or 3rd of those built—dates from 1760.

A tragedy bearing the title of the " Widow of Malabar " written by Mariana Starke, whose father was Governor of Fort St. David was produced at Covent Garden Theatre on 5 May 1790. N & Q Nov., 30 1791, Page. 146.

H.E.I. Company Factory House, Cuddalore.

1707 Purchased from Mr. Haynes as residence for Deputy Governor, Fort St. David.
1711 Residence of Mr. Raworth, Deputy Governor.
1758 Destroyed completely by the French.
1761 Rebuilt.

1764 Commencement of enlargement to the present plan. Warehouse for cloth and merchandize on ground floor. Also Civil and Military Stores. Apartments for Chief in Council : Centre of Upper Storey. Apartments for 2nd and 3rd in Council on either wing.

1769 Work stopped by Committee of Accounts, Madras, and Estimates for completion amounting to Rs. 10,050 refused by Directors. Hence the tiled roof in South wing. Complete building plan dated 1782 now in Pondicherry Public Library.

1799 Occupied by Mr. Kinchant, Commercial Resident.
1802 Occupied by Mr. Graham the first District Collector as residence and office.
1803 Mr. George Garrow, Collector.
1804 Feb. 3. Visited by Lord Valentia. Mr. Kinchant Resident at Cuddalore.
1805–6 Vacant—out of repair.
1807 Commercial Resident—Mr. Kinchant.
1820 Master Attendant and Sea Customs office.
1825 Valued at Rs. 87,680.
1831 District Court and Sea Customs office.
1834 Auxiliary Court and Jail.
1843 Civil and Sessions Court.
1866 Court removed to Manjakuppam.
1866–85 District Jail.
1885 Rented by Messrs. Parry & Co.
1886 Sold to Messrs. Parry & Co.

CEMETERY IN ERUSAPPA CHETTY STREET, CUDDALORE OLD TOWN.

(*Urquhart gives the name as Choliar street.*)

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1192	31st Dec. 1683 and 29th Nov. 1684.	MARY and CATHARINE DAVIS.	Here lyes the bodyes of Mrs. MARY and CATHARINE DAVIS, the former the honoured wife of Mr. John Davis, Chiefe of Cooda-lore, the latter his most deare daughter, the former departed this life 29th November 1684, in the 30th year of her age, the latter ye 31st December 1683, being 18 months old; both which he hopes are happy and will be acceptable to Christ Jesus on the last day, the former having led soe pious a life and conversation as to be just in all her actions and dye in charity with all men.
			Mr. John Davis had been reduced from the post of Chief in Council at Madapollam to that of second, and on his refusal to take up the appointment had been removed from the service in 1682, but was re-entertained on petitioning. He was sent to Cuddalore as Chief in March 1683, with Mr. Ralph Ord (formerly schoolmaster of St. Mary's Charity School, Fort St. George) as second. Another daughter, Katharine, aged 17 years, died August 24th, 1681, during his Chiefship of Madapollam, and is buried at Narsapore (No. 1720).
1193	5th Oct. 1705.	VICESIMUS GRIFFITH.	Here Lies Interred the body of VICESIMUS GRIFFITH, Merchant, Youngest Son of SIR JOHN GRIFFITH, *Kt.*, and lately Third in Council in this place, in which Station he departed this life the 5th of October 1705, in the 36th year of his Age.
			He was married at Madras, November 14th, 1698, to Grace Burton a casteez.

SOUTH ARCOT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CEMETERY IN ERUSAPPA CHETTY STREET, CUDDALORE OLD TOWN—*cont.*

1194 25th April 1708. WILLIAM READ .. Here lyeth interr'd the body of WILLIAM READ, Sometime Ensign in the Right Hon'ble Compa's Garrison in Fort St. George. By his last will he bequeath'd to the Protestant Church in said Place what estate he dyed possessed of. In memory whereof the Church erected him this Monument. He dyed ye 25th April 1708.

This may be compared with an inscription from Vizagapatam. " Here lyeth the body of Jonathan Wilson, aged about 65 years, who dyed in the year 1706, and having left his estate to the poor belonging to the English Church in Fort St. George, hath this monument of his charity and their gratitude."

1195 25th April 1738 and 1st May 1749. THOMAS COOKE. GRACE CRADDOCK. Here lyeth ye body of Mr. THOMAS COOKE who departed this life the 25th day of April 1738, Aged 62 years. Also the Body of Mrs. GRACE CRADDOCK, His Daughter, who departed this life the 1st day of May 1749 in the 29th Year of her age.

This is evidently the Thomas Cooke, Cashkeeper at Fort St. George, who was placed under arrest in 1721 when defalcations were found by President Elwick on taking charge from Francis Hastings in October of that year. Thomas Cooke entered the Civil service in 1702, married Grace Bach (or Back) on Feb. 18, 1714 when 7th of Council and Land Customer.

Christopher Craddock, *Jun.* son of Capt. Christopher Craddock, was a Supercargo. He married on May 24, 1736, Grace, daughter of Thomas Cooke. Florentia Craddock, their daughter married Alexander Wynch on Dec. 30, 1754 (See No. 65).

1196 13th Sept. 1747. ROBERT MISENOR .. To the memory of ROBERT MISENOR, a Sea Commdr. in the service of the Hon'ble East India Company, who died at Fort St. David, September 13th 1747 in the 32nd Year of his age and Whose Remains are deposited here.

Misenor is a most appropriate name for a " country captain." His father John Misenor was in 1716 commander of the *Princess Amelia.* There is a still more characteristic notice of another ancient mariner recorded by Asiaticus, but the tombstone is no longer extant. " Captain Andrew Kerr, formerly of the country service but better known by the name of the old Commodore. He was born at Fort St. David about the year 1724, which place he first left in 1735 and went to England that year. He was a sensible old man of plain and blunt manners, strongly characteristic of his profession. In his will he directed his body to be interred in a particular spot of his garden, without ceremony or service. His coffin had lain for many years in his godown and was occasionally made use of as a liquor chest, or a receptacle for horsegram. He died at New Town, Cuddalore, in the month of March 1800, at the advanced age of 76 years." Kerr was Captain of the *Princess Royal* Indiaman, which in 1779 brought out to Madras Charles Darke, grandfather of Lady Peel. Darke's wife died at Trichinopoly, July 17th, 1797 (No. 2698).

1197 27th Aug. 1748. JOHN HALLYBURTON. Here Lies JOHN HALLYBURTON, An Honest Brave Man and A Sincere Lover of his Country, who was basely Murdered on the 27th day of August 1748, by a Mutinous Sepoy at the siege of Pondicherry where he served in quality of a Volunteer, Aged 31 years.

This is the famous siege commemorated in the " Plan de la Ville de Pondichéri, dedié à la memoire de Mr. Dupleix, chevalier de l'Ordre du Roy, Commandeur de l'Ordre Royal et Militaire de Saint Louis, qui la deffendit en 1748 contre l'Amiral Boscawen et l'obligea après 54 jours de tranchée ouverte de lever le siège, qu'il avoit mis devant cette ville avec 6000 soldats européens,

SOUTH ARCOT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CEMETERY IN ERUSAPPA CHETTY STREET, CUDDALORE OLD TOWN—*cont.*

20000 soldats noirs et 15 à 20 vaisseaux de guerre. Il n'y avoit alors dans la Place qu'environ 1,200 soldats européens et 2,000 cipayes ou soldats noirs." The memoirs of Runga Pillay, Dupleix's Dewan, describe the siege in daily detail, and sum up its result in the remarkable words, " How can I picture the renown that the Governor has acquired; it is like the sun that shines everywhere." A French narrative of the events was published at Brussels in 1766, under the title " Relation du siège de Pondichéry."

He was mortally wounded by one of his own sepoys, whom he had reprimanded. Cf. John Hallyburton's Journal (in Orme's mss.) of the siege of Madras.

Hallyburton's will is to be found in the India Office and bears date August 4th, 1748: " I, John Hallyburton, late of Madras, but at this present of Fort St. David, being in Health of Body and Mind do in case of my death make this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former Wills by me made. Imprimis I give and bequeath the sum of seventy pounds to my Moor servant Allie Rizzabeag and to my Christian servant Thomas Morse all my Linnen and wearing apparell of what kind soever. To Mr. Joseph Fowke, Capt. John Holland, Capt. Rodolphus de Gingins, Lieut. Joseph Dalton, Lieut. George Gardner, Mr. Andrew Munro and Mr. William Belsches each ten pounds sterling for mourning." A Mr. David Haliburton, C.S., gave valuable information about Clive and Indian affairs to Sir John Malcolm, when he was writing Clive's memoirs. It was at Belsches' house that the Rev. Francis Fordyce, Military Chaplain of Cuddalore, insulted Lieutenant Clive in Dalton's hearing, and was caned by Clive publicly in the street. Charles Floyer, Governor of Fort St. David, instituted an enquiry on March 3rd, 1749, which suspended Fordyce and recorded " lest the same (i.e., the assault) should be to Mr. Clive's prejudice, we think it not improper to assure you that he is generally esteemed a very quiet person and no ways guilty of disturbances." (Memoir of Capt. Dalton 1886, pp. 57—64). Browning has worked up this and another incident of Clive's factor-days into his poem " Clive " (Dramatic Idylls 1880, second series) where his hero is described as a " desk-drudge, slaving at St. David's."

1198	18th Oct. 1748	MARY FLOYER	..	Here lyeth the Body of Mrs. MARY FFLOYER, lately the Wife of the Hon'ble Charles Floyer, Esq., President and Governor of this Place. She departed this life in Childbed, on the 18th day of October 1748 Aged 29 years 4 months and 26 days.

On April 14th, 1747, Charles Floyer succeeded John Hinde as Governor of Fort St. David, which was the chief English settlement during the occupation of Madras by the French from October 1746 to August 1749 and continued to be the seat of Government till April 5th, 1752. Floyer and Hoet were dismissed the service for gambling, July 6th, 1750. The well-known incident in Clive's life when he refused to pay money lost at the card table to players, who were proved to have cheated, occurred at Fort St. David. Clive was Deputy Governor of Fort St. David for two months in 1756 and held that appointment at the time he fought the battle of Plassey. Mr. Alexander Wynch, who was acting for him, surrendered the Fort to the French on June 2nd, 1758, so that Clive was its last substantial Deputy Governor, the local officers after 1761 being styled chiefs of Cuddalore. In the annual list of covenanted civil servants sent to the Court of Directors in 1757 appears the name of Colonel Robert Clive as " Deputy Governor of Fort St. David, at present commander of the troops in Bengal."

Charles Floyer, Chief of Masulipatam married Mlle. Catherine Carvalho, July 27, 1761. Hamilton, Robert married Georgina Floyer at Cuddalore, June 23, 1792. John Fullagar married Rebecca Floyer, April 23, 1724. He died in 1727. She remarried Richard English, May 17, 1729.

SOUTH ARCOT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CEMETERY IN ERUSAPPA CHETTY STREET, CUDDALORE OLD TOWN—*cont.*

1199 24th Mar. 1778 WILLIAM JOHNSON .. In memory of WILLIAM JOHNSON, Ensign of the Honorable Company's Service, who died 24th March 1778, Aged 28 years.

1200 4th May 1790 ABRAHAM PRYCE .. [ABRAHAM PRYCE, aged 42 years.]

Abraham Pryce married Elizabeth Williams on July 10, 1773, at Vellore.

1201 22nd Oct. 1793 ABRAHAM JARVIS .. In Memory of Lieut. ABRAHAM JARVIS of the Hon'ble Company's Military establishment who died at Cuddalore on the 22nd October 1793.

He joined the army in 1782 as cadet and was Lieut. August 21, 1790.

1202 27th Mar. 1821 JOHN TULK .. .. Sacred to the memory of the Late Lieutenant JOHN TULK of the first Battalion 7th regiment, Madras native Infantry, who departed this life on the 27th day of march one thousand eight hundred and twenty-one, Age 30 years.

He had a son and heir on January 2, 1818. (Asiatic Journal, July 1818).

His widow Jane Elizabeth, daughter of H. S. Brice, of Sherborne, Dorset, married January 28th, 1822, Captain John Wilson, Barrackmaster and Postmaster at Cuddalore.

VANNARPALIAM CEMETERY IN PALLIKUPPAM, CUDDALORE.

1203 12th Nov. 1718 JAMES HUGONIN .. Here lyes the body of JAMES HUGONIN, who departed this life the 12th of November 1718, aged 62 years 10 months and 12 days. Oh! Mortal! endeavour to subject [thy] fleshly lusts and exchange worldly desires for those of eternity !

[Urquhart who places it at Thowanah Pettah of Pondicherry, gives the date as 1778.]

A Swiss and presumably the "old" Captain Hugonin who was confined in Fort St. David when Richard Raworth, the Deputy Governor, openly rebelled in 1713 against the authority of Governor Harrison. This singular insurrection proved to be a real crisis in the history of Cuddalore. Henry Devonport (who had married Jane Chardin, niece of the great traveller) was at once sent from Madras as Commissary to supersede Raworth, but "finding the whole garrison debauched from their duty, except old Captain Hugonin and some other officers which were confined beforehand" was forced to retire ignominiously. Raworth held out for two months longer with 130 men under arms, "of whom eighty Europeans, who seemed to be as stout men as any in the Company's service." Davenport meanwhile possessed himself of Condapah choultry and Horse-tail Point, two strategic points, and was reinforced from Madras by the President, Rev. Mr. Stevenson, Lieutenant Roach, Messrs. Theobalds, Bulkley, Maubert, Nanney, Langlier, Turner and Richardson. This extraordinary affair ended by Raworth's escaping to Pondicherry through the good offices of Governor Dulivier. He eventually reached France and died in Paris, just as the Directors of the Company were preparing to prosecute him in England. "Lieut. Hugonin the Swisse, who came over by the *King William* hath behaved himselfe very well: the few men that hee brought over with him remained under him in this Garrison." (Public Despatches to England, Vol. I, 19th October 1696.) He was later sent to Fort St. David. Lieut. James Hugonin first arrived in 1696 in charge of a few soldiers among whom probably was his younger brother, Sergeant Francis Hugonin. (Love II, 38.) In the consultations of May 12th, 1705, the name of Serjeant Hugonin occurs as having been promoted to be Ensign of a Company in Fort St. George, together with one Serjeant William Dixon, a Roman Catholic. Another Francis Hugonin was the gunner of Fort St. George, who fired a salute of nearly 1,000 guns at the proclamation of the Firman granted by Ferookseer, on the 24th July 1717, the day concluding with "tubs of punch and a bonfire at night and abundance of fireworks upon the island by the black merchants."

SOUTH ARCOT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

VANNARPALIAM CEMETERY IN PALLIKUPPAM, CUDDALORE—*cont.*

1204 3rd Aug. 1720 — SARAH DE MORGAN. — Here lies interr'd the body of SARAH DE MORGAN, wife of Captain DE MORGAN, who departed this life ye 3rd of August 1720 in ye 30th year of her age, also of her daughter Elizabeth, who died ye 3rd December 1720, aged one year 6 months and 5 days.

Captain John De Morgan married Sarah de Pommaré, September 2nd, 1717. He lies buried at Pulicat, November 1760(No. 1537).

1205 14th July 1761 — JAMES CHISHOLM .. — Here lyeth the body of JNO. CHISHOLM, Esq., Captain Lieut. in Coll. Draper's Regiment, who died ye 14th July 1761, aged 22 [23?] years, on the plain south of the Fort of Pondicherry.

Sir William Draper erected a cenotaph on Clifton Downs near his house with a Latin inscription, and a list of the officers of the 79th Regiment under his command who fell in Asia. Among the names is that of Captain Chisholm. Draper's Regiment was originally the 64th Foot. It arrived at Fort St. George in September 1758, became the 79th Regiment in 1759 and was reduced soon afterwards. The grade of Captain-Lieutenant was abolished throughout the army on March 4th, 1819.

CEMETERY IN SLOPER STREET, CUDDALORE OLD TOWN.

1206 16th Sept. 1782 — ILLEGIBLE .. .. — Cygît M. DE (?) HIT Ordonnateur de Karikal, decedée ā Goudelour, le XVI Septembre de L'An 1782, Agée de 60 ans.

The name is illegible. It may be de Leyrit or de Boistel (see No. 912). On the 3rd April 1782 Cuddalore surrendered under Captain Hughes to the combined Mysorean and French armies, M. Duchemin being in command of the Pondicherry detachment. It was besieged again by General Stuart and a sortie of the garrison took place on June 25th, 1783. Bernadotte, then a young French serjeant, was wounded and taken prisoner, together with the Chevalier de Damas, who led the attack and was inconsolable because he was unwounded. Colonel Wangenheim, commander of the Hanoverian troops in the English service, was struck by the young serjeant's appearance and treated him kindly until his recovery and release. Many years later when Napolean's army under Bernadotte entered Hanover, Wangenheim among others attended the victor's levée and was at once recognized by his old acquaintance. Wilks recounts the incident in his "Historical Sketches of the South of India," Volume II, pages 442-3. He entered the army as cadet in 1782 and probably had the story from Wangenheim himself.

1207 2nd Jan. 1793 — KITORIA SLOPER .. — Here lies the body of Mrs. KITORIA SLOPER, widow of Robt. Sloper, Counsellor of Fort St. David, who departed this life January 2nd, 1793, in the 64 Year of her Age. She was Good to All.

Mr. Sloper, after whom this street is named, died at Tranquebar, January 8th, 1762, at the age of 64, and is buried in New Jerusalem Churchyard. He married a Miss Ann Crawford, October 28th, 1744. Kitoria was doubtless his second wife.

Capt. Hugh Robert Alcock married Miss Philadelphia Sloper at Cuddalore August 31, 1770.

1208 28th Nov. 1810 — FRANCIS LLOYD .. — Here lie in certain hope of a glorious Resurrection the mortal remains of FRANCIS LLOYD Conductor of Ordnance who departed this life on the 28th November A.D. 1810 in the 65th year of his age.

1209 16th Dec. 1822 — JOHN DOUGHERTY .. — Here lieth the body of JOHN DOUGHERTY Garrison Serjeant-Major of Trichinopoly. He died 16th December 1822 aged 40 years. This tomb is erected by his disconsolate widow Mary Dougherty.

SOUTH ARCOT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CEMETERY IN SLOPER STREET, CUDDALORE OLD TOWN—*cont.*

1210	11th Nov. 1824	Mrs. M. R. FOWLER.	Sacred to the memory of the late Mrs. M. R. FOWLER Spouse of Mr. Condr. GEO. FOWLER who departed this life on the 11th November A.D. 1824 aged 31 years & 6 months, leaving a disconsolate husband and 7 children to lament their irreparable loss.
1211	21st July 1833	PATRICK GORMAN ..	To the memory of PATRICK GORMAN, Gunner of the general Depot who departed this life on the 21st day of July 1833 Aged 45 years. This monument is erected by Mrs. Luisa Handlon. Cuddalore 30th Oct. 1835.....M, de Silva Sculp.

CHRIST CHURCH, OLD TOWN, CUDDALORE.

(" *The Churchyard of Cuddalore* " *as called by Urquhart.*)

1212	Tuesday, 27th May 1788.	JOHN PRINGLE ..	[JOHN PRINGLE, Major of Guides on the Madras Establishment.] Urquhart says he died in consequence of a mistake of some violent medicine, instead of some common salts. No inscription is quoted. The stone has disappeared. On what little causes, on what little sports of accidents depend events of the last and greatest importance?
1213	2nd July 1791	JAMES HUGHES ..	Lieut.-Col. JAMES HUGHES. (Lt.-Col. Dupont appointed to the command of the troops at Cuddalore *vice* Hughes deceased).
1214	3rd Mar. 1793	ROBERT ROLLO ..	Here lies the body of ROBERT ROLLO, Esq., Surgeon to the Residency of Cuddalore, who departed this life on the 3rd day of March 1793 in the 34th year of his age. He married Miss Catherine Paulina Gibson on the 1st October 1789. His widow married James Lennon, Engineer, April 21st, 1794. She died at Chinsurah 6th September 1824, aged 55 years. James Lennon, Esq., died at Calcutta, 27th March 1810, aged 42 years. Lieut. Lennon of H. M. 74th Regt., died at Surat of an epidemic fever April 1810.
1215	4th June 1793	THOMAS SAMUEL GIBSON.	To the memory of THOMAS SAMUEL GIBSON, Lieutenant in the Hon'ble Company's Service, who departed this life on the 4th day of June 1793, Aged 23 years.
1216	6th April 1794	MARY COCKBURN ..	MARY COCKBURN, the excellent wife of John Cockburn, Esq., Captain in the Royal Artillery. She was the mother of eight children, six now living. Urquhart wrongly places this at Pondicherry.
1217	8th June 1794	HAMILTON MAXWELL.	Beneath this stone are deposited the remains of HAMILTON MAXWELL, Esq., son of Sir William Maxwell, of Monreath, *Bart.*, Aid-de-Camp to the King and Lieutenant-Colonel of His Majesty's 74th (Highland) Regiment of Foot, who died universally regretted by all who knew him at the house of his friend, John Kenworthy, Esq., at New Town on the 8th of June 1794 in the 40th year of his age. In testimony of the affection they bore that gallant commander, and as a tribute to his talents and many virtues, this monument is erected by the officers of the 74th Regiment. He commanded with great renown the grenadiers of the army under Lord Cornwallis during the first Mysore campaign and led the left division at the attack on Seringapatam in 1792. Mr. Kenworthy at whose house he died was Commercial Resident at Cuddalore and himself died at Madras, July 24th, 1812, when Senior Member of the Board of Trade. Kenworthy's death (not epitaph) is given in Urquhart .Vol. III, page 237.

SOUTH ARCOT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
		CHRIST CHURCH, OLD TOWN, CUDDALORE—*cont.*	
1218	18th Sept. 1795	R. D. MUNRO ..	R. D. MUNRO, Esq., Senior Merchant in the service of the H. E. I. Company on this establishment, aged XLIII years. Mr. Robert Duncan Munro was a writer in 1765, and in 1785 second in Council at Ganjam. He married, May 8th, 1782, Miss Elizabeth Esther Williamson.
1219	4th Dec. 1795	M. P. STERLING ..	Sacred to the memory of Lieut.-Colonel M. P. STERLING of His Majesty's 74th Regt. commanding Pondicherry, who departed this life on the 4th December 1795 in the 40th year, universally known, beloved and respected. An affectionate husband and a sincere friend. A zealous and brave officer. In 1793 after the recapture of Pondicherry Lieutenant-Colonel Dixon commanded the station. In 1802 Colonel de Meuron was in command. [Mrs. Herring, the lady of Thomas Herring, Esq. and sister to Col. Sterling died at Madras on Sunday the 21st Nov. 1791 in the flower of youth.] Urquhart Vol. II, p. 104.
1220	29th July. 1800	WILLIAM STRETCH ..	(Captain WILLIAM STRETCH.)
1221	16th Dec. 1801.	SUSANNA LEONORA DUPONT	Mrs. SUSANNA LEONORA DUPONT, the wife of Lieut.-Colonel John Dupont, Commandant of Cuddalore, who was on the 14th Dec. 1801, brought to bed of twin daughters and the 16th she died of a mortification, aged 24 years and 2 months. Col. John Dupont married Susanna Leonora D'Veer at Negapatam, April 14, 1793. Hickey's Gazette No. 47, 1st November 1780: "Captain Dupont finding Tippu Saib's party had made their lodgment good ordered a retreat into the citadel, which was effected without loss." Extract from the beginning of Munro's letter to his mother dated St. Thome, 26th November 1780: "After the defeat of Col. Baillie's army, Hyder returned to the Siege of Arcot; he took the Pettah by storm on the 1st of November and the fort surrendered four hours after. Captain Pendergrass commanded; but being disabled by a wound towards the end of the siege he was succeeded by Captain Du Pont who delivered up the place. He says he was forced to it by the Nabob's people refusing to fight. But Nanjif Chan the Nabob's resident told Sir Eyre Coote that the people under his command gave every assistance in their power and would have continued to do so had the siege lasted longer . . . . . but his remonstrances were disregarded . . . . . Hyder gave the English Officers money: and he presented one of them with three beautiful horses and a purse of 3,000 rupees." [Gleig's life of Munro, Vol. I., P. 28. (see No. 1223)]. On March 17, 1818, Mrs. Maria Dupont died, aged 73. George Crump married Sophia [Elizabeth ?] Dupont, May 1792 at Cuddalore.
1222	10th April 1807.	WILLIAM CULLEN ..	Lieut.-Colonel WILLIAM CULLEN. He was in command of the 80th Foot, and died at Pondicherry of an apoplexy. He was Captain of the 94th Regiment.
1223	28th Sept. 1807.	JOHN DUPONT ..	Lieut.-Colonel JOHN DUPONT, Commandant of Cuddalore, aetat. 67 years 3 months and 4 days. When living respected by the wealthy and poor, and his loss regretted! What can be said more? He was in the Invalid List. See No. 1221.
1224	18th April 1809.	CHARLES KAY ..	(CHARLES KAY died at Cuddalore, 18th April 1809.) He joined the army as cadet in 1807.

SOUTH ARCOT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CHRIST CHURCH, OLD TOWN, CUDDALORE—*cont.*

1225 23rd May 1809. EDWARD CAMPBELL. To the memory of EDWARD CAMPBELL, of Ballyshaunon, Ireland, these lines are inscribed by gratitude. He was a good son, a good husband, a good father, a warm and disinterested friend. He died a victim to sickness and unrelenting misfortune, tho' supported by religion. May we, O stranger, know to bear with equal fortitude the trial of life, the approach of dissolution, and to look forward with equal confidence to the mercies of our Creator in a future and a better world.

A planter known as "Sugar" Campbell, who came out in 1779 for the purpose of introducing the West Indian method of manufacturing sugar. He worked in the Bara Mahal, Coimbatore and Tanjore and lastly at Chidambaram. After the failure of his speculations, the Factory at Chidambaram passed into the possession of Mr. Thomas Parry. (South Arcot Manual, page 333).

Lord Valentia stopped with him at his bungalow near Chellumbrum and was taken by his host to see the pagodas of Chellumbrum which were illuminated for the occasion (Feb. 2, 1804). He had a son born at Karaikal Feb. 1802. On Aug. 4, 1811, his widow Mrs. E. Campbell married at Vizagapatam Major C. Deacon· 1st Bat. 16th Regt. N.I.

1226 12th Aug. 1809. SAMUEL DEW .. (SAMUEL DEW died at Cuddalore on 12th August 1809.)

He joined the army as Cadet in 1809.

1227 1st June 1815. MARY JANE ANN FRASER. MARY JANE ANN, the daughter of Lieut.-Colonel HUGH FRASER, Commandant of Pondicherry and of Mary Jane Helen Sauvagère, his wife. Aged 2 years, 9 months and 19 days.

Her father was afterwards Sir Hugh Fraser, K.C.B.

1228 1st April 1816. HENRY ROBERTS .. Lieut.-Colonel HENRY ROBERTS, of His Majesty's 34th Regt., fifth son of the late Provost of Eaton, aged 44 years.

He died suddenly from the rupture of a blood vessel at Cuddalore. "He was a man of true honour, generous and charitable even to excess ; he lived beloved and has died correspondingly regretted." (Asiatic Journal, Oct. 1816.)

1229 12th May 1825. HENRY WARNER KENSINGTON. HENRY WARNER KENSINGTON, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, aged 32 years.

Register to the Provincial Court, Southern Division. He married Françoise Anne Boyd at St. George's Church, Madras, October 25th, 1815. He had a son born at St. Thome. (Asiatic Journal, March 1817.) Francoise Kensington died 30th Oct. 1858 and is buried at Bangalore (Agram Cemetery Row 13 No. 21). With her are buried Isabella, wife of Col. Stevenson 29th March 1857 and a child Hall Boyd (No. 20). These monuments are caskets o Gneiss on round supports.

1230 1st Mar. 1826. CATHERINE COCKBURN. CATHERINE, the wife of MONTAGU DUNDAS COCKBURN, of the H. C. Service, in the 36th year of her age.

Mr. Cockburn died at Kotagiri, September 28th, 1869. He joined the service as writer in 1807 (No. 2309).

David Cockburn, Esq., of the H.C. Civil service, married Miss Keer on Nov. 10, 1809 at Vriddhachalam.

1231 23rd May 1833. THOMAS HICKS .. Major THOMAS HICKS of the Madras Establishment. He was born on the 2nd of May 1779 and departed this life in the 33rd year of his service.

Hicks' wife was named Nancy Holding. When Lieut. in 9th N.I., he had a son baptized Robert at Cuddalore, 25th Oct. 1809.

He joined the army as cadet in 1799, was Lieut. 15 Dec. 1800, Captain Oct. 10, 1810 and Major Feb. 11, 1823. He was invalided, March 11, 1823.

SOUTH ARCOT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CHRIST CHURCH, OLD TOWN, CUDDALORE—*cont.*

1232 11th Feb. 1840. CHARLES WHITWORTH ALLEN DANCE. CHARLES WHITWORTH ALLEN DANCE, Esq., a writer in the Hon. E. I. Co. Service, second son of Col. Sir C. W. Dance, K.H., and of Isabella Ann, his wife, of Barr House, near Taunton in Somerset. In the 21st year of his age.

He joined the service as writer in 1839.

1233 26th Aug. 1852. CHARLES OCTAVIUS FOTHERGILL. Major CHARLES OCTAVIUS FOTHERGILL of the H.E.I.C. Service, aged 72 years and 7 months.

Of the 1st N. V. B. He married, October 8th, 1809, at Pulicat a "Ma'amselle" N. M. Monnerait, who died at Madras, October 16th, 1860, aged 64. He joined the army as Cadet in 1803, was Lieutenant September 21, 1804, Captain October 14, 1818 and April 11, 1829, was invalided May 25, 1830 in India.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND CEMETERY AT OLD TOWN, CUDDALORE.

1234 5th June 1768. HENRY EDEN .. In memory of HENRY EDEN, Esq., in the Honorable India Company's service, an amiable young gentleman of an ancient family residing in the county of Durham, who to the great regret of his relations and friends departed this life on the 5th June 1768 in the 20th year of his age.

He joined the service as writer in 1764.

1235 3rd Nov. 1771. ELIZABETH COSBY .. Here lies the body of Mrs. ELIZABETH COSBY, aged 29 years, late wife of Captain H. A. M. COSBY. Mother of five children, Harriot, Elizabeth, Henry Smith, Augustus and Montague Cosby. She was a good wife and a fond mother.

The fruits of dying friends survey,
Expose the vain of life,
Weigh life and death,
Give death his eulogy, thy fear subdue,
And labour, that first palm of noble minds,
A manly scorn of terrors from the tomb.

[From Young's Night Thoughts. Night III. 265–269. Young was born 1684 and died 1765.]

Colonel Sir Henry Augustus Cosby, K.C.B., retired in 1787. In October 1774, when Captain, he was appointed to be the first permanent Adjutant-General of the Army with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Sir Henry Augustus Montagu Cosby (1743–1822) Lieutenant-General ,only son of Captain Alexander Cosby, was born at Minorca in 1743. He was Ensign 28th July 1760, Lieutenant, 16th November 1763, Captain, 20th September 1767, Major 29 August 1780, Lieut.-Col. 17th September 1781 and Col. 16th Aug. 1785. On leave for 3 years to Europe from 5th December 1786 on half pay. Retired 1787. He was promoted Major-General in 1793 and Lieutenant-General in 1816 (antidated to June 1792) and died at Bath on 17th January 1822 and was buried in Bath Abbey, where a monument was erected to him. He married in 1793 Agnes, daughter of Samuel Eliot of Antigua, and sister of Lady Le Desponser. Captain Henry Smith Cosby was killed, May 2nd, 1799, before Seringapatam ; and Lieutenant-Colonel Montague Cosby at Seroor, July 14th, 1819. Montague Cosby was Cornet 12th Dec. 1785; Lieut. 28th Nov. 1792. (See No. 815). Henry S. Cosby was Ensign 8th July 1778, Lieut. 25th February 1783 and was Brigade Major to the First Brigade, 1st April 1788. On 30th October 1838, at Gookarum en route from Nagpore to Masulipatam, Captain C. A. Cosby, 25th N.I. died.

1236 26th Nov. 1776. ELIZABETH DAVIS .. Here lies the body of Mrs. ELIZABETH DAVIS, late widow of Captain HENRY DAVIS, who died November 26, Anno 1776.

Great day of judgement and eternity !
At thoughts of thee, each sublunary wish
Lets go its eager grasp and drops the world,
To catch at heaven.

This curious stanza is repeated on the tombstone of her husband, who died at Trichinopoly, May 2nd, 1775 (No. 2680).

SOUTH ARCOT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CHURCH OF ENGLAND CEMETERY AT OLD TOWN, CUDDALORE—*cont.*

1237 12th May 1777. CATHERINE WOODHOUSE. Sacred to the memory of the best of wives and most amiable of women, CATHERINE, the beloved wife of HARCOURT WOODHOUSE, Esq., one of his Majesty's Justices of Peace and Deputy Lieutenant for the county of Hertford, Captain in the Hon'ble Company's Service and Commandant of the four independent companies of this garrison in 1775 and 76. Her form was elegant, her deportment noble. Possess'd of every virtue, every grace that could adorn her sex, she was religious without superstition, prudent without meanness, generous without prodigality, the sweet companion and the steady friend. She was—but no more! Gratitude from an affectionate husband requires thus much; love, friendship, and esteem inscribe the rest. She bore the inevitable stroke with her usual unshaken fortitude on the 12th of May 1777, about the 47th year of her age.

Alas! in this neglected spot is laid
A heart once pregnant with celestial fire,
Hands that the rod of empire might have sway'd
Or wak'd to extacy the living lyre.

The coat of arms bears the word "Agincourt" and the motto "Frappe Fort." Captain Philip Dormer Stanhope, in his "Genuine Memoirs of Asiaticus" writes thus in a letter dated Chillingbrum, September 1775: "From Pondicherry I proceeded to Cuddalore, a fort of considerable extent but in a most shattered condition, situate on the most beautiful spot in India, and distant about a mile from the ruins of Fort St. David's, which at the close of the last year was given up to the French, and the fortifications levelled with the ground. I was here most politely entertained by Captain Harcourt Woodhouse, formerly of the county of Hertfordshire, who having spent a considerable fortune in every species of fashionable dissipation, entered the service of the Company and though in his seventieth year, still retains a great share of that activity and vigour for which he was distinguished in his youthful days."

1238 7th Jan. 1779. MARIA CHASE .. Here lyeth the body of Mrs. MARIA CHASE, wife of Lieut. R. Chase, Town Major of Pondicherry, who departed this life 7th January 1779, aged 25 years. Her ways were the ways of pleasantness and all her paths were peace. ("From her tombstone in the church of Cuddalore.")

Richard Chase, son and grandson of R. Chase, went out to India in 1771 and was one of Hyder's prisoners (1780–4). He was Ensign 15th June 1771, Lieut. 24th January 1776, Captain 2nd November 1783, was in 1787 in the 7th Battalion. Invalided at his own request 16th July 1792. He died in 1834.

Richard Chase was Mayor of Madraspatnam in 1800. He married Miss Neale, May 15th, 1798. His brother Thomas Chase, C. S., died at Vizagapatam, February 8th, 1808. Miss Ann Chase married Captain John Murray, June 27, 1789. (See No. 2799).

1239 14th Sept. 1805. JOHN ROWLEY .. Here lyes the body of JOHN ROWLEY of Richmond in the county of York, Esq., Senior Judge of the Provincial Court of Appeal at Trichinopoly who departed this life the 14th of September in the year 1805, in the 43rd year of his age.

He entered the service as writer in 1777, and was stationed for several years at Madapollam. He died at Pondicherry. His wife was a Miss Maria Westcott, whom he married December 1801. (See No. 306).

1240 Nov. 1810. E. MICKLESON .. (At Porto Novo, Captain E. MICKLESON of the Country Sea Service.)

SOUTH ARCOT DISTRICT—cont.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND CEMETERY AT OLD TOWN, CUDDALORE—cont.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
1241	5th Aug. 1811.	J. COUPLAND ..	(At Cuddalore Mr. Conductor J. COUPLAND.)
			Mr. W. Coupland Inspector of Stores at Tanjore by G.O. 12th August 1791.
1242	25th Aug. 1811.	GEORGE GILBERT KEBLE.	Sacred to the memory of GEORGE GILBERT KEBLE, Esq., Sub-Treasurer and Post Master General under the Presidency of Fort St. George, who departed this life on the 25th day of August 1811, aged 35 years and 6 months.
			There is a monument to his memory in St. Mary's Church, Fort St. George. He was French Translator to Government in 1799, and translated the French papers found in Tippoo Sultan's records. He entered the service as writer in 1794. He died at Cuddalore.
1243	5th June 1816.	ERNEST WILLIAM FALLOWFIELD.	Sacred to the memory of ERNEST WILLIAM FALLOWFIELD, Esq., Senior Merchant in the Hon'ble Company's Civil Service of the Madras Establishment, who departed this life at Pondicherry, aged 64 years 11 months and 27 days. Mr. Fallowfield entered the Civil Service of this establishment in the year 1767 and passed through the different ranks of it with distinguished ability, diligence and integrity. He at different times filled the important situations of Chief at Cuddalore, Resident at Nagore, Negapatam and Karical, Collector of the revenue of the country of Tanjore, Member of the Council of Fort St. George, Magistrate and Collector of Pondicherry and Cuddalore, and lastly a Member of the Board of Trade. In his manners he was reserved and modest, but warm and affectionate in his feelings. To all the above situations, he was called by Government without solicitation on his part, and he quitted none of them without begetting the esteem of all with whom he was connected in office. His excellent understanding was equal to any duty, and the mildness and urbanity of his manners, made every discharge of duty facile to himself and satisfactory to others. To thee, reader, he has left these virtues, for thy imitation.
			He was one of the Members of Council who signed the despatch to the Court of Directors, dated May 11th, 1799, announcing the fall of Seringapatam. It was received per *Sarah Christiana*, September 13th, 1799. The despatch is quoted in the Asiatic Annual Register for 1799. (State Papers Appendix page 91.) The other signatories were Mornington, Clive and W. Petrie. William Petrie arrived in Madras 23rd January 1765. He died 27th October 1816 as Governor of Prince of Wales Island. Mr. Fallowfield married, December 13th, 1808, Mrs. Jany Elizabeth Honoria Pernon, widow of Eugene Pernon, Master Attendant of Pondicherry, who died March 24th, 1807 (No. 835).
1244	1820 ..	WILLIAM JOHNSTON ..	(At Cuddalore, Coast of Coromandel East Indies WILLIAM JOHNSTON, Esq., eldest son of Mr. John Johnston, Ayr.)
1245	18th Oct. 1821.	ISABELLA FRASER ..	Mrs. ISABELLA FRASER, aged 66 years, widow of Colonel Charles Fraser, late of the H.E.I.C. service. She was born on the 1st June 1755 and died on the 18th October 1821.
			Colonel Fraser himself died at Masulipatam, April 27th, 1795, aged 56 years. He was one of the Frasers of Ardachie, the junior branch of the Frasers of Lovat. His younger son, Lieutenant Colonel J. S. Fraser, when British Commissioner at Pondicherry, married, July 18th, 1826, Miss Henrietta Stevenson, daughter of No. 1246, and was afterwards Resident at Hyderabad. Charles Fraser married at Campbell Town, December 16th, 1768, a Miss Hook. Their eldest son, born at Vellore, August 5th, 1771, was named Hastings Fraser after Warren Hastings, then a member of Council at Madras, and died a General in 1854 (See Nos. 183, 1874 and 2315).

SOUTH ARCOT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CHURCH OF ENGLAND CEMETERY AT OLD TOWN, CUDDALORE—*cont.*

1246 16th Jan. 1823. EDWARD WILLIAM STEVENSON. EDWARD WILLIAM STEVENSON, in the 44th year of his age. He left a disconsolate widow and seven children to mourn his loss.

Master Attendant at Porto Novo, where he erected a tomb to his nephew Daniel Stevenson. His widow Maria Barbara died at Tranquebar, April 18th, 1872, at the age of 81. She was the second daughter of Colonel Mathias Jurgen von Mühldorff, a Royal Engineer of Denmark. (See No. 2435). She was the sixth of all the children and also of the daughters (three died very young). Of those who survived and married, she was the third, not the second—Rev. K. Heiberg.

1247 1st April 1823. WILLIAM FRENCH .. WILLIAM FRENCH, Esq., Hon. Company's Civil Service, son of ARTHUR FRENCH, Esq., M.P., for Roscommon in Ireland.

French was a writer in 1814. There is a pillar to his memory at Tirukoilur "his favourite place of residence" where he died. He was the younger brother of the first Lord De Freyne. A peerage had been promised to John French, M.P., for Roscommon, 1743–75, the brother of this man's father; but he was drowned on the passage from Dublin to Park Gate in 1775, and his brother refused to accept the honours.

1248 14th Aug. 1824. WILLIAM PARRY, GEORGE PARRY GIBSON. WILLIAM PARRY, Esq., of Madras, who died at Porto Novo, aged 56 years. Also those of GEORGE PARRY GIBSON, son of the late Major C. Gibson, who died on the same day and in the same year, aged 10 years.

William Parry arrived December 1793 with his wife and child (born during the passage). There is a monument to Parry in St. George's Cathedral, Madras (No. 464).

1249 19th Dec. 1824. I. G. HOLZBERG .. Rev. I. G. HOLZBERG, aged 56. He was a native of Lusatia in Saxony and faithful minister 23 years at this church.

"Native of Gorlitz; graduate of Leipsic; arrived 1797, and joined Schwartz at Tanjore; went to Cuddalore in 1803; dismissed by the S.P.C.K., but continued working at Cuddalore till his death in 1824."

"Holzberg was born at Obernuendorf near Gorlitz in Upper Lusatia and was educated at Leipzig." He "was tainted with German Rationalism. He was long settled at Cuddalore which did not flourish in his hands. And an early friend of mine once mentioned his ministry as a blight, rather than a blessing. I determine not." (Taylor, page 81).

The Rev. Immanuel Gottfried Holzberg has left a most interesting register of Births, Deaths and Marriages, kept partly in Latin. His widow Jane died December 25th, 1836, aged 78.

1250 8th Mar. 1829. HENRY ALLEN .. Revd. HENRY ALLEN, M.A., Military Chaplain at this station, aged 32 years.

Henry Allen was born in 1797; he was the son of James Allen of Lymington, Hants. He matriculated at Trinity College, Oxford, 29th June 1815, aged 18; graduated B.A., 1822. A tablet was put up to his memory in the old mission church.

His widow Anne married, March 23rd, 1831, F. A. West, C.S., who died at Arcot, September 26th, 1832.

1251 15th June 1832 and 7th July 1832. CHARLES EDWARD and AGNES MACDONALD. Sacred to the memories of C. E. MACDONALD, Esq., late of the Madras Civil Service, who whilst in the discharge of his duty was brutally assaulted at Cuddappah by an infuriated band of Mooselmen, in the 24th year of his age: and of

SOUTH ARCOT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CHURCH OF ENGLAND CEMETERY AT OLD TOWN, CUDDALORE—*cont.*

			AGNES his wife who died on the 7th of July 1832 of a broken heart aged 20. Charles Edward Macdonald joined service as writer in 1826. He married a daughter of E. W. Stevenson. He was a grandson of "Flora" Macdonald, whose son Colonel John Macdonald married, October 24th, 1799, the daughter of Sir Robert Chambers, colleague of Impey and Hyde in the Calcutta Supreme Court. C. E. Macdonald's daughter Flora married first a Captain Condè, and then Henry Hamilton of Fairfield near Exeter (See No. 1617).
1252	16th Jan. 1840.	DANIEL SCHREYVOGEL.	Sacred to the memory of the Revd. DANIEL SCHREYVOGEL, aged 63 years. He devoted himself to missionary labours, and was engaged in the year A.D. 1800 in the service of the Royal Danish Mission: he arrived in India A.D. 1804, and remained in the service of that Mission at Tranquebar, until A.D. 1826 when he was engaged by the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop Heber, in the service of the Incorporated Society P.G.F.P. and placed in charge of that society's mission at Trichinopoly, which continued to be under his superintendence until his demise. Native of Lindau in Bavaria; graduate of Leipsic and Halle; was at Tranquebar from 1803 to 1826; ordained by Bishop Heber in 1826 and employed by the S.P.G. at Trichinopoly from 1826 to 1840 when he died at Pondicherry. His wife Charlotte died at Tranquebar, September 17th, 1819, aged 27 years (No. 2391). Schreyvogel has a tablet to his memory on the wall of Christ Church, Trichinopoly.
1253	17th July 1840.	E. W. FALLOWFIELD.	Sacred to the memory of E. W. FALLOWFIELD, Esq., aged 28. This tablet is erected to his memory by his friend E. Mottet, Esq. Captain Edward Mottet, of the Nizam's Service, married, February 4th, 1828, Georgiana Honoria, daughter of the late E. W. Fallowfield, C.S. Sir Henry Russell *Bart.*, Resident at Hyderabad married, November 13th, 1816, Mlle Clotilde Mottet, probably a relation. Ernest William James Fallowfield was baptized at Pondicherry, 3rd April 1810, born 5th August 1809.
1254	21st July 1842.	EDWARD JARRETT JONES.	Sacred to the memory of the Reverend EDWARD JARRETT JONES, missionary in this place of the Incorporated Society P.G.F.P. and domestic missionary chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Madras. He arrived in Calcutta on the 4th November 1832 with the Right Reverend Dr. Wilson, the present Bishop of that diocese by whom he was ordained deacon on the 2nd June 1833, and priest at Tanjore on the 31st January 1835. Having been appointed to labour among the heathen, and native Christians in this diocese (then only an archdeaconry), he labored for a short time at Tanjore and since 1834 in this place, where the exemplary performance of his pastoral duties together with his most mild demeanour and affectionate disposition, gained for him the most filial love and confidence of his people. He departed this life on the evening of the 21st July 1842 at Pondicherry (whither he had been taken for the benefit of change). Aged 32 years 1 Month and 21 Days. He was born in 1810. After arrival at Calcutta in 1832, he was a student at Bishop's College, Calcutta.
1255	14th Oct. 1854.	W. WARDEN ..	Sacred to the memory of Assistant Surgeon W. WARDEN of the 74th Highlanders, who died 14th October 1854, aged 25 years. Erected by his brother officers.

SOUTH ARCOT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CHURCH OF ENGLAND CEMETERY AT OLD TOWN, CUDDALORE—*cont.*

1256 1st Aug. 1862. JOHN PUGH .. To the memory of JOHN PUGH, Esquire, of the Firm of Messrs. Parry & Co. of Madras for a long time resident at this station, born 22nd March 1822, died in London 1st August 1862. This tablet was erected by his partners in affectionate regard for his sterling worth.

The motto on the coat of arms is "Duw am gwlad" (for our land).

1257 14th Mar. 1880. OCTAVIUS BUTLER IRVINE. To the memory of OCTAVIUS BUTLER IRVINE, Madras Civil Service. For many years Judge at this station and Lay Trustee of this Church, who died at Vizagapatam, 14th March 1880, aged 48. This tablet is erected to his memory by his friends at Cuddalore.

He was bitten when hunting with a cheetah and died of blood-poisoning. A most interesting memorial of Mr. Irvine and other old residents of the station is to be found in the archivial whist box presented to the Cuddalore Club by thirteen of its original members in 1865. It bears the inscription: "The Cuddalore Club instituted in the days of W. S. Whiteside (C.S.), H. E. Busteed (C.I.E.), P. L. Roberts (C.S.),G.D. Irvine (C.S.), T. H. B. Young, C. W. Reade (C. S.), G. Banbury (C. S.), F. C. Carr (C. S.), W. S. Harrington, J. Grose (C. S.), O. B. Irvine (C. S.), W. O. Swanston, G. H. Ellis (C. S.), 1865." Various Latin mottos adorn the sides. Left, "Quod latet ignotum est, quod sors feret, feremus aequo animo." Right, "Ludus animo debet aliquando dari, ad cogitandum melior ut redeat tibi." Front, "Cede repugnanti, cedendo victor abibis." Back, "Accipe si vis. Accipiam tabulas; detur nobis locus, hora, sodales. Videamus uter plus scribere possit." Dr. Busteed, one of the donors and author of the well-known "Echoes from Old Calcutta," was for some time stationed at Cuddalore, and within the site of Fort St. David is a little monument erected by him, "in memoriam laborum, dolorum ac ludorum comitis fidelis Nettle eheu tenebrosa nocte anguis latentis victimae hoc monumentum erexit maerens H. E. B. Obiit 3 die Feb. 1862." All that is left of Fort St. David is the foundation with here and there lumps of the broken wall, and subterranean galleries now choked up, which visitors, reading the warning inscribed on the monument of the dog, are not likely to explore. G. Banbury's father was born in 1766.

PORTO NOVO.

Porto Novo "New Port" known also as Feringhipett or Mahomed Bandar received its name from the Portuguese who settled there in the 16th century. An English settlement was made there in 1683.

1258 19th Dec. 1730. MARGARITHA PFEIFFER and FAMILY. Christus is myn leven, sterven is myn Gewin. Vrow MARGARITHA HACKAART, zeer waarde gemalinne van den E. MATTHYS PFEIFFER is geboren tot Paliacatta, primo January anno 1698, en overleden den 19 December anno 1730. Haar eerste soontje genaamt JASPER THEODORUS PFEIFFER geboren tot Porto Novo den 17 December anno 1717. en overleden den 24 dito. SUSANNA PFEIFFER, geboren mede aldaar anno 1726. den 15 February, en gestorven ultimo Maart Ao 1727. Anno 1724. Den 4 April, is geboren tot Nagapatnam, CATHARINA WILLELMINA VAN DER BURG behoud dochtertje vanden boven gem. en overleden den 20 December Ao 1731.

Dees steen bedekt het rif van Moeder, Dochters, Zoon.
Haar zielen zyn om hoog by God in's Hemels Woon,

SOUTH ARCOT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

PORTO NOVO—*cont.*

Wel Zalig is de mensch wiens leven hier zoo Eende
Met voorsmaak van Godsvreugd, bevryd van al Elende.

Mr. S. G. Roberts writes.—"The epitaphs on this tomb are "inscribed in raised letters on a large, oblong cast metal plate "enclosed in a border of flowers, with cherubs' heads at the four "corners. Above the inscription is a large wreath of acanthus "leaves, enclosing a royal helmet surmounting an armorial shield. "The helmet has, for crest, a demi-piper in the dress of the begin- "ning of the eighteenth century, playing on a recorder or flute. "The shield bears a full length representation of a piper, playing "on a recorder. He is dressed in a three cornered hat, long "flapped coat with flapped pockets, knee breeches, stockings "and shoes and faces the spectator. He wears a rapier."

1259 20th July 1737. WILLEM SPITS .. Let op den Vroomen, eende siet na den opregten, want het eynde van dien man sal vreede zyn! Ps. 37. 37.

Die vreede Lievend' was, steeds in welmenendheyd.
Een ieder zyne gaf en door gedienstigheyd
Elks Harte tot sig trock, rust nu te deser Haven
Dog zyn gedagtenis blyft by ons on begrafen.

Onder desen zarke rust SR. WILLEM SPITS, in desselfs leven boekenfactuur-houder ten desen comptoire Porto Novo, geboren tot Nagapatnam den 13 December anno 1684 en alhier overleden, den 20 July 1737, oud 52 Jaren 7 maanden en 7 dagen.

Mr. S. G. Roberts writes.—"The inscription is inscribed in "similar manner and on a plate similar to the above, and is enclo- "sed in a border of flowers much resembling the first. It also "bears a helmet and shield, but these are surrounded by heraldic "flourishes, instead of being enclosed in a wreath. The helmet "is a knight's tilting helmet, visor down, represented, as the "helmet on the Pfeiffer tomb, fullface. It bears, as crest, a "heraldic rose, from the centre of which rises a funeral obelisk "adorned with a single chevron inverted. The obelisk and "chevron are reproduced on the shield, standing on a hill bet- "ween two conventional cypress trees. There are no indications "of the tinctures and metals employed in blazoning either of "the above shields or crests." The quotation from the Psalms "runs in English: "Mark the perfect man and behold the "upright; for the end of that man is peace."

1260 30th Aug. 1786. JOHN POCKLEY ATTWOOD. Here lies the body of JOHN POCKLEY ATTWOOD, Captain in the Honorable Company's service, aged 43 years.

James Estcourt Atwood, 1st chaplain of St. Thomas Mount died there on 24th July, 1810, aged 54 years.

1261 14th Aug. 1806. DANIEL STEVENSON .. DANIEL STEVENSON, Esq., who departed this life in the 58th year of his age, universally esteemed and regretted by all who knew him. This tomb is erected by his affectionate nephew E. W. Stevenson.

No epitaph is quoted by Urquhart. Daniel Stevenson is described by Urquhart as "brother to Col. Stevenson of the Madras establish- ment and partner in the firm of Stevenson and Harrop of Tran- quebar." He married Metta Margaretha Sundt widow of Ketting, "Grenadier-Capitain in english service". A sister of hers married the brother of Blücher. Another sister married Colonel Mühldorff and died at Tranquebar, June 23rd, 1814. Michael Sundt, their father, was a Lieutenant in the Danish Company's service and died at Tranquebar, May 21st, 1785. Daniel Steven- son's brother was Major-General James Daniel Stevenson (d. February 21st, 1805 according to Dodwell and Mile's 'Alphabe- tical List of officers of the Madras Army'). He died at his house in Orchard St., Portman Square, in the parish of St. Marylebone and was buried within the consecrated ground surrounding the historic church of St. Marylebone on the 21st February 1805.

SOUTH ARCOT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

PORTO NOVO—*cont.*

No stone, however, now remains to mark the hallowed spot, nor is there any tablet within the sacred edifice recalling the memory of the distinguished soldier. He married Elizabeth West, daughter of Captain James West, A.D.C. to General Draper, and Ann née de Morgan, the widow of Captain John Innes (see No. 264). E. W. Stevenson was the son of a younger brother, who married Rosalia Fischer née Tournac " vz. Edvard Stevenson, Merchant at Tranquebar and Rosalie de Tauranach, widow of Colonel J. J. Fischer." —See Marriage Register February 24, 1779, and Baptismal Register November 15th, 1779 (Rev. K. Heiberg). (No. 2440) E. W. Stephenson [*sic*] was in 1795 Commander of the ship *Neptune*. Charles Wetherell, C. S., married Frances Stevenson (died a R.C.) at Rajahmundry October 20th, 1797. Capt. E. P. Stevenson 25th Regiment, N.I. married Miss Sarah Stevenson on 6th May 1807.

1262 8th Oct. 1819. ALEXINA WRIGHT .. ALEXINA, daughter to Mr. ALEXANDER WRIGHT, born on the first of May 1816, died on the 8th October 1819. This monument is erected as a last tribute due to her by an affectionate father.

Mr. Alexander Wright's wife was named Martha. She died at Tranquebar on July 29, 1824, aged 44 years.

Mr. Wright's daughter Arabella married, February 7th, 1821, Mr. W. E. Peterson of Tranquebar.

1263 13th April 1835. JOHN MILWARD .. JOHN MILWARD, smelter in the service of the Iron and Steel Company, aged 45 years.

1264 15th June 1835. ROBERT WOOD .. ROBERT WOOD, plate roller in the service of the Iron and Steel Company, aged 47 years.

1265 13th Feb. 1836. JOHN JONES .. JOHN JONES, puddler in the service of the Iron and Steel Company, aged 41 years.

1266 24th Aug. 1836. WILLIAM BRAZIER .. WILLIAM BRAZIER, shingler in the service of the Iron and Steel Company, aged 29 years.

The inscriptions on the tombs of some of those who were servants of the Iron Company are on cast iron sheets—almost the only iron which remains to show the work of the Company. Its founder was Mr. Josiah Marshall Heath, who died January 28th, 1851. He had resigned the Civil Service in 1829 in order to devote his attention to the Company and was ruined by it. A full history of these unfortunate Porto Novo Iron Works may be read in Mr. Garstin's " District Manual " of South Arcot (see No. 2316). " The Indian Steel & Iron Company was started in 1833 with factories at Porto Novo (South Arcot), Beypore (from the terminus of the Madras Railway Company) in Malabar and at Palampetti in Salem."—(New Asiatic Review for September 1907, vol. I, No. 9 at page 439). Dickens was a personal friend of Heath.

PORTO NOVO ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

[" Facing the sea is a little hillock, where the moving sand covers with a thin curtain the sparse grass of former times. Some scanty trees lean mournfully round it, a forest of caitus hides two or three tottering walls surrounded by a few tombstone crosses; there is the church or rather the ruins of what was the church of Porto Novo. In the middle of these ruins two marble slabs in good preservation testify to the graves. The first is that of John Harrop who died 30th May 1776 and was buried near the High altar: in the other opposite the side altar to the right is buried Louisa Weston, died 10th November 1820 " (Father Prudent of Cuddalore 1896 in De Lausay. Histoire des missions de l'Inde 1898, P. XV.)].

1267 30th May 1776. JOHN HARROP .. Aqui jaz sepultado o corpo de JOAO HARROP menino de idade de hum anno e cinco mezes faleceo aos 30 de Mayo de 1776.

Menino means a child, as in " Las Meninas," the famous picture of the little maids of honour by Velasquez, in which the artist has introduced himself at the easel in the act of painting the portrait of King Philip IV. Harrop is a Danish name, and this little child was probably the son of a partner in the firm of Stevenson and Harrop of Tranquebar. A Mr. G. Harrop died at Tranquebar, September 1799, while Chief of Porto Novo.

1268 10th Nov. 1820. LOUISA WESTON .. LOUISA WESTON, the daughter of W. W. WESTON, Esq., aged 7 months and 10 days.

Her father William Willis Weston, Port officer and merchant, lies buried at Cuddalore, July 19th, 1828, aged 47. He was merchant in 1817.

SOUTH ARCOT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CONIMERE.

1269 2nd June 1703. MARIA WESTRENEN .. Hier leyt begraven Juffr. MARIA DE VISSER, huysvrouw van GERRIT WESTRENEN boeckhouder in dienst der E. Compe overleden den 2en Juny anno 1703 oud 21 iaren 11 maanden en 7 dagen.

Conimere or Kunyimodu lies 13 miles north of Pondicherry. The English settlement there is better known than the Dutch. An English factory was established in 1682 in consequence of a preliminary failure at Cuddalore. John Wilcox, the first Chief, with Richard Milton, accomptant and Ralph Ord, warehousekeeper, set out on October 25th, 1682, and on November 9th, received a cowle from the Havildar of Tindivanam. In 1688 John Nicks was appointed to be Chief and Conimere is best known to fame through his wife's private trading during his Chiefship. Three years later the Court "do hereby expel from our service that expensive and unjust person Mr. Nicks and all those that assisted him in that wicked sortment." In 1692 Mr. Dolben, the Judge Advocate, issued a warrant to arrest Mrs. Nicks "being a woman notoriously known to be a separate merchant from her husband"; and a guard of musketeers was put over her house at Madras. She paid what was demanded and, after a short visit to England, returned to Fort St. George, where she died in 1709, and her husband in 1711.

POTTANUR.

"The District Manual" describes the site as being on the high road 4 miles west of Pondicherry and close to the French Frontier.

1270 11th Oct. 1778. AUGUSTUS DE MORGAN. Sacred to the memory of Captain AUGUSTUS DE MORGAN, who was killed in the execution of his duty October 11th, 1778 in the sap battery before Pondicherry, aged 39 years, greatly beloved and sincerely lamented by all who knew him. A loss to the service, friendship and society. This monument is erected by his nephews GEORGE AND JAMES INNES as a testimony of their regard.

[From a monument erected to his memory on the plain south of Pondicherry.]

The deceased and two brother officers were blown up in a battery, which they had vainly reported to be unsafe. De Morgan's head is said to have been completely severed from his body by the explosion. He was an artillery officer and the only surviving son of John De Morgan (No. 1537), one of whose daughters married an Innes (see No. 264). Augustus De Morgan married Christina, daughter of the Rev. G. H. Conrad Hüttemann, a Tranquebar Missionary (1728–1781) and Kiernander's assistant at Cuddalore, where he died the year before the town fell into the hands of the French. Mrs. DeMorgan died at Ganjam in 1774 (No. 1627). They had three sons. The eldest, George Augustus, born at Vellore 1771, entered the Madras Cavalry and was killed in an action against Tippoo's troops at Amboor in 1792. Edward died an infant. The second son John, born December 21st, 1792, was married when a Lieutenant in the Madras army to Miss Elizabeth Dodson daughter of John Dodson and granddaughter of John Dodson F.R.S. "at Colombo by the Rev. Mr. Ph. Rosenhagen in presence of John Briggs and Honor Briggs, 4th August 1798." From this union sprang the great mathematician. "At Madura 27th June 1806, the Lady of Captain John DeMorgan of a son." This child was the fifth of a family of seven. His two elder brothers, John Augustus and James Turing DeMorgan, were lost off the Cape in June 1804 in the wreck of the *Prince of Wales* Indiaman. The mathematician lived till 1871. By his wife Sophia Elizabeth, daughter of William Frend, architect, he had seven children, of whom one son and one daughter survive (see Nos. 339, 1204 and 2781).

Honor Dodson married at Madras January 18th, 1798, Surgeon John Briggs, Esq. and Sophia Dodson married at Madras August 31st, 1803 Josiah Coghill Cramer R. N. Commander of H. M. sloop *Rattlesnake*. At Madras in April 1805 Lieut J. L. Watson of the 80th Regiment married Miss Anna Maria Dodson, daughter of James Dodson, Esq., of the Longroom, Customs House.

SOUTH ARCOT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

POTTANUR—*cont.*

"Send out as writers this season: John Nodes, Francis Jourdan, Josiah Hayward, Samuel Peake, Augustus de Morgan and Peter Perring: and Cadets for Madras William Thomson and John Agey" Dodwell's Calendar of Madras Despatches, 1754—65, page 183 (November 1st, 1758, Despatch from Company to George Pigot).

1271 14th Oct. 1778 WILLIAM STEVENS .. Sacred to the memory of WILLIAM STEVENS, Esq., Major in the East India Company's service and Chief Engineer at the siege of Pondicherry, who was unfortunately killed by a cannon ball. He was a gallant soldier and an honest man, justly esteemed while living, sincerely regretted now dead. This monument was erected by Major General Sir Hector Munro, K.B., as a token of his regard and esteem.

Major Stevens was wounded in the advanced batteries of the south-west attack and died the same evening. General Munro, the hero of buxar, had laid siege to Pondicherry on the 8th August 1778, with an army of 10,500 men, of whom 1,500 were Europeans. On the 10th of the same month Admiral Edward Vernon with four ships fought an indecisive battle in the roads with five French ships under M. Tronjoly, who some days later sailed away and left the town to its fate. After a gallant defence M. de Bellecombe, the Governor, surrendered the town on the 18th of October. Article 1 of the capitulation runs: "La belle défense faite par le Maj. Gen. de Bellecombe et sa garnison exige avec raison toutes les marques d'honneur. C'est pourquoi il est permis à la garnison de sortir avec les honneurs de la guerre. Arrivée sur le glacis, elle mettra ses armes en faisceaux par commandement de ses propres officiers et les y laissera avec les tambours, canons et mortiers. Il est permis à tous les officiers en géneral de garder leurs armes, et sur la requisition particulière du General de Bellecombe, le régiment de Pondichéry gardera ses drapeaux." Among those who took part in the defence was the Breton sailor of fortune Madec, whose life and adventures are narrated in M. Emile Barbé's book "le Nabab Réné Madec." The muster roll contains an even more interesting name, "Barras, chasseur au régiment de Pondichéry." Chasseurs ranked below sub-lieutenants and were of the grade of elèves-officiers. Barras was born June 30th, 1755, and entered the Languedoc Regiment at the age of 16. He then received a commission in the Regiment de Pondichery, and asked to be sent out to his kinsman M. de Chabrillane, Governor of the Isle de France. On his way he stopped at the Cape of Good Hope where he met Captain Cook, "who welcomed me in kindly fashion and I came very near accompanying him to austral lands." At Port St. Louis he learnt that the English were making great designs on French India and obtained permission to join his regiment at Pondicherry. On the fall of the town he became a prisoner on parole in Madras and Poonamallee, which he spells Pont Damalé. Barras' subsequent rise to prominence during the French Revolution is well known. La loi du 3 Ventôse l'an III destined him to return to India with two other commissaires, Le Tourneur (de la Manche) and Armand (de la Meuse): but the party never started. On 23 Thermidor l'an II, Barras had been named Commandant General of the armies of Paris.

Stevens was an intimate friend of Swartz. "General Munro who knew that Major Stevens and I lived together as brethren condoled with me in the kindest manner saying "You will not get another Stevens again, however I request you will consider me as your friend". Swartz wrote a letter to Chambers from Stevens's quarters at Trichy 25th June 1778.

In Hickey's Gazette (1780 April 29th to May 6th No. XV) are congratulatory stanzas on the fall of Pondicherry. The last verse is:

"Stevens thy worth thy Skill shall show
Recorded by Truths [*sic*] sacred hand
For ages yet to come."

Note.—Our Chief Engineer who was unfortunately killed by a cannon ball in the afternoon of 14th October at the very time the Frenchmen were meditating to surrender.

Francis Jourdan was his Executor (Love, Vol. III, p. 152). He himself died Nov. 14, 1784.

BELLARY DISTRICT.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		BELLARY CANTONMENT CEMETERY.	
1272	28th Sept. 1800.	JOHN FALCONER ..	(Captain JOHN FALCONER of the Hon'ble Company's service died at Bellary on the 28th September 1800.)
1273	4th May 1802.	R. H. WILLIAMS ..	(Lieut. R. H. WILLIAMS of the 1st Battalion 12th Native Infantry on May 4, 1802 at Bellary.) He joined the army in 1799 as Cadet.
1274	25th May 1803.	JOHN FORD	(On 25th May 1803, at Bellary Lieut. Colonel JOHN FORD of His Majesty's 80th Regiment.)
1275	20th July 1805.	GEORGE W. HOLLINGWORTH.	(Lieut. GEORGE W. HOLLINGWORTH died 20 July 1805 in camp at Bellary, 16th Native Infantry.) He joined the army as Cadet in 1803 and was Lieut. September 21, 1804.
1276	11th Mar. 1807.	JAMES WILLIAM MILLER.	(JAMES WILLIAM MILLER, Sheriff of Madras in 1807.)
1277	10th Feb. 1808.	HECTOR SHAW ..	HECTOR SHAW, Esq., of the Honorable Company's Madras Civil Service. He joined the service as writer in 1801 and, at the time of his death, was Collector of the Zillah of Kodicondy, now an insignificant village in Anantapur, but formerly a flourishing headquarter town.
1278	4th Oct. 1808.	GEORGE DODSWORTH.	Lieut.-Colonel GEORGE DODSWORTH, of H.M.'s 34th Regt., aged 46 years. Erected by his widow.
1279	14th June 1809.	LADY OGILBY ..	(At Bellary, Lady OGILBY.)
1280	15th Nov. 1809.	CAPTAIN BOURKE ..	(At Bellary, Captain BOURKE of His Majesty's 86th Regiment.)
1281	3rd Dec. 1809.	JOHN CAMPBELL ..	Captain JOHN CAMPBELL, 12th Regt., N.I., aged 26 years. Deputy Judge Advocate of the Ceded Districts. He joined the army as Cadet in 1797, was Lieutenant Oct. 12, 1798 and Captain July 25, 1805.
1282	27th Feb. 1813.	JOHN PAYNE ..	(Ensign JOHN PAYNE 1st Batt., 4th Regiment.) He was Cadet in 1806 and Ensign July 3, 1807.
1283	28th April 1813.	LADY FALLOWFIELD.	(At Bellary, the Lady of Mr. FALLOWFIELD, Staff Surgeon to the field force under the Command of Lt. Col. DOWSE.)
1284	10th May 1813.	JOHN ST. GEORGE FERNS.	Lieut. JOHN ST. GEORGE FERNS, of the 2nd Batt., 13th Regt. Erected by his surviving friends and brother officers. He married Miss Irwin, May 1811. He joined the army as Cadet in 1804 and was made Lieut. 17 July 1805.

BELLARY DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

BELLARY CANTONMENT CEMETERY—*cont.*

1285	6th Dec. 1813.	CYRUS EDWARD TRAPAUD.	Lieut. CYRUS EDWARD TRAPAUD, of Engineers, aged 24 years. Superintending Engineer of the station and only son of Major General Elisha Trapaud, Chief Engineer to the Madras Government. He was Cadet in 1807 and Lieut. Jan. 13, 1810. Cyrus Trapaud, his uncle, was Colonel of the 52nd Foot. He died April 24, 1801. Capt. Thomas Briggs R.N. married Jan. 27, 1814, Miss Isabella Trapaud, youngest daughter of Major-General Elisha Trapaud and Lieut. C. A. Elderton, 2nd Batt. 9th Regt., N.I., married March 15, 1814, Miss Mary Trapaud the second daughter. Passengers per *Charles Mills*, Jan. 22, 1816:—Lieut.-Genl. Trapaud, late Chief Engineer, Mrs. and Miss Trapaud.
1286	3rd Apr. 1815.	JOHN BIRKETT ..	Lieut. JOHN BIRKETT, of the 1st Batt., 7th Regt., N.I. Monument erected by his brother officers. He was Cadet in 1804 and Lieut. Aug. 31, 1805.
1287	16th Sep. 1816.	WILLIAM FORDYCE ..	Lieut. WILLIAM FORDYCE, aetatis suae XXVIII. This pyramid was erected by his brother officers of the 84th Regt.
1288	10th May 1819.	HENRY WILKINSON ..	HENRY WILKINSON, Captain in H.E.I.C.'s Service, and Major of Brigade in these Districts, aged 33 years. Capt. Henry John Wilkinson joined the army as Cadet in 1800, was Lieut. 20th July 1801 and Capt. March 27, 1816.
1289	10th Nov. 1819.	CAROLINE TRAVERS ..	CAROLINE, eldest daughter of the late P. TRAVERS, Esq., aged 19 years. Tomb erected by her uncle Capt. J. J. A. Willows, 2nd Batt., 16th Regt., as a memorial of her many virtues. P. Travers was Surgeon to T.R.H. the Dukes of Kent and Clarence. He married Mary Frances and was Physician at Lisbon where his sons John Benward (M. C. S.) and George Francis (M.C.S.) were baptized on July 8, 1773 and July 24, 1770. At St. Thomé 22 Dec., 1817, the Lady of Lieut. Jeffery J. A. Willows, 16th Regiment, Native Infantry, gave birth to a daughter. Jeffery Willows was Cadet in 1804, Lieut. July 17, 1805, Capt. Nov. 15, 1818 and Major Sept. 17, 1827. He was invalided Dec. 18, 1829 in India and retired June 28, 1832. Georgiana, wife of Lieut. John Willows, 25th N.I., died at Madras, 23rd April 1816 aged 24 and is buried in St. Mary's Cemetery. John Willows was a Cadet in 1805 and Lieut. Dec. 27, 1806. He died Aug. 21, 1817, at the Isle of France (Mauritius).
1290	16th Nov. 1819.	THOMAS HADAWAY ..	(At Bellary Lieut. THOMAS HADAWAY 12th Native Infantry Sub-Assistant Commissary General). He joined the army as Cadet in 1806, was Lieut. April 6, 1810.
1291	9th June 1820.	ALEXANDER STEWART.	(In Camp near Bellary Captain ALEXANDER STEWART of Stenton 3rd Native Infantry). He joined the Madras Army as Cadet in 1799, was Lieut. December 15, 1800 and Captain March 18, 1809.
1292	15th Dec. 1825.	GEORGE PERKS ..	Lieut. GEORGE PERKS of the 23rd Regiment, W.L.I., aged 23 years. He married, July 27th, 1824, Rose Eliza, youngest daughter of the late Charles Boddam, B.C.S. He joined the army as Cadet in 1819 and was Lieut. Aug. 22, 1820.
1293	5th April 1826	SAMUEL IBBETSON ..	SAMUEL IBBETSON, Esq., of H.E.I.C., Madras Civil Service, aged 39 years. He joined as writer in 1802, was Sheriff of Madras in 1819, and subsequently Judge of Bellary.

BELLARY DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		BELLARY CANTONMENT CEMETERY—*cont.*	
1294	12th Nov. 1826.	JAMES RAYE ..	JAMES RAYE, Paymaster, H.M.'s 41st Regiment, aged 66 years.
1295	17th Feb. 1827.	NICHOLAS BROWNE ..	Captain N. BROWNE, H.M.'s 41st Regiment, aged 39 years.
1296	20th Oct. 1827.	JAMES FRASER ..	Lieut. JAMES FRASER, Quarter-master, Paymaster, and Interpreter, 11th Regiment, N.I., who was killed in a duel at Bellary. He was brave, generous, and sincere and much liked and esteemed by his brother officers, by whom this tomb was erected. This tribute to his memory was placed here by his friend Major-General Hugh Fraser, commanding the Ceded Districts, 1832. He joined the army as Cadet in 1817 and was Lieut. Nov. 11, 1818.
1297	10th Aug. 1829.	JAMES TAYLOR ..	Lieut.-Colonel JAMES TAYLOR, H.M.'s 48th Regiment, aged 46 years.
1298	4th Apr. 1831.	EDWARD WINTERTON SNOW.	Colonel EDWARD WINTERTON SNOW, Companion of the Bath, an officer eminently distinguished for high military bearing and gallantry. He commanded and led the Rifle Corps to the charge at the memorable battle of Mahidpoor, and was conspicuously engaged in the battles of Assaye and Argaum. ob. IV April MDCCCXXXI. Act XLIX. This monument stands in a line with the memorials to Lieutenant-Colonel Taylor (1829), Captain Browne (1827), and Paymaster Raye (1826). This row of four obelisks is the most conspicuous object in the cemetery (See No. 2724). He joined the army as Cadet in 1797 and was Colonel June 5, 1829. Elizabeth, his relict, died at Madras, April 16, 1855.
1299	2nd June 1832.	W. McDONALD ..	Brevet Captain WILLIAM MACDONALD, His Majesty's 55th Regiment, who died at Madras. Tomb erected by his brother officers.
1300	8th Feb. 1833.	ALEXANDER CAMPBELL	ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, Esq., of Ballochyle, Argyleshire, Ensign H.M.'s 55th Foot, died of spasmodic cholera, aged 20 years and 6 months. Tomb erected by his mother. Edward de Warren, his brother officer (see No. 879), describes his seizure at the mess-table in a most romantic way in his book "L'Inde Anglaise."
1301	12th Feb. 1833.	ALBERT FREND ..	ALBERT FREND, Captain, His Majesty's 55th Regiment, aged 49 years.
1302	30th Mar. 1833.	W. F. WAKE ..	WILLIAM FENTON WAKE, Lieutenant in His Majesty's 55th Regiment. Tomb erected by his brother officers.
1303	29th April 1833.	W. H. CHAMPION ..	WILLIAM HENRY CHAMPION, Captain in His Majesty's 55th Regiment of Foot, aged 38 years.
1304	12th June 1833.	BELL CRAIGIE ..	BELL, the beloved wife of P. EDMONSTONE CRAIGIE, Major in His Majesty's 55th Regiment, aged 34 years.
1305	18th July 1833.	G. H. RUTLEDGE ..	Surgeon G. H. RUTLEDGE, His Majesty's 55th Regiment, who died of cholera at Tripasore, aged 41 years.
1306	24th July 1833.	FRANCIS BOYD ..	Captain FRANCIS BOYD, His Majesty's 55th Regiment, who died of cholera, aged 33 years.
1307	8th Oct. 1833.	J. W. BROCKMAN ..	J. W. BROCKMAN, Esq., Captain, His Majesty's 55th Regiment, who died of cholera, aged 38 years, sincerely regretted.
130	5th Mar. 1834.	GEORGE HUDDLESTINE THOMAS.	Captain GEORGE HUDDLESTINE THOMAS, commanding 7th Regt., Light Cavalry, who was killed by a fall from his

BELLARY DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

BELLARY CANTONMENT CEMETERY—*cont.*

horse on the morning of the 5th March, aged 37 years. This tomb was erected over his remains by the officers of the Regt., as a mark of their esteem and regard.

He joined the Cavalry in 1817, was Lieut. Sep. 1, 1828 and Capt. February 7, 1832.

1309 — 3rd April 1834. — CHARLES DOUGLAS BABINGTON.

Ensign C. D. BABINGTON, 31st Light Infantry, who fell at the assault on Buck in Coorg, aged 22 years. Tomb erected by the officers of his Regiment.

He was Cadet in 1828 and Ensign Jan. 11, 1832. Coorg was conquered in 1834 by a force under Brigadier Patrick Lindsay, C. B. The assault on Buck is described as follows by Mr. Lewis Rice in the third volume of his "Gazetteer of Mysore and Coorg" (Page 179): "The Northern column, under the Command of Colonel G. Waugh, was composed of one brigade 6-pr. guns from Bellary, 300 rank and file and headquarters H.M. 55th Regt., N.I., 31st Regt., L.I., rifle Company of 24th Regt., N.I., and 200 Sappers and Miners. It marched on the 1st April from Hosakota to Sanivarsante. On passing the Coorg boundary at the river Hemavati, the enemy's advanced posts had retreated and no molestation was offered until the force reached Kodlipet, where an armed body of 200 men occupied an entrenched high ground, but on their flanks being turned they speedily fell back, and the advanced guard of the English encountered only one more slight opposition at Mudravalli, which was as speedily overcome. A far different resistance the troops met on the following day, when they were to join the Eastern column at Haringi. They had scarcely proceeded a few hundred yards beyond their encamping ground, when they found the road blockaded with felled trees, which rendered their progress exceedingly difficult and slow. As the column approached a village in a wood near the base of the pass in which the enemy's principal position was situated, a feeble fire was opened, which was readily silenced. But the stockade, known as the Buck Stockade, was exceedingly strong; outside, protected by thick bamboos and trees and surrounded with a deep ditch, and inside, built of mud walls faced with stones and pierced with innumerable loop holes which commanded the approaches in every direction. The intrepid Coorgs who held it were commanded by Madanta Appachu (the late Head Sheristadar who died in 1876), a fine old Coorg, of tall stature and martial bearing, who ever since the British accession, was a most loyal and devoted servant of Government. Determined to carry it by assault as the stockade barred their advance, the troops under Major Bird of the 31st Light Infantry as field officer of the day attempted every means of attack for four hours and a half, during which they were exposed to a most severe and raking fire; but in vain. A misdirected flank movement of H.M. 55th Regt. under Colonel Mill proved equally unsuccessful. Colonel Mill (See No. 418) was shot dead on the spot, likewise Ensigns Robertson of the 9th N.I. and Babington of the 31st N.I. In this most unfortunate affair about 48 were killed, including the 3 officers, and 118 wounded."

1310 — 7th Mar. 1836. — MARGARET SIMSON MACQUARIE.

MARGARET SIMSON, wife of HECTOR MACQUARIE, Esq., His Majesty's 55th Regiment, aged 23 years and 3 months. Deeply and sincerely lamented by her disconsolate husband and a numerous and kind circle of friends. She was a dutiful and affectionate daughter, a faithful, loving and sincerely affectionate wife, a true and sincere friend and had it pleased the Almighty to have spared the mother and babe, would have proved herself an indulgent and fond parent. The trifling tribute to her inestimable worth is erected by her bereaved husband.

BELLARY DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

BELLARY CANTONMENT CEMETERY—*cont.*

1311	9th Oct. 1839.	WILLIAM GEORGE TREDENNICK LEWIS.	Captain W. G. T. LEWIS, 46th Regt., N.I., and Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General at Bellary, who died of cholera at Kodanoor with the field force under Major-General Wilson, C. B., leaving a deeply afflicted but resigned widow to mourn his loss. This tablet is erected as a mark of respect by his brother Staff Officers in the Ceded Districts. He joined the army as Cadet in 1819, was Lieut. Sep. 4, 1823 and Capt. July 13, 1835. Brigadier **John Bell**, Commanding Bellary, and Assistant Surgeon Robert Martin Davis died at the same camp, but have no monuments to their memory.
1312	14th Sept. 1844.	JAMES CONSIDINE ..	Lieut. JAMES CONSIDINE, only son of Major-General Considine, K. H., aged 24 years.
1313	18th Mar. 1846.	JAMES MORRIS ..	JAMES MORRIS, Esq., cotton planter of Natchez, Adam's county, Mississippi, U.S.A. The condition of cotton was so serious in 1838 that, in order to improve the quality of the crop, twelve experienced planters from the Southern States of America were located in the Western Presidency and supplied with seeds and agricultural improvements. Morris was probably one of these. The experiment did not prove successful.
1314	16th Feb. 1852.	DANIEL ALEXANDER FENNING.	Lieut.-Colonel DANIEL ALEXANDER FENNING, 1st Regt., L.C., aged 59 years. This tomb is erected by the Officers of the 1st, 3rd and 5th Regts., L.C., which corps he severally commanded, as a token of their respect.
1315	4th July 1856.	RALPH HORSLEY ..	RALPH HORSLEY, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service. Born at Courtallum on the 4th July 1831. Murdered at Bellary, where he was Acting Head Assistant Collector. He was the twin son of John Horsley, M.C.S., 1817–51. The murder took place in the whist room of the present Bellary Club, then a private house, into which the deceased and his younger brother, W. D. Horsley, a student at college, had recently moved. The situation was lonely, the house standing by itself and being commanded on three sides by hills. On the night of the July 4th, at about half past twelve, Mr. Ralph Horsley was heard to call to his servants sleeping in the verandah, and was found a few minutes later lying dead in his writing room, which opened out of the bed room. An office box was then missing from its usual place under the cot, and was subsequently discovered broken open on the rocks some 300 yards away, the only object stolen being the silver handle of a seal. On an examination of the deceased's body, it was seen that the wound, a stab in the back, must have been sufficient to cause instantaneous death. No trace of the murderers was discoverable. The peons and servants had apparently heard nothing to attract their attention, although four of them were sleeping in the front verandah of the house. An inquest was held and an exhaustive enquiry instituted by Mr. C. R. Pelly, the Collector, but the crime long remained a mystery. It seemed probable that robbery and not murder was the motive of the intruders, and that Mr. Horsley was stabbed while endeavouring to prevent the theft of his month's pay. Several persons were arrested at the time on suspicion, but were subsequently discharged. At last in 1864 a man, about to be hanged at Delhi for another crime, made a full confession of Horsley's murder, giving such details and so correct a description of the treasury then in the Fort and of Horsley's house that the Collector and Horsley's brother William had no doubt that his statement was true and had cleared up the whole secret. The man was a Khaikare named Hunoora and his brother Hunmunta was the robber whom Horsley secured. The intruders were 3 in all. Hunoora confessed; when and where is not stated. See Adam's "The Indian Criminal" (London, J. Milne '09).

BELLARY DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
		BELLARY CANTONMENT CEMETERY—*cont.*	
1316	6th Nov. 1856.	JAMES BROWN ..	JAMES BROWN, Lieut.-Colonel, H.M.'s 43rd Regt., and Brigadier Commanding Bellary, aged 59 years.
1317	28th July 1858.	RICHARD COTTON LEWIN.	RICHARD COTTON LEWIN, Madras Civil Service. His wife, Mary Eliza, died at Ootacamund, June 10, 1858. There were four other Lewins in the Civil Service: Thomas, 1770 to 1792; Malcolm, 1815 to 1846, died March 5th, 1869; Frederick, Mortimer, 1818 to 1847, died June 17th, 1877; and Richard B.C.S., 1809–17.
1318	5th July 1872.	JAMES SMITH BAIRD.	Lieut.-Col. JAMES SMITH BAIRD, Major Royal Madras Artillery.
		TOMB AT THE EAST FORT GATE, BELLARY.	
1319	1769	TOMB OF A FRENCH ENGINEER.	Under the wall at the East Fort Gate stands a tomb, said to cover the remains of a French Engineer. The tradition is that when Hyder Ali took possession of Bellary from its Poligar in 1769, he employed the services of this man to build the upper and lower Fort, but at the completion of the work hanged him near the Fort Gate, because it was discovered that the opposite rock was the higher and commanded the Fort. A few years ago, when a new road leading to the gate was under construction, the Mahomedans of Bellary made a successful appeal for the preservation of this grave, saying that it contained the remains of a saint of their own faith. The tomb is certainly built in Mussalman fashion, and some doubt is thrown on the legend of the French Engineer's fate by the fact that a similar story is told of other fortresses built by Hyder or his son. For instance, the tale connected with the fort at Hosur in Salem district may be cited. It runs as follows: Captain Hamilton (or according to others Stevenson), a British officer, then in captivity, is said to have been employed by Tippu Sultan to construct the fortifications, with the assistance of a midshipman, also a captive. Unfortunately, the position chosen happened to be overlooked by a neighbouring hill, and Tippu on learning of this mistake, at once issued orders for the execution of the two prisoners. The Englishmen had, however, during their stay at Hosur, been on very friendly terms with the inhabitants of the place; and so great was the sympathy evinced for them that no one could be found willing to put them to death, or even to lend a weapon for the purpose. After much difficulty, the only implement that could be procured was a small shoemaker's knife, and with this instrument the prisoners were beheaded, Hamilton, stipulating that the younger man should die first. Tradition adds that, at the time of execution, a native maistry, who had long worked under Hamilton, begged him to leave him some memento. Hamilton had nothing to give the man but an old pair of compasses. Some thirty years ago an English officer, while visiting Hosur, was struck by observing a native carpenter at work with a pair of compasses (an unusual circumstance) and asked him where he had obtained them. The workman answered that the compasses were an heirloom in his family, and had been given to one of his ancestors by some European Officer, pointing in proof of his assertion to the letters J.H. scratched on one side. The story goes on to say that in a field named by this workman, two skeletons were found, which bore marks of decapitation. It is a historical fact, as narrated in Thornton's "History of India," Volume II, pages 439, 440, that Hamilton and two other prisoners were massacred at Hosur on the approach of Lord Cornwallis' army in 1791. A thrilling tale on this subject under the title of "a Pair of Compasses" appeared from the pen of Mr. D. S. White in the "Madras Athenaeum" about the year 1875. It may be of interest to add that the bridge in Madras known as Barber's bridge was originally named Hamilton's bridge from the Engineer who built it. The natives called it Ambuton's bridge, and, in course of time, the name being supposed to be synonymous with "Ambattan," the

BELLARY DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2	(3)	(4)

TOMB AT THE EAST FORT GATE, BELLARY—*cont.*

Tamil word for a barber, the title was transferred into the present one of Barber's bridge.

"The sliding rock" near the steps leading up to Hyder's fort on the Bellary Rock, is one of the chief attractions of the place. It is a channel cut into the solid granite by rain water, rubbed smooth and polished fine by generations of Bellary children sliding down it in immense delight, and paying dearly for the pleasure at the hands of those who had the mending of their clothes! But of late "oldsters" as well as youngsters have fallen victims to the fascination of gliding down this rocky chute. Every evening crowds of Indian men and women may be seen indulging in this pastime till the rocky surroundings ring with their mirth. Some of these people, not content with a few hours of the sport, encamp in the adjacent empty godown, that was once the residence of General Munro and spend a whole day in sliding.

HOSPET.

1320 1854 WILLIAM CLAVERING. WILLIAM CLAVERING, aged 22 years.

The circumstances of his death are as follows: He landed from England in May 1853, and, in the latter part of 1854, was engaged in laying the Telegraph line from Bellary to Secunderabad. When on the point of joining the working party, which was spanning the Tungabhadra River some few miles above Hampasaugar, he was attacked by cholera and died in the Hospet travellers' bungalow. He was a man of good birth, and closely connected with the family of Claverings in Durham, and had he lived a few months longer, would, it is said, have succeeded to a Baronetcy. A short time after his death, a Government enquiry was instituted and a report sent in by Mr. Brunton, at that time Superintendent of Telegraphs. Mr. Jones was present at the time of the death; and Mr. C. Dawson, lately store-keeper at Kurnool, was also a member of the working party. An old man of the Korava caste, who dug the grave, was alive at Hospet in 1894. According to him, four Europeans, who were staying at Hospet, went to Huligi (in the Nizam's dominions) to see the shrine of the deity. While there, one of the party was attacked by cholera, and returned to Hospet very ill. He died at one o'clock in the travellers' bungalow and was buried in his hat and clothes under a banyan tree. Local rumour has it that he tried to prevent the hook-swinging festival at Huligi, and was visited by the wrath of the goddess in consequence. In 1893 a slab was placed over the spot indicated by the grave digger, in an open piece of ground some 40 yards to the south of the travellers' bungalow, beneath two banyan trees.

RAMANDROOG.

(British Sanitarium in Sandur State.)

1321 10th May 1862. CHARLES JAMES VILLIERS. Lieut.-Colonel CHARLES JAMES VILLIERS, 74th Highlanders, aged 39 years. Erected by his brother officers.

A handsome monument surrounded with railings.

1322 17th April 1866. ARTHUR HATHAWAY. ARTHUR HATHAWAY, Esq., Madras Civil Service, aged 45 years.

He died in his bullock-bandy near Yettinahatti, on the road from Bellary to Ramandroog, having been attacked by fever some days previously. His service dates from 1839, and he had been Collector of Bellary since 1859. He was the son of William Silas Hathaway of Langley Grove, Colnbrook, Bucks and received his education at Sherborne School, which he left in 1836 for the E.I. College, Haileybury.

BELLARY DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		ADONI.	
1323	27th Jan. 1717.	THEOLINDA PEREIRA.	Em nome do Ns. Sr. Amen. Aqui jaz THEOLINDA DE MATOS mulher que foy de capitão JOAQUIM JOZEE PEREIRA da naçao Portugueza, hoje 27de Janeiro de 1717 annos. Pede-hum Padre Nosso e uma have Maria pela sua alma.

"In the name of our Lord Amen. Here lies Theolinda de Matos, who was wife to Captain J. J. Pereira, of the Portuguese nation. (Buried) today January 27th, 1717." Portuguese ladies, on marrying, formerly retained their father's surname and did not assume that of their husband's. The practice is still in vogue in remote country places in Portugal and among the natives of Goa.

SOUTH KANARA DISTRICT.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

MANGALORE CEMETERY.

1324 3rd Nov. 1799. J. R. STUART .. (At Mangalore Lieut. J. R. STUART, Adjutant and Gunner to the 3rd Regiment Native Infantry.)

1325 29th Nov. 1800. JOHN CARNAC .. In memory of Brigadier General JOHN CARNAC, formerly Commander in Chief of the Forces in Bengal and afterwards second in Council at this Presidency. He distinguished himself by the important victory gained over the Shahzaddah in the year 1761, and in both stations his zeal for the public service, integrity and distinterested conduct were equally conspicuous. He died at Mangalore the 29th November 1800, aged 84 years.

His father was probably Captain Carnac or Carnac, a Huguenot refugee, who died in Dublin in 1756, aged 91. He had a brother Scipio (untraced) and by a first marriage in India with Elizabeth Wooleston a spinster (m. Nov. 7, 1765, d. 1767) had an only son "Master Bobby" who died in 1769 in London of a dose of physic given to him by Sutton, the inoculator. On April 6, 1763, Peter Amyatt Esq. "of Council" married another Miss Wooleston Maria. She remarried another Amyatt. As John Carnac was born seemingly in 1716, he can hardly have been a son of the Peter Carnac, who in 1716 married at St. Antholins Adriana Lelaute and was perhaps identical with the Peter Carnat (*sic*) from Meyrnis, naturalized in 1698. John Carnac commenced his military service in the 39th Foot (Primus in Indis) and being in India when that regiment was ordered home in 1758, was admitted into the Company's service with the rank of Captain. "The officers who remained in India after the departure of Adlercron's Regt. to England were Captain John Carnac, Ensigns Joseph Adnott and Martin York (1758). All those officers joined the Bengal army with a step in rank" (Orme). Carnac was early known as the friend and associate of the Gallant Lord Clive. It is asserted by some that John Carnac "had been Clive's Second-in-Command at Plassey." Most emphatically Carnac had not been anything of the kind. At that time he was a very junior Lieutenant in H.M.'s 39th Foot, and on the day Plassey was fought, John Carnac was in the Carnatic, with a field force under the Command of Major Forde. Clive's Second-in-Command at Plassey was Major James Kilpatrick. The three Companies of the 39th present at Plassey were under the Command of Captains Archibald Grant, Eyre Coote (afterwards Commander-in-Chief in India) and Nicholas Weller. In 1760, when a Major, John Carnac succeeded Colonel John Caillaud in command of the army at Patna and on January 15th, 1761, won an important victory near Behar over the imperial troops of Delhi and a French contingent under M. Law, who, with fifteen officers and fifty of his men, was taken prisoner. The courtesy with which the captives were treated appears to have greatly impressed the natives, who had at that time but little acquaintance with European usages in war. The author of the Seir Mutakharin remarks upon this incident: "Nothing can be more modest or becoming than the behaviour of these strangers whether in the heat of battle or in the pride of success." Carnac was appointed a Brigadier-General in May 1764. The following year he drove the Mahrattas across the Jumna. His name with Clive's is signed to the Allahabad treaty of August 16th, 1765. Returning to England in 1767 he was elected M.P. for Leominster. Four years later he was again in India and rendered effective aid to Lord Clive in quelling a mutiny of the English officers in Bengal. In 1776 he was appointed Second Member of Council at Bombay and successor to the chair. While still filling that office in 1778, he was named one of the civil committee with the army who early in the following year executed the unfortunate convention of Wargaum. For his participation in this affair he was dismissed the service, but remained in India till his death.

SOUTH KANARA DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

MANGALORE CEMETERY—*cont.*

The officer who "conducted the opperations against Sindhia which resulted in the capture of Gwalior in 1780" is not Carnac as stated by some. The officer who conducted the operations against Sindhia (though not those resulting in the capture of Gwalior, which were carried out entirely by Major Popham), was Colonel Jacob Carnac, who succeeded Popham at the end of 1780, and had the credit of the signal defeat inflicted on Sindhia on the 24th March, 1781. Carnac (of whom there is a reminiscence in Carnac Street) was a real soldier.

When in Parliament, Carnac had married Miss Eliza Rivett, a celebrated court beauty and the daughter of Mr. Thomas Rivett, M.P. for Derby. Her portrait was painted by Reynolds and now hangs in the Wallace Collection. It is esteemed one of the finest of his works and an excellent engraving of it appears in the second volume of Mr. James Douglas' book on Bombay. Mrs. Carnac died at Broach, January 18th, 1780, aged 28. Memorial tablets to herself and her husband were erected in Bombay Cathedral by James Rivett, her brother, who arrived in India in 1776 and rose to be Member of the Bombay Council. He died in 1803, aged 43. After his brother-in-law's death he had assumed the name of Carnac. The General had left him all his property, which was considerable. His son Sir James Rivett Carnac (1785–1846), originally an officer in the Madras Native Infantry, was twice Chairman of the East India Company, M.P., and baronet, and Governor of Bombay, 1838 41. Sir J. Carnac's bust, subscribed for in 1841 and despatched in 1846, lay for three years forgotten in a packing case under the Bombay Town Hall stairs and was only discovered by accident. Samuel Milers in his "Canara Past and Present" writes most gratingly "To the East of the Cantonment is the Protestant Cemetery; among the osseous remains here deposited is that of Brig. Gen. John Carnac."

There is a tablet in Marylebone Church to Henrietta, daughter of James Fisher of Great Yarmouth and relict of James Rivett Carnac of Derby died of E.I.C.S. and Member of Council, Bombay from 1796 to 1802, died 23rd December 1837, aet. 72.

1326	18th Oct. 1802.	BENJAMIN SAMY ..	(Captain BENJAMIN SAMY of the 8th Native Infantry.)
1327	15th Sept. 1806.	JOHN MACKAY ..	Captain JOHN MACKAY of the 1st Battalion, 5th Regt. M.N.I., aged 28 years.
			He was a cadet in 1799, Lieut. on Jan. 1, 1800, Lieut. Bond, Artillery, married Mrs. A. Mackay, widow of Capt. Mackay on Dec. 11, 1816. (Asiatic Journal, July 1817.)
1328	24th April 1807.	THOMAS MARTIN RICH.	THOMAS MARTIN RICH, aged 26 years.
1329	9th Oct. 1809.	THOMAS COSMO GORDON.	Captain THOMAS COSMO GORDON, of the 1st Battalion 5th Regt. M.N.I., aged 38 years.
			He married Miss Margaret Mackay, November 1st, 1806. He joined the army as cadet in 1797, was Lieut. Nov. 27, 1798 and Captain July 17, 1805.
1330	12th Sept. 1813.	JAMES FAWCETT ..	(Captain JAMES FAWCETT of H.M. 25th Light Dragoons.)
1331	24th Mar. 1814.	CHARLES COWAN ..	CHARLES COWAN, late Lieutenant of the H.C.'s Marine on the Bombay Establishment, aged 33 years.
			He was Assistant to the acting Conservator of Forests in Kanara and Master Attendant of the Port of Mangalore.
1332	28th Jan. 1817.	WILLIAM JOHN JACKSON.	Lieutenant W. J. JACKSON, 12th L.I.
			He was a cadet in 1806 and Lieut. 6th April 1810.

SOUTH KANARA DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

MANGALORE CEMETERY—*cont.*

1333 23rd Feb. 1818. JOHN GENNYS .. Lieut.-Colonel JOHN GENNYS, late commanding 1st Batt. 5th M.N.I. Erected by his brother officers.

He joined the army as cadet in 1795, was Ensign March 15, 1796, Lieut. Oct. 21, 1797, Capt. June 27, 1804 and Major Mar. 8, 1810.

1334 30th April 1818. CHARLES FOOT .. Lieutenant CHARLES FOOT of the Royal Navy died on board H.M.'s *Minden* at sea, aged 24 years.

1335 10th May 1820. MATHEW BOLES and FAMILY. Erected in memory of MATHEW BOLES, late Commander of the ship *Fyz-ool-Rehmane*, aged 45 years; of MARGARET his wife, aged 31 years; and of THOMAS and ISABELLA ANN, their children, who all perished in the said vessel, when she foundered at sea off Caup on this coast, on the 10th May.

There is now a lighthouse at Caup.

1336 24th Oct. 1823. ELIZABETH SHEFFIELD. ELIZABETH, wife of WILLIAM SHEFFIELD, Esq., of the Hon'ble Company's Civil Service on the Madras Establishment, aged 25 years.

She was a Miss Proud, married April 19th, 1823 at Mangalore. At Bellary, 17th Aug. 1812, Major Robt. M'Dowell, Commg. 1st Batt. 24th N.I. married Miss Sheffield. William Sheffield had also another daughter born at Calicut in 1815 (Asiatic Journal, Jan. 1816) and a son born at Tellicherry on Nov. 12, 1817 (Asiatic Journal, July 1818). His first wife by whom he had these children died at Tellicherry on 3rd Dec. 1817 (Asiatic Journal, July 1818).

1337 17th May 1824. MICHAEL THOMAS HARRIS. Sacred to the memory of the Honorable MICHAEL THOMAS HARRIS, second son of Lord Harris, and for many years Collector and Magistrate of Canara. He was born on the 13th of September 1783, and departed this life on the 17th of May 1824, aged 40 years and 4 (*sic*) months universally respected and esteemed.

Son of the first Lord Harris, Baron of Mysore and Seringapatam (1746–1829). He had a daughter born about 1816 (Asiatic Journal, Feb. 1816). His sister married S. R. Lushington, Governor of Madras from 1827 to 1832. His son George Anstruther Harris joined the Madras Civil Service (1830–66) and was for several years Judge of Mangalore. The third Lord Harris, his elder brother's son, was Governor of Madras from 1854 to 1859. Balmatta, the well-known hill in Mangalore, is said by some to have named after the family seat in Kent "Belmont." It was formerly the Collector's residence and cutcherry, until sacked by the Coorg rebels in 1837. The house and grounds were subsequently made over to the Basel Mission by Mr. H. M. Blair, the Collector. In July 1815, killed in action before New Orleans Charles the third son of Genl. G. Harris of Belmont, Kent, Captain in H.M. 86 Regiment.

1338 14th Jan. 1825. HENRY NEALE .. Ensign HENRY NEALE, aged 19 years.

Second son of Daniel Neale, Attorney of Madras, who died Dec. 8, 1827 (see No. 2068). He was cadet in 1821 and Ensign April 27, 1822. He had a son born on May 10, 1816 (Asiatic Journal, Dec. 1816).

1339 7th Feb. 1825. HUMPHRY EWING .. Lieutenant HUMPHRY EWING, 50th N.I., aged 26 years

He joined the army in 1812, Ensign July 6, 1813 and Lieut. Mar. 30, 1816.

SOUTH KANARA DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		MANGALORE CEMETERY—*cont.*	
1340	3rd Sept. 1825.	JANE MARY LOCKE ..	JANE MARY, eldest daughter of Capt. and Mrs. Locke of the 50th N.I., aged 2 years. Thomas Locke, Lieut. and Adjutant 2nd Bat. 25th Regt. N.I., married, June 8th, 1822, Indiana Laura, daughter of J. Shaw, Surgeon on the Bengal establishment. She died at Manantoddy in Wynaad on 17th Aug. 1827. Lieut. Thomas Locke, 7th Regiment, N.I., married Miss Helena F. F. De Sadlo, daughter of the late Lieut.-Col. Sir F. De Sadlo of the Dutch Service on 22nd May 1820. She died at Quilon 12th Dec. 1821.
1341	9th Aug. 1827.	JANE BABINGTON ..	JANE, wife of JOHN BABINGTON, Esq., Principal Collector and Magistrate of Canara, with their twin infant son. She was the daughter of Archibald Spiers, Surgeon. There are four other Babingtons on the rolls of old Haileybury: Stephen, Bombay, C.S., 1807 to 1822, who died at Thana; Stephen, Junior, 1838 to 1846, who died at Bombay; William Henry, Madras, C.S., 1821 to 1849, who died September 17th, 1867; and Benjamin Guy, M.C.S., 1812 to 1822. John Babington, C.S., married Miss Eliza Roebuck Dec. 1, 1808. Babington was the uncle of Lord Macaulay.
1342	28th Mar. 1828.	EDWARD CROFT GREENWAY.	EDWARD CROFT GREENWAY of the Madras Civil Service, aged 49 years. Godfather of Edward Croft Greenway Thomas, C.S. (1851–1882), the brother of H. S. Thomas, who was for many years Collector of South Canara. Mr. Greenway married, May 14th, 1805, the daughter of Sir Benjamin Sulivan, Judge of the High Court, whose wife was a Miss Eliza Dent. E. B. Thomas, C.S. (1824–62), married Greenway's daughter Isabella Margaret, July 12th, 1827.
1343	23rd Oct. 1830.	MARGARET SOMERVILLE WALKER.	MARGARET SOMERVILLE, wife of JOHN WALKER, Esq., H.C. Civil Service. An imposing monument. She was the daughter of W. Allan of Leith. On Sept. 3, 1852, Anna Maria, widow of the late Maj.-Genl. G. W. Walker, H.M. 21st Fusiliers, died at Mangalore, aged 74 years.
1344	23rd Mar. 1832.	HENRIETTA MOULTON NOBLE	HENRIETTA MOULTON NOBLE, aged 21 years. A rose soon fades, but who that once inhaled never forgets its sweetness. —H. N. Noble. Major Horatio Nelson Noble was in the 40th N.I., and died at Jaulnah, July 14th, 1850, aged 47 and his daughter, Fanny Charlotte Emily on July 9, 1850, aged 20 months. Mary Greir, his eldest daughter was marrid to Middleton Colvile, Capt. H.M. 43rd L.I., on Sept. 4, 1856.
1345	7th June 1832.	ROBERT RUSSELL ..	ROBERT RUSSELL, Esq., Surgeon of this Zillah.
1346	30th Jan. 1835.	CHARLES MAITLAND BUSHBY.	C. M. BUSHBY, Esq., Acting Judge of Canara, aged 36 years and 4 months. Born 29th September 1798. Erected by his widow and relatives. He married, July 14th, 1819, Mary Catherine, daughter of Colonel Andrew McCally. His parents were William Bushby, H.E. I.C.S., and Maria Camac (see No. 1149). C. M. Bushby one of the advocates of the Recorder's Court died at Madras, Jan. 6, 1799.
1347	9th Jan. 1836.	ALEX. HOY JEFFRIES.	(At Mangalore Captain ALEXANDER HOY JEFFRIES 2nd Native Infantry.) He joined the army as Cadet in 1819. He was Lieut. July 1, 1823 and Captain April 3, 1833.
1348	20th Oct. 1894.	FRANK LEVY ..	FRANK LEVY, C.S., aged 28 years.

SOUTH KANARA DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CORDEL CHURCH.

1349 11th Dec. 1877. ALEXANDER DUBOIS. Beatam resurrectionem expectans sub hoc marmore quiescit ALEXANDER DUBOIS, Rothom Archidiocc in Gallia oriundus annis XII miraculorum ecclesiam in civitate Mangalorensi rexit. Fuit vir simplex et rectus ac timens Deum, omni virtutum genere commendabilis, bonum testimonium habens etiam ab iis qui foris sunt, omnes boni pastoris vices explevit. Haec ecclesia et quidquid late longeque conspicitur illius pecunia magis autem precibus exstructum fuit. Usque ad finem laborans viribus deficiens, meritis dives, coelo maturus, placide decessit die Decembris XI anno domini MDCCCLXXVII ætatis vero LXVIII. Ab hac die illius sepulturae locus, indesinenter ab omni gente, ab infidelibus etiam invisitur. Deum pro illo aut per illum rogaturi accedunt et plerumque voti compotes recedunt. Ad perpetuam memoriam hunc lapidem ex oblationibus quotidianis pecuniaque collecta apud illius parochianos et amicos, amicus moerens et mirans ponere curavit. In memoria aeterna erit iustus. L.D.S.

The "amicus moerens et mirans" was Father Ladislaus. Father Dubois, who is said to have been related to the family of Abbé Dubois, made the building of Cordel Church the work of his lifetime, but died before it was finished though the foundation stone was laid on Sept. 14, 1873. It is now a deserted ruin, in the chancel of which its founder lies buried. Father Dubois had acquired during his lifetime a widespread reputation for sanctity, and the spot is visited to this day by numerous pilgrims of all castes and creeds. Father Ladislaus Des Lognes died Nov. 21, 1888 without completing the roofing of the church. "When Father Ladislaus was taken with his last sickness he was brought from Cordel to St. Aloysius' College where he lingered about a week and then peacefully expired at 3 a.m. of November 21st. His body was exposed in the College Hall during the forenoon and part of the afternoon of the same day, and then taken to the College Church where a funeral procession was formed and the remains were borne to Cordel and deposited in the vault under the Chapel of "Our Lady of Sorrows." (St. Aloysius' College Magazine, Mangalore, June 1903. Vol. II, No. 10, pp. 307–8).

KONDAPORE.

1350 UNDATED.. .. QE ME POS NESTE LUGAR
POS TABE SVA FIGVRA
AVEDO QE QE NO ETRAR
A MISER GRADE VETVRA.

Inscription on an old stone. It has been deciphered by Rev. A. M. Teixeira and reads as follows: "Quem me pos neste lugar Pos tambem sua figura Avendo que quem no entrar A miseria grande ventura." The whole is a verse, the last line being a common saying in Portuguese. The slab must have been a gravestone and the words mean "He who put me in this place put also his own figure. If there be any one to enter it, his wretchedness will turn out a great boon."

BUTKAL TOMBS.

(*Butkal is 64 miles north of Mangalore.*)

1351 31st March 1637. GEORGE WYE .. Here lyeth the body of GEORGE WYE merchant dec XXXI March Anno Dom. N.R.T. Christi Sal Mundi MDCXXXVII. 1637.

1352 1st April 1637. ANTO-VERN-WORTHY. Here lyeth the body of ANTO-VERN-WORTHY, merchant dec. 1st April Anno Dom. N.R.T. Christi Sal Mundi MDCXXXVII. 1637.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CHURCH AT THE LITTLE MOUNT.

This church contains a cave where St. Thomas is said to have suffered martyrdom, and visitors are also shown the print of his footsteps. The Little Mount owes its name to the Portuguese, who, with a view to distinguish it from the Big Mount (St. Thomas' Mount) where they had built a church on the Hill, called the former "Monte Picano." There is a description of it in Milne Rae's "Syrian Church in India" (1892).

The legend runs that Saint Thomas lived and preached on the Little Mount, hiding in a cave there when heathen persecutors threatened him, until one day a Brahman pierced him with a lance from the little window of the cave. A Brahmin's javelin tears his holy breast, says Camoens. Then he fled to Great Mount, two miles farther on to die; stumbling as he ran and leaving giant hand and foot prints in the rock.

Another version is given by Alexander Hamilton who had spent thirty-five years, covering the reigns of William and Mary, Anne, and George I, in trading between the Eastern ports. "When he saw them (his enemies) coming he left his cave, and came down in order to seek shelter somewhere else; and at the foot of the Mount, as a testimony that he had been there, he stamped with his bare foot on a very hard stone, and left the print of it, which remains there to this day, a witness against those persecuting priests. The print of his foot is about sixteen inches long and in proportion, narrower at the heel and broader at the toes than the feet now in use among us." We are never able to judge of the historical value of this account for the pleasure which that "now in use" gives us. It hints at such a comfortable power of choice in these things.

A prettier, though perhaps a less apostolic, story is the one that Marco Polo repeats: he says that St. Thomas was accidentally shot by a fowler who mistook him for a peacock. But if that were so what becomes of the lance found by the Portuguese? We need to know whether the lance was made to fit the legend or the legend shaped to fit the lance.

In any case both the hills come into the story, which is the reason why accounts of the Mount commonly begin with the statement, rather trite and puzzling to the reader: "There are two Mounts, Little Mount and Big Mount."

Little Mount is not much more than a rock, one of the stony hillocks of India lying beside the road on the left just where you cross the Adyar River on your way out to Big Mount.

A steep flight of steps leads to the little plateau on which the chapel stands, built up against the face of the hill; the chapel is small and dark but in the tiny sanctuary there is just light enough for this inscription, painted on the rock to be read:—

The Cave
where lay hid persecuted just before
being martyred by Rajah Mahadevan
King of Mylapuram A.D. 68

Thomas
one of the twelve, the Great Apostle
of India. The very one who put his
fingers into the wounds of his Lord and God.

1353 1612 .. STATUE OF ST. THOMAS. Este baluarte S.T. fes ANT. GSZ. DE ATHAIDE a sua custa no ano de 1612.

"This statue of Saint Thomas did Antonio Gonsalves De Athaide make at his own cost in the year 1612." The figure represents St. Thomas raising his right hand in the attitude of benediction and holding in his left hand a carpenter's square. Three sites near Madras are connected with the legend of St. Thomas. They are the Cathedral of San Thomé, which claims to possess the apostle's grave; the Little Mount, where he is said to have been martyred; and St. Thomas' Mount, on whose summit is the church containing the famous inscribed cross. St. Thomas and St. Bartholomew are also said to have preached Christianity in Ceylon, and there is the still more curious tradition that Ceylon had been visited and the Christian faith introduced by the Eunuch of Candace.

1354 1663 .. KHOJAH MARGAR .. (Translation from the Armenian). This is the tomb of KHOJAH MARGAR, the son of KHOJAH DAVID, in the year 1112 (of the Armenian era corresponding to 1663 A.D.).

Epigraphica Indica, volume VI, part II, April 1900, contains a facsimile of this inscription with the translation, "This is the grave of Khojah David, the son of Khojah Margar." The proper reading of the text according to Mr. Mesrovb J. Seth is as given above. This is the oldest Armenian tombstone in Madras. It is at the foot of the steps leading to the church and in shape and appearance resembles a milestone.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CHURCH AT THE LITTLE MOUNT—*cont.*

1355 2nd July 1755. SAMUEL and NATALIA EDMANDS. Aqui estaõ sepultados SAMUEL EDMANDS, natural de London, que falleceo aos 2 de Julho 1755, de idade de 66 annos, e NATALIA DE ROSARIO, ambos piadozos consortes. Oh fieis que passais aqui, rezais pello amor de Deos hũ Padre Nosso e huã Ave Maria.

["From a tombstone at the Little Mount Church"—Urquhart, Vol. 1, p. 42.] Fieis = fideles "the faithful."

1356 1st July 1807. HELENA BILDERBECK. Aqi jaz HELENA de idade de 12 mezes filha de Senhor. C. BILDERBECK e de sua espoza Helena aqual faleceo ao I de Julho 1807.

Mr. Christopher Bilderbeck, merchant of Madras, died at Colachel, Travancore State, November 10th, 1817. He was connected with the family of John DeMonte, whose son was named Christopher Bilderbeck DeMonte (see No. 1480).

1357 20th July 1809. VICTORIA CABAU .. Aqui jaz Madame VICTORIA CABAU falecida na idade de 42 annos aos 20 de Julho 1809.

This lady died at Covelong. She was wife to Nicholas Cabau, a doctor. A Miss M. Cabau married Mr. G. Robertson, February 1809. Mr. John Piellow (see No. 752) married, July 31st, 1826, Aurora, daughter of Mr. John Cabau, Senior.

The Asiatic Annual Register for 1801 reports under events for August 1800, an accident on 3rd instant, when a bullock coach with 6 children in it belonging to Cabau, ran into the river near the Wallajah Gate and one of the children a boy near 10 years old was drowned. Elian Cabau married Charlotte Talbot native spinster on Dec. 24,1814.

At the house of Mr. George Robertson, St. Thome, Mrs. Justina Quickly, the eldest daughter of Dr. Nicholas Cabau, aged about 40, died on 14 Jan. 1816. (Asiatic Journal, July 1817).

On June 20, 1837 at Madras, Mr. L. Cabau died aged 50 years.

CHURCH OF THE EXPECTATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, ST. THOMAS' MOUNT.

This church crowns the summit of St. Thomas' Mount, familiarly known as the Big Mount, an isolated cliff of greenstone and syenite 300 feet above the level of the sea. In the Annual Register for 1774 will be found extracts from a curious poem on Saint Thomas' Mount written by "a gentleman, resident in India." Its author was Eyles Irwin (1751–1817), a well-known Madras Civilian (see No. 2028).

The legend of St. Thomas Mount.

At the back of the altar of the church was a large carefully preserved block of *stone* upon which a cross was carved. It is said that when St. Thomas was pursued and finally martyred by Brahmins, his blood gushed out upon this rock on which he fell and that the rock was removed to the church, and during the recital of the creed on the 21st Day of December, which is the anniversary of the death of St. Thomas, the rock was seen by all the people to sweat large drops of blood, and ever after at the same time of the year the wonderful miracle occurred. It had, however, not been seen to do so for last 70 years. An oil painting is placed before the sacred rock. It represented the Virgin and child, a crude painting upon wood, after the style of the old religious paintings. "This," it is said, "is a picture painted by St. Luke, who was an artist. The Virgin died when St. Thomas was away and on his return he had the tomb opened in order that he might once more look upon her. It was found that the body had been miraculously removed and St. Thomas was so distressed that St. Luke offered to paint him a portrait of the Virgin as a consolation. This St. Thomas carried about with him on all his wanderings. It was eventually found buried at the foot of the Mount, and was brought to the Church. Many years ago an attempt was made to renovate it, but when the artist touched it with his brush, he immediately became blind. Thirty years ago, another attempt was made, but the paint would not adhere to the wood, and rolled down in globules of mercury. It was seen, therefore, that this was a holy picture and it has not been touched since."

Father Joseph Carroll in an article dated 29th January 1918 to the Pioneer quotes some authorities in support or mention of the tradition bearing on the martyrdom of St. Thomas the apostle.

1358 800 A.D. .. INSCRIPTION ROUND THE CROSS. MUN HAMICH MESHIKHAI AVAKSHAYI MADAM-AFRAS-ICH. KHAR BUKHTO SUR-ZAY MUN BUN DARDO DENA.

"He whom the suffering of the selfsame Messiah, the forgiving and upraising has saved is offering the plea whose origin was the agony of this." Inscription round the cross behind the altar. This cross was found by the Portuguese about A.D. 1547 when digging amongst the ruins of former Christian buildings for the foundations of the chapel over whose altar the cross was subsequently fixed. The characters are Sassanian Pehlevi, "the

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CHURCH OF THE EXPECTATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, ST. THOMAS' MOUNT—*cont.*

divine high-piping Pehlevi" of Omar Khayyam's nightingale, stanza VI. It is the old heroic Sanscrit of Persia. Dr. A. C. Burnell, M.C.S., was the first in 1873 to decipher the inscription, which dates from about the ninth century A.D. There is a facsimile of it in Epigraphica Indica, volume IV, page 174. Practically the same inscription is found round the two crosses in the Valiyapalli church at Cottayam in Travancore, followed in the case of the larger cross by a text in old Syriac from Galatians VI, 14. "But far be it from me to glory, save in the cross of our Lord Jesus Christ."

1359 | 1707 | .. | SAFAR ZACHARIAS | .. | Esto alpendre com a porta desta igreja mandou fazer Coja SAFAR ZACHARIAS no anno de 1707.

Tablet let into the outer wall of the church commemorating the building (mandou fazer = fieri mandavit) of the porch (alpendre) and doorway by an Armenian named Zachary in 1707. The Armenian inscription below runs: "This is in memory of Safar, son of Zachariah, the Mahtosey." Mahtosey means pilgrim and denotes one who has gone on pilgrimage to the Holy Sepulchre at Jerusalem. It corresponds to the Persian Haji or in Holwell's quaint spelling "Hodgee, who acquire this title from having made a pilgrimage to Hodge."

1360 | 20th Oct. 1707. | GREGORIO PARAO | .. | GREGORIO PARAO Armenio 1707.

"This is the tomb of Gregory, who is the son of Sarkies. He is a native of Erivan, a citizen of a great city, a merchant of pearls and a sojourner at Madras. He is of a meek and humble nature. The Lord seated on a throne of light shall have mercy on his soul and he will be worthy of the Kingdom. Whoever on his behalf shall say 'Father, I have sinned' shall be remembered before Christ. Died in the year of the Saviour 1707, on Saturday, October 20th." (Translation from the Armenian.)

This is the one of the oldest inscriptions of this nation traceable in Madras. There are older ones at Calcutta (Reza Beebee Sookeas 1630) and at Agra. An Armenian colony had existed at the last-named place from very early times, and in 1609, Captain William Hawkins, of the ship *Hector*, envoy from James I to the Court of the Mogul, had been given an Armenian maiden in marriage by Jehangir. Hawkins unfortunately died on the journey home. His widow married Gabriel Towerson, one of the first factors of the East India Company, who was killed in the Amboyna massacre of 1622.

1361 | 20th Dec. 1739. | PERINAS SULTAN ANAM MARCAR. | | Hic jacet domina PERINAS filia C. SULTAN et domina ANAM conux C. JOANNES MARCAR natione Armena nata Ispam in Persia diem supremum obiit Paleacat 20 Decembris 1739 triginta tres annos nata.

Two persons appear to be buried here. C. is an abbreviation for Coja, "master," a title generally applied to preceptors and merchants.

1362 | 20th Feb. 1764. | ANNA DAVID .. | .. | Hic sub monumento jacet ANNA JACOBYAN quæ fuit dilecta conjux SULTAN DAVID et carissima nationi suæ Armeniæ præcipue suis cognatis oriunda civitate Julpha in Persia et agens sexaginta quatuor annos obiit in Madrasta 20 Februarii 1764.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ON THE STEPS LEADING TO THE GREAT MOUNT.

The steps were rebuilt by Petrus Uscan in 1726, and the date appears over the gate. Uscan put a setting of solid stone to his stairs on either side; something which is bench and wall in one. He endowed them, too, and they are in perfect repair.

1363 — 20th Sept. 1694. — ANNA DA GRAÇA ..

Parai caminhãto lede e rezai. Aqui jas ANNA PEREIRA filha legitima de DIOGO PEREIRA e de AGADA PEREIRA natural de Madraspatam mulher que foi de PASCHOAL DA GRAÇA, a qual falleceo em 20 de Septembro de jdade de 41 annos e por sua muita humildade quis ser sepultada ao pé deste Santo Monte, poraque o devoto leitor por charidade rezo por amor de Deus um Padre Nosso e Ave Maria. Anno do Senhor 1694.

"Stop, traveller, read and pray. Here lies Anna Pereira, lawful daughter of Diogo and Agatha Pereira, a native of Madras, who was the wife of Paschoal da Graça. She died here on the 20th September, aged 41 years, and, by her great humility, wished to be buried at the foot of this Holy Mountain, that the devout reader may for charity and for the love of God pray one Father and Hail Mary. The year of our Lord 1694."

1364 — 26th July 1719. — ADEODATA ROACH ..

Here lies the body of ADEODATA ROACH, wife of Major JOHN ROACH of Madras, who departed this life the 26th of July anno Domini 1719 in hopes of a happy resurrection to eternal life.

John Roach married Adeodata Wheatley, March 17th, 1717. He had displayed great gallantry that same year in defeating an attack made on Trivatore by the Nabob's troops; and Governor Collet and his council made him "Major of all the Honourable Company's forces on the Coast of Coromandel and the island of Sumatra." He was also awarded a gold medal set with diamond "sparks" and valued at 300 pagodas. Roach sailed for England on 23rd January 1735 on the *Montague*, Capt. Richard Gosfright with G. M. Pitt (late President) and Rev. Robert Wynch (see No. 89). A Captain Edward Roach was in Calcutta at the time of the siege in 1756.

1365 — 17th Oct. and 7th Feb. 1744. — WILLIAM and LOUISA MAY.

Sic transit vita hominis. Hoc sub saxo jacent et quiescunt qui in tempore brevi multum curriculum ferentes in stadio non desistentes nec animo delinquentes inter huius mundi varias et permixtas tribulationes a mundo carne necnon a diabolo instigatas ad æternos lauros possidendos evolarunt scilicet GUILELMUS MAY filius WILLIAM MAY et LUDOVICÆ GOMES quadraginta duos annos agens Madrastæ oriundus ANNÆ ACART viduus Octobris die decima septima anni millesimi septingentesimi quadragesimi quarti necnon mater eius LUDOVICA GOMES nata ANTONI GOMES et ANNÆ RIBEIRA vidua WILLIAM MAY et RICHARD WARE annos sexaginta agens septima Februarii anni MDCCXLIV obiit. Fleres si scires unum tua tempora mensem, Rides cum non sit forsitan una dies.

De baixo desta campa jazem e descancaõ GULIELMO MAY filho de WILLIAM MAY e de LUIZA GOMES, da idade de coarenta dous annos natural de Madraspatanaõ viuvo de ANNA ACART, o qual faleceo aos dezasette de Oitubro do anno 1744, e sua may LUIZA GOMES, filha de ANTONIO GOMES e de ANNA RIBEIRA, viuva de WILLIAM MAY e RICHARD WARE da idade de LX annos falecida aos 7 de Fevereiro no anno MDCCXLIV, os quaes sendo suas almas delles purificadas pellas varias tribulacoens que ilhes suscitaram os inimigos das almas

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ON THE STEPS LEADING TO THE GREAT MOUNT—*cont.*

Christianas, foraõ se a gozar de galordao eterno q̃ ilhes mereceo a sua varonil Christandade e heroica passiencia.

Os quaes. "They, after having purified their souls by various tribulations, which the enemies of Christian souls raised against them, went to enjoy the eternal reward (galordao) which they merited by their manly (varonil = virilis) Christian virtues and heroic patience." The Portuguese epitaph is practically a translation of the Latin, but the latter is more remarkable from its curious reference to the "variæ et permixtæ tribulationes a carne mundo necnon a diabolo instigatæ." Richard Ware's name figures at the foot of the list of Freemen living within Fort St. George in 1684 with the note "married to a Mustez". A Samuel Hepburn married Rosa Acart, April 27th, 1729.

TABLETS IN ST. THOMAS' CANTONMENT CHURCH AT THE MOUNT.

1366 — 13th June 1801. — WILLIAM SYDENHAM. — To the memory of Major General WILLIAM SYDENHAM, Commandant of the Artillery at this Presidency, who died on the 13th of June 1801, aged 48 years. The officers of that Corps have erected this monument. His able and valuable public services during the long period of 33 years were acknowledged in the repeated approbation of the Governments of India and of the Honorable the Court of Directors.

This monument is in the compound at the back of the church.

He entered the army in 1768(see No. 251).

Sarah Sydenham married Lieut. Robert Bell in Madras on 31 July 1787. Miss Lucy Dorothea Pye Sydenham married Captain Tredway Clarke at Madras on February 12, 1795. Miss Catharine Sydenham married Captain John Woodbridge Hilton at Madras on October 10, 1798.

1367 — 16th July 1827. — JOHN NOBLE .. — Lieut.-Colonel JOHN NOBLE, C.B., born at Greenock in Scotland served with distinguished reputation in India during a period of 32 years. He formed and commanded the Madras Horse Artillery with eminent skill and with the recorded approbation of the highest Military and Civil authorities, and died at Madras 16th July 1827, in the 48th year of his age. In remembrance of his intrepidity of spirit and presence of mind, his professional enthusiasm, vigour and promptitude in action, and kindness and generosity in peace, his brother officers of the Madras Artillery have raised this monument.

A fine marble monument by Chantrey, with a bust of the deceased. In the R.A. Mess, Woolwich (upper smoking room), is a portrait of Noble. There is an isolated tomb to his memory at the Mount, erected by the native commissioned and European and native non-commissioned officers and gunners. It was blown down in the hurricane of 1846, but re-erected in 1848 under the superintendence of Captain R. L. Reilly, P.W.D. (No. 2277). It bears in Tamil, Telugu and Hindustani the words "Colonel John Noble."

On a monument approached by a high flight of steps at Begumpet, Hyderabad: "Colonel John Noble Founder Madras Horse Artillery: died Madras A.D. 1827. Reproduced 1870, by Major Proudfoot, Original Subscriber. S. John Sc."

He joined the Artillery in 1794, ensign January 8, 1796, Lieut. April 14, 1798, Captain September 21, 1804, Major September 1, 1818 and Lieut.-Colonel August 16, 1821. He died on board the "*Roxburgh Castle*", in sight of Madras.

On July 14, 1850 at Jaulnah, Major H. N. Noble, 40th N. I., died aged 47 years.

1368 — 10th N[illegible] 183[illegible] — A. E. BYAM .. .. — In memory of Captain A. E. BYAM, of the Madras Artillery, who, endeared to all who knew him, by his noble and generous disposition, and universally admired for his enthusiastic love of his profession, after serving his country for 18 years

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

TABLETS IN ST. THOMAS' CANTONMENT CHURCH AT THE MOUNT—*cont.*

on the establishment of Fort St. George, and distinguishing himself in most of the campaigns which occurred during that period, died at the Cape of Good Hope, on the 10th of November 1839, aged 34 years. This tablet is erected by his afflicted widow, as a poor tribute to his worth, and in testimony of her devoted attachment.

Captain Adolphus Elizabeth Byam was a godson of the Duchess of York, from whom he took his second name Elizabeth. There is an obelisk to his memory on an eminence opposite the Bolarun Residency. He had been Military Secretary to the Resident at Hyderabad, and died at Rondebosch, near Capetown. He married, April 26th, 1835, Maria, widow of the Lieutenant-Colonel Grant (Nos. 997 and 2871).

A. E. Byam joined the Artillery in 1821, was Lieut. June 10, 1821 and Captain September 1, 1831.

On May 6, 1854 at Saugor, Lt. W. T. Byam, 7th L. C., died.

1369 — 22nd April 1844. — JOHN PETER GRANT. — JOHN PETER GRANT, Esq., of Corrimony in the county of Inverness, Staff Surgon, Tenasserim Provinces, and for many years attached to the Regiment of Artillery, who during a service of 20 years in various parts of the extensive empire, embracing the Burmese, Coorg and Chinese campaigns, was not less distinguished in the practice of his profession than for kindness of heart and urbanity of disposition, died April XXII, 1844, XLIII years of age. Erected by his friends and brother officers.

Perhaps of the same family as Sir John Peter Grant, Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, who was the second son (born 1807) of Sir John Peter Grant, *Kt.* (1774–1848), of Rothiemurchus, Inverness, M.P. for Great Grimsby and Tavistock, a Puisne Judge of the Bombay Supreme Court and subsequently of the Calcutta Supreme Court from 1833 to 1848.

1370 — 18th Aug. 1849. — JAMES] EDWARD PORTEOUS. — To the memory of JAMES EDWARD PORTEOUS, Esq., Assistant Surgeon, for 12 years Medical Officer of the C. Troop Horse Artillery, who died at Jaulnah the 18th August 1849, aged 39 years. In grateful and affectionate remembrance of his worth and of the unremitting kindness, which endeared him to all classes, this tablet was erected by the officers, non-commissioned officers, and men of the C. Troop Horse Artillery and many other friends. Dilectus defletus decessit.

1371 — 7th Oct. 1849. — FREDERICK DERVILLE. — Colonel FREDERICK DERVILLE of the Madras Artillery who having retired from the command of the Regiment at the conclusion of a service of 40 years, died at sea October 7th 1849, aged 59 years. His brother officers have erected this tablet in testimony of their respect for his private character and as a record of their gratitude for his warm attachment to the corps.

He joined the Artillery in 1807, was Lieut. April 6, 1810, Captain October 19, 1820, and Major August 15, 1832. He married Miss Amelia Limond, October 13th, 1821 (see No. 1399).

1372 — 8th Aug. 1850. — ALFRED BEADNELL .. — Lieutenant ALFRED BEADNELL, Adjutant, 1st Battalion Artillery, who died at Secunderabad on the 8th August 1850, aged 32 years. Erected by his friends in the Regiment.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		TABLETS IN ST. THOMAS' CANTONMENT CHURCH AT THE MOUNT—*cont.*	
1373	12th April 1852.	AUGUSTUS FREDERICK OAKES.	Major AUGUSTUS FREDERICK OAKES, Captain in the Madras Artillery, Director of the Artillery Depôt of Instruction, who was struck down at his guns by coup de soleil during the attack on Rangoon on the XII April MDCCCLII, aged 44. This tablet erected by his brother officers records their grateful sense of the benefits he conferred on the Regiment of Artillery and perpetuates the testimony borne to his merits by the Government he served. "Major Oakes' whole course of service was distinguished by the singular activity and unceasing labour with which he devoted himself to every subject belonging to his profession, rendering his death a loss not only to his immediate regiment, but to the service at large. Major Oakes died as he had lived in the energetic discharge of his duty." There is a long account of this officer in Lieut. Wm. Laurie's Second Burmese War, 1853. On Oct. 19, 1849 at Secunderabad, Lt. R. C. Oakes, 40th N. I., died.
1374	4th June 1852.	HUGH MONTGOMERY. ARCHIBALD FOULIS. JOSIAH FREDERICK SMITH. WILLIAM DALLAS.	Sacred to the memory of Captain HUGH MONTGOMERY, Captain in the Regiment of Artillery, Major in the army, Superintendent of a division in Mysore, an officer of distinguished ability, whose death at Calcutta on the 4th June 1852 was consequent on the fatigue and exposure undergone at the attack and storming of Rangoon on the 13th and 14th days of April preceding "where he ably and gallantly fought the Light Field Battery under his command." Also to the memory of Captain ARCHIBALD FOULIS, who had honorably served in the Coorg, Goomsor and China wars, greatly and deservedly beloved by all. Also to the memory of Lieut. JOSIAH FREDERICK SMITH and WILLIAM DALLAS and the non-commissioned officers and men of the regiment who have died during service in Burmah. This tablet is erected by the officers of Artillery to record their deceased comrades' merits and services. Montgomery was born 13 March 1802: the son of Sir H. C. Montgomery. He joined the Artillery in 1825, Lieut. on June 27, 1829.
1375	11th Feb. 1855.	JOHN BACK	Lieut-Colonel JOHN BACK, of the Madras Artillery, who having served with distinction in the Kolapoor campaign of 1826, in the expedition to China in 1842, and in the second Burmese War in 1852, died at sea on his return from Rangoon Feb. 11th 1855, in the 52nd year of his age. This tablet is erected by his three surviving sisters. On June 28, 1854 at Palamcottah, Maj. Thomas Back, 2nd N. I., died.
1376	26th Sept. 1857.	CHARLES WADE CRUMP.	In memory of CHARLES WADE CRUMP, Lieutenant in the Madras Artillery, whose life full of high promise was well but early closed in the 32nd year of his age at the relief of Lucknow under General Havelock on the 26th September 1857. He was killed while doing his duty with a skill and courage, conspicuous even there. His brother officers here record the affection and honour with which they hold the memory of this able and devoted soldier.
1377	5th July 1860.	FREDERIC BLUNDELL.	Major-General FREDERIC BLUNDELL, C.B., Madras Artillery, who after an uninterrupted service of 44 years, died at Cheltenham on the 5th July 1860, aged 63 years. This tablet is erected by his brother officers. His wife Emily died at the Mount, March 2nd, 1843, aged 38 years and 10 months, and has a tablet to her memory in this church. She was the second daughter of Lieutenant-Colonel Barrow, Deputy Judge Advocate-General, and was married May 1st, 1821.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

TABLETS IN ST. THOMAS' CANTONMENT CHURCH AT THE MOUNT—*cont.*

1378	26th Oct. 1862. [*sic*]	WILLIAM CULLEN ..	Sacred to the memory of Lieut.-General WILLIAM CULLEN, of her Majesty's Royal Artillery, Madras Establishment. General Cullen entered the service of the late East India Company in 1804, and distinguished himself at Candeish and Berar against the Mahrattas, and with the forces against Kurnoul in 1815. He was made Military Auditor-General at Madras in 1831, and in July 1834 Commissary-General. In acknowledgment of these important services in three important offices, he was selected in September 1840 to become the representative of the British Government as the Resident of the Court of the Rajah of Travancore and Cochin, where he continued 20 years. A man of singular uprightness and liberality of character, he was an ardent cultivator of science himself, and the promoter of education among the natives of India. He died at Allepey on the 1st of October 1862, in the 77th year of his age, loved, honored and lamented by all who knew him. Above the inscription is the figure of a Pelican in her piety with the motto " Non sibi."
1379	28th Dec. 1878.	EDWARD LIONEL HULL.	In memory of Lieut. EDWARD LIONEL HULL, R.A., who died at Sukkur serving in 13/8 Brigade R.A. with the Kandahar Siege Train, aged 25 years. This tablet is erected by officers of his battery.
1380	28th Sept. 1894.	ROLAND ROPER ..	Lieutenant ROLAND ROPER, R.A., born 26th February 1870, died 28th September 1894. Erected by his comrades who served with him in the 49th Battery Field Battery. He died at Trivandrum.

ST. THOMAS' MOUNT CANTONMENT CEMETERY.

1381	21st March 1789.	SARAH WOODWARD ..	The following inscription is taken from a board at the head of a grave in the Cantonment burying ground at St. Thomas' Mount : " Here lieth the body of SARAH WOODWARD, wife of Charles Woodward, who departed this life March 21st 1789, aged 22 years, also GEORGE WOODWARD, their only child, who did not long survive his unhappy mother. He died July the 8th 1789, aged Seventeen months."
1382	7th Sept. 1790.	THOMAS SUTCLIFFE ..	[Here lieth the body of THOMAS SUTCLIFFE, Esq., late a Captain of Artillery in the service of the Honorable East India Company, who departed this life the 7th day of September, at St. Thomas' Mount, in the year of Christ 1790, aged 45 years.] Urquhart records the tomb, which has since disappeared.
1383	7th May 1793.	JOSEPH PUGH ..	Sacred to the memory of Captain JOSEPH PUGH, 1st Battalion of Artillery, who departed this life May 7th 1793, aged 30 years and is buried underneath. Hope humbly thou, with trembling pinions soar, Wait the great teacher Death and God adore. **He erected a tomb to his friend Cornet R.T. Mahon at Tanjore, March 28th, 1790.**

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		ST. THOMAS' MOUNT CANTONMENT CEMETERY—*cont.*	
1384	18th Nov. 1794.	MATTHEW DALY ..	[Lieutenant Fireworker MATTHEW DALY, Adjutant of the Second Battalion of Artillery.] "His remains were interred on the following morning with the usual military honours at the Cantonment burial ground of St. Thomas' Mount." He joined the Artillery in 1791.
1385	12th Dec. 1795.	THOMAS AVERELL ..	[Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant THOMAS AVERELL, Fort Adjutant of Fort St. George, who departed this life 12th December 1795, aged 30 years.]
1386	19th April 1796.	BENJAMIN FREND ..	D.O.M. To the memory of Lieutenant BENJAMIN FREND, obiit 19th April 1796, aetatis 37. He entered the Madras Artillery in 1783. When a Lieutenant of Artillery at Warriore he married Miss Margaretta Kennedy, daughter of the late Colonel Kennedy January 15, 1790, at Trichinopoly (No. 161). She re-married Fitzgerald, Maurice, Esq., on May 22, 1797.
1387	29th Mar. 1800.	WILLIAM SAXON ..	WILLIAM SAXON, Esq., aged 50 years. At Calcutta on 27 February 1803 a Mr. Geo. Saxon married Miss Sarah Cranby. Benjamin Saxton [Saxon?] married Elizabeth Lecerf at Ganjam, 22 February 1801.
1388	7th June 1800.	THOMAS COOKESLEY.	THOMAS COOKESLEY, infant and only son of the late Lieutenant Thomas Cookesley, of Artillery, killed on 2nd of May 1799, before Srirangapatam, aged 8 months and 19 days. See No. 952.
1389	12th July 1804.	DAVID COURT ..	DAVID COURT, Esq., of the Honorable Company's Civil Service, aged 22 years. Writer, 1797; Assistant in the Jaghire, 1800; Register to the Judge of the Zillah of Chingleput, 1802. Probably brother of Major Henry Court, who commanded the Madras Artillery at the capture of Amboyna in 1810 and was afterwards Governor of the island of Banca. He died April 21st, 1874, aged 90. A Major Henry Court, C.S.I., was Magistrate of Allahabad during the mutiny. Another Mathew Court was in the M.C.S., 1769-82.
1390	27th Feb. 1810.	PETER GRANT ..	Captain PETER GRANT, Brigade Major of Artillery, aged 33 years. John Peter Grant, Surgeon of the Madras Artillery, died April 22nd, 1844, aged 44 years.
1391	24th July 1810.	JAMES ESTCOURT ATWOOD.	Rev. J. E. ATWOOD, Chaplain at St. Thomas' Mount, aged 54 years. "He served as Chaplain from 1799 at Vellore and as Junior Presidency Chaplain. He was the first Chaplain at the Mount from December 1804 till his death."
1392	8th Sept. 1812.	CATHERINE PENN ..	(At St. Thomas Mount Mrs. CATHERINE PENN.)
1393	28th March 1815.	FREDERICK WILLOCK.	Lieutenant and Adjutant FREDERICK WILLOCK, of the 2nd Battalion Artillery, aged 24 years.
1394	20th Mar. 1816.	RICHARD GOMONDE ..	Lieutenant RICHARD GOMONDE, 2nd Battalion of Artillery, aged 18 years. An E. T. Gomonde, Assistant Collector of Seringapatam, died there, December 15th, 1813 (No. 975). Captain Richard Gomonde, Town Major of Fort St. George married Miss Susannah Ellerker, September 13, 1789. A Miss Eliza Gomonde married Mr. S. M. Simons on March 2, 1815 (Asiatic Journal, October 1816).

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ST. THOMAS' MOUNT CANTONMENT CEMETERY—*cont.*

1395	6th Feb. 1817.	JOHN EDWARDS ..	Lieut.-Col. J. EDWARDS of H.M. 80th Regiment aetat. XL, who departed this life after a continued service with that Corps of 24 years, 20 of which were spent in India, a loss that will be long regretted by the 80th Regiment, as his worth was well known to every Officer and soldier in it, by whom he was universally respected, esteemed and beloved. His illness was short, but a case such as to preclude all hopes of recovery, which he knew and bore with a firmness and resignation seldom equalled and never surpassed. This monument is erected by his brother officers as a tribute of their affection and sincere regard for a deceased and much lamented friend. He died at Guindy Cottage.
1396	30th July 1817.	WILLIAM BELL ..	Mr. WILLIAM BELL of the Civil Service, eldest son of Major General Robert Bell, Commandant of Artillery, aged 29 years. He had a son born at St. Thomas Mount on 21st November 1816, at the house of his father (Asiatic Journal, August 1817). His brother A. Bell of the Civil Service married Miss Catherine Baynes on November 3, 1817 at Tannah (Asiatic Journal, July 1818). His father, who died in London, March 6th, 1844, married (1) Sarah Sydenham, July 31st, 1787; and (2) after her death, in December 1799, Jemima Scott at Calcutta, who died at the Mount, June 1st, 1813, aged 30. Lieutenant Henry Moberly, 25th N.I., married a Mrs. Henrietta Bell, July 23rd, 1821. Lt. Colonel Henry Moberly 22nd N.I., died at Madras July, 5, 1852 aged 61 years. His wife Henrietta died 12th August 1847, aged 51 years. On June 2, 1804 at Madras Major William Berkley of the 2nd Battalion 15th Regiment N.I., married Eliza Bell. Lieut. Charles Rundall married Henrietta Bell June 3, 1809 at St. Mary's Church, Madras. He died 12th July 1831 at Madras a Lt. Col. (Lieutenant Colonel and Deputy Military Auditor General). After him Rundall's Road was named. Cf. Hyderabad tomb on Begumpet parade ground :- Beneath this stone has all that was mortal of the late Lieut. Robert Bell obiit on XIX April MDCCCI aetat XX. He was spirited, unaffected and amiable. (3rd Native Cavalry).
1397	23rd June 1819.	SARAH ANNA SMART.	Mrs. SARAH ANNA SMART, widow of the late Lieut. Col. Charles Smart of the Madras Establishment, aged 43 years. This monument is erected as a mark of respect by her dutiful and affectionate son, Lieutenant Hamilton Smart of the Madras Army. Colonel Smart, Quartermaster-General of the Madras Army, died October 3rd, 1798, aged 43. He married Miss Barlow, September 4th, 1792 (see No. 230). Lieut. Hamilton Edmund Smart died at Madras March 12, 1826.
1398	24th Nov. 1821.	FRANCIS AISKELL ..	Major General FRANCIS AISKELL, aged 66 years and 5 months. He entered the service of the Honourable the East India Company on the 10th April 1779 and fulfilled the period of 42 years and upwards with the highest respectability as an officer. In every relation of life he performed his duty to the utmost and is now gone to reap the reward due to his excellent conduct in this world at the hand of his Father and God, his Saviour and Redeemer. **He married April 15th, 1800, at Dindigul, Mary, daughter of Sir Robert Turing, *Bart.*, late of the Madras establishment (See No. 2801.)**

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		ST. THOMAS' MOUNT CANTONMENT CEMETERY—*cont.*	
1399	20th Mar. 1822.	ALEXANDER CAMPBELL.	Ensign ALEXANDER CAMPBELL of South Hall. Erected to his memory by his affectionate friend, Lieut. Col. Limond of the Artillery. Limond was afterwards Sir James Limond, C.B., and died at Boulogne, August 14th, 1840. Lieut. Alex. Limond married at Masulipatam, July 1800, Miss Watson.
1400	20th May 1822.	JEREMIAH LOWE ..	Lieutenant JEREMIAH LOWE, 1st Battalion Artillery, aged 25 years. He joined the Artillery in 1814 and was made Lieut. September 21, 1818.
1401	10th Feb. 1823.	ALEXANDER MACLEOD.	Major ALEXANDER MACLEOD of the first Battalion, 9th Regiment, N.I., aged 37 years. Probably son of Alexander Macleod, C.S., 1777-1801 (see No. 2549). The lady of Captain A. Macleod, 9th N.I., died at Trivandrum August 24, 1817. (Asiatic Journal, March 1818.)
1402	27th May 1823.	JAMES GRAHAM ..	JAMES GRAHAM, aged 37 years. Sheriff of Madras in 1821.
1403	24th May 1824.	JOHN GLASSFORD DALZELL.	Lieutenant JOHN GLASSFORD DALZELL, first Battalion Artillery., aged 17 years. He joined the Artillery in 1822.
1404	7th Dec. 1826.	DONALD MACQUEEN ..	Captain DONALD MACQUEEN of the 2nd Light Cavalry in the 39th year of his age. He joined the Cavalry in 1806, was Lieutenant Nov. 5, 1814 and Captain July 29, 1820. Another Captain Donald Macqueen of the Royal Scots died at Jalnah, September 21st, 1817.
1405	19th Oct. 1829.	HENRY FELIX JACKSON.	Ensign HENRY FELIX JACKSON, in the 9th N.I., in the 25th year of his age. He joined the army as cadet in 1824 and was made Ensign May 6, 1825.
1406	8th Nov. 1829.	WILLIAM TRAIN ..	WILLIAM TRAIN Esq., Cantonment Surgeon at St. Thomas' Mount.
1407	24th Nov. 1829.	MATTHEW HENRY BAINBRIDGE.	Captain MATTHEW HENRY BAINBRIDGE of the 23rd Regiment or Wallajabad Light Infantry, aged 26 years. He was Cadet in 1817, Lieut. July 26, 1818 and Captain June 20, 1828.
1408	6th Mar. 1830.	HERBERT RUMSEY ..	Lieutenant HERBERT RUMSEY of the Horse Artillery, aged 21 years. He joined the Artillery in 1824 and was Lieut. Oct. 8, 1826.
1409	3rd Oct. 1836.	WILLIAM FASKEN ..	M. S. GULIELMI FASKEN, M.D., qui corporis mala medendi peritus per Lusitaniam, Hispaniam, et Galliam castra Britanica fortiter secutus, hic tandem in eadem cura ipse morti occurrit die III Octobris MDCCCXXXVI, annos natus L. Hoc monumentum ejus virtutis et amoris sui socii militares posuerunt. He married Miss Jane Innes only daughter of the late Capt. Innes of Aberdeen October 6th, 1826. Their eldest daughter Jane Eliza married George Thornhill, C.S., October 12th, 1847 (see No. 1934).

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		ST. THOMAS' MOUNT CANTONMENT CEMETERY—*cont.*	
1410	18th May 1837.	HELEN FAIR	Conditum jacet sub hoc lapide quidquid HELENAE HOWELL fuit mortale, defuncti THOMAE FAIR, quintae pedestris nativæ legionis centurionis, filiæ unigenitæ, et tribuno pedestris nativæ legionis 27 æ ALEXANDRO FAIR, C.B., patruo suo nimis charæ, quæ 14 Augusti nata A.D. 1814 obdormivit in domino 18 Maii, A.D. 1837 cujus memoriæ hoc sepulchrale monumentum, inspiciente professore Anglico J.H. Williamson, fuit erectum. Alex. Fair, C.B., Major General 1837. Thomas Fair died a Captain at Goa Dec. 24, 1822. Lieut. Peter Fair 41st N.I., died at Waltair Nov. 28, 1836.
1411	28th May 1837.	MIRIAM KELLY ..	MIRIAM, relict of the late Colonel ROBERT KELLY of the Madras Army who died at an advanced age. As a tribute of sincere filial love this humble tomb has been erected by her only surviving child Myra Taynton, widow of the late Lieut.-Colonel JOHN TAYNTON of the Madras Establishment. Colonel Kelly fell in a duel at Arnee, September 25th, 1790. Mrs. Taynton died June 8th, 1854, and her daughter Myra Ann, the wife of Colonel H.S. Foord, R.A., August 16th, 1849, aged 46. Colonel John Taynton of the Artillery died June 9th, 1831.
1412	4th Dec. 1843.	WARREN WALKER ..	Major General WARREN WALKER, Lieut.-Colonel of H.M. 21st Royal Scotch Fusiliers, died at St. Thomas' Mount. His widow Anna Maria died at Mangalore, September 8th, 1852, aged 74.
1413	31st Aug. 1860.	EAMES AMSINCK ..	EAMES AMSINCK, Brigadier Commandant of Artillery, aged 55 years. He joined the Artillery in 1821, was Lieut. May 11, 1822 and Captain Dec. 5, 1831. Ensign John Amsinck of the Madras Infantry died at Vizagapatam, May 3rd, 1832, aged 23.
1414	30th Oct. 1860.	STEWART RABY SMITH.	Captain STEWART RABY SMITH, Madras Artillery, son of Edward Smith, Bengal Civil Service, who just as he had been specially selected for command, died at St. Thomas' Mount.
1415	30th June 1868.	J. R. C. HICKSON ..	Lieut. JAMES ROBERT CONWAY HICKSON, Royal Artillery, aged 24 years.
1416	7th Nov. 1869.	WILLIAM HENRY NEWMAN.	WILLIAM HENRY NEWMAN, Captain in the Royal Artillery, aged 32 years.
1417	4th Dec. 1878.	S. H. DESBOROUGH ..	Major S. H. DESBOROUGH, who was killed by a fall from his horse at St. Thomas' Mount. Erected by his brother officers at St. Thomas' Mount and Madras. His horse collided with a buffalo, which crossed its path.
1418	10th Oct. 1884.	HUGH BRADY WHITE.	HUGH BRADY WHITE, Surgeon Major A.M.D., son of the late Newport White, Esq., of Kilmaylon, co. Tipperary, aged 36 years.
1419	18th Sept. 1887.	GEORGE KEITH ..	Colonel GEORGE KEITH, M.S.C., second son of W. Keith, Esq., M.D., of Castor Munshals, Kincardineshire. Born 3rd Sept. 1838. Miss Mount Keith, eldest daughter of Captain Sir George Mount Keith, *Bart.* R.N. married John Frederick Ellerton of the C.C.S. on Aug. 9, 1816 (Asiatic Journal, March 1817).
1420	3rd Sept. 1890.	ALEXANDER MCCALLY.	ALEXANDER MCCALLY, Lieut. Col. M. S. C., son of Major General Arthur McCally and Mary his wife. Born 22nd Sept. 1843.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CHINGLEPUT.

1421	4th Oct. 1781.	ALF. WILLIAM BAILLIE.	Here lieth the body of ALF. WILLIAM BAILLIE born the 17th of March 1780 at Velore died on the 4th October 1781 at Chingliepat. This small stone is placed here by his sorrowing father Simon Baillie.
1422	12th Nov. 1791.	WILLIAM MCNEIL ..	Here lieth the body of Serjeant WILLIAM MCNEIL 6th Battalion Native Infantry who departed this life the 12th day of November 1791. Aged 30 years.
1423	6th Feb. 1792.	ALEXANDER BEATSON.	ALEXANDER BEATSON, junior, aged 8 months and 16 days. Perhaps a child of Colonel Alexander Beatson, who wrote the History of the siege of Seringapatam. Oakley, Charles, Esq., married Miss Helena Beatson Oct. 21, 1777.
1424	14th June 1793.	MARGARET MACLEAN.	Underneath this stone lieth interred MARGARET MACLEAN who departed this life on the 14th day of June 1793. Mr. John Maclean married Miss Mary Penelope Stringer Feb. 1, 1788. Lieut. Mark Wilks married Harriot Macleane Sept. 21, 1793.
1425	20th July 1796.	MARY HEAL	The following inscription is taken from her tombstone in the Church-yard of Chingleput. "The body of MARY HEAL lies here Virtuous wife and mother dear, great's the loss to those she leaves behind. She no doubt eternal joys will find. Died 20th July 1796 aged 26 years." John Heal (Serjeant) married Mary Miller at Ambore, February 3, 1787 and secondly Elizabeth Peters January 16, 1798 at Chingleput. Mrs. E. Heal and her infant daughter died March 11, 1809.
1426	14th Nov. 1796.	ANNA DE SOUZA ..	Here lies the body of ANNA DE SOUZA aged 19 years died 14th November 1796.
1427	2nd Aug. 1803.	WILLIAM OLIVER ..	Sacred to the memory of Mr. WILLIAM OLIVER a Professional Writer and one of the principal inhabitants of Madras died at Chingleput on the 2nd day of August 1803, aged 45 years.
1428	20th Aug. 1803.	SR. GUILHERMO OLIVERA.	Em Memoria de SR. GUILHERMO OLIVERA escrivao de profossao o Hum dos principaes cidadaoens de Madrasta quem faleceo em Chinglepetta aos 20 de Agosto de 1803 de idade de 45 annos os que olerem esta sejar sorridos de rojan hum Padre Nossœ Ave Maria.
1429	3rd July 1807.	FRANCES COLEMAN ..	FRANCES COLEMAN, wife of G. Coleman, Esq., Judge and Magistrate of Chingleput, aged 28 years. Merit demands and grateful memory with pleasing sadness pays this last tribute to departed worth. Mr. George Coleman was one of the old stamp of Civilians, who lived in great state with a large troop of servants. He was a native of Herefordshire. His wife's obelisk stands in a deep enclosure, surrounded by a wall of its own. She was a Miss Owen, married on 5th May 1806, while Coleman was Commercial Resident at Masulipatam. Coleman died July 1st, 1857. John Erskine, C.S. (No. 2253) married a Miss Maria Coleman, Dec. 6, 1787.
1430	7th Oct. 1813.	PETER FRANCIS FELSJEAN.	Captain PETER FRANCIS FELSJEAN, aged 60 years and 18 days. A native of De Grand Fontaine. He entered the Regiment de Meuron, April 30th, 1788, was promoted Captain-Lieutenant, June 1st, 1790, and pensioned January 1st, 1800. At the time of his death he commanded the native invalids at Chingleput. His tomb is in the Roman Catholic cemetery. Mr. Charles Martin was married to Miss Halena Catherine Fitzjean (?Filsjean) by the Rev. Dr. Rottler at the Black Town Chapel on Dec. 15, 1809

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		CHINGLEPUT—*cont.*	
1431	25th Jan. 1820.	G. C. JOHNSTONE ..	(At Achterrypaukum of palsy on the route to Trichy Lieut. G. C. JOHNSTONE Royal Scots.)
1432	18th Feb. 1824.	J. F. GELL	Captain JOHN FARMER GELL, aged 35 years, H.M. 1st or Royal Regiment, who departed this life one month after his arrival in India.
1433	27th April 1825.	JOHN LEWIS HOOFSTETTER.	J. L. HOOFSTETTER, Captain, 2nd Native Veteran, Battalion, late in command at Chingleput, aged 32 years. He joined the army as Cadet in 1803 and was Lieut. Sep. 21, 1804.
1434	19th May 1854.	JAMES ALEXANDER WEDDERBURN.	JAMES ALEXANDER WEDDERBURN, M.C.S., aged 28 years. A member of the family of which Sir John Andrew Ogilvy Wedderburn, *Bart.*, is the present head. He was the second son of John Wedderburn (born 1798 and died 1839) who married Lady Helen Ogilvy, youngest daughter of 7th Earl of Aislie (she died 1868). He was born August 1st, 1825, and married, March 28th, 1848, Marion daughter of Sir James Cosmo Melvill, K.C.B. His second son is Mr. A.D. Wedderburn, K.C., Recorder of Gravesend. His brother is No. 2276. Another member of the same family was F.E.K. Wedderburn, of the Madras Civil Service, who died at Calingapatam, February 1st, 1893, and was a brother of Mr. H. G. Wedderburn, Administrator-General of Madras. Their father, Mr. Andrew Wedderburn, was a member of the Madras Civil Service from 1841-78, and assumed on retirement the additional name of Maxwell. Sir James William Colvile, Advocate-General of Bengal (1845), Puisne Judge (1848), and Chief Justice (1855-59), belongs to the same family. His grandfather was a son of the fifth Baronet and took the name of Colvile in 1774. Another Lieut. David Ogilvy Wedderburn, 37th grenadiers, died Sept. 2, 1853.
1435	25th June 1857.	JOSEPH LIDWELL HEATHORN.	Captain JOS. LIDWELL HEATHORN of the 3rd Regiment or P.L.I. Assistant Engineer of this Zillah who died on the 25th June 1857, aged 35 years.
1436	14th Nov. 1861.	GEORGE BOULDERSON TOD.	GEORGE BOULDERSON TOD, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, who died at Atcherawauk, aged 27 years. A fine blue granite monument. Son of George Tod, B.C.S., and Charlotte Bannerman, his wife. At Calcutta on June, 1, 1818 died Susan Tod wife of Major George Cadell, 12 Madras N.I. Adj. Genl., Subsidiary Force, Hyderabad.
		POONAMALLEE.	
1437	25th Mar. 1787.	WILLIAM FREEMAN ..	To the memory of Lieutenant WILLIAM FREEMAN, late of his Majesty's 36th Regiment who departed in this Cantonment the 25th of March 1787. As the only tribute of regard now in her power, this stone has been placed over his remains by an affectionate sister, anno 1794. Miss Polly Hill Freeman married Captain Thomas Bridges, July 31, 1777. Urquhart in his Vol. III page 15 locates it in the burial ground of the British Military Cantonment of Poonamallee.
1438	3rd July 1793.	AMBROSE RUSSELL ..	Sacred to the memory of Captain AMBROSE RUSSELL, of his Majesty's 52nd Regiment, obiit 3rd July 1793, aet. 37. Sincerely regretted by his brother officers, who have erected this monument in testimony of their esteem.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		POONAMALLEE—*cont.*	
1439	19th June 1799.	DONALD MCDONALD ..	In memory of Major DONALD MCDONALD, of the Honourable East India Company's Service, amiable for his social disposition, eminent for his professional talents and distinguished for his fortitude in captivity and in danger, obiit 19th June 1799, ætat suæ 42. This monument was erected by the officers of his corps, 2nd Battalion, 12th Regiment Native Infantry, who served under him at the siege of Srirangapatam. Major Dirom's narrative of the siege records: "17th April 1799, Col. McDonald with the 2nd 12th Madras Infantry occupied the bank of the little Cauvery, which thence was known by the name of McDonald's Post." Murray's "Handbook to India" (1894 edition), writing of the spot, says: "It is hard to realise that here we have McDonald's Post. The rippling of water is only heard, except for the occasional splash made by a bright kingfisher shooting down into the stream, and in the distance the slow creaking of the labourer's water lift."
1440	6th June 1803.	JOHN LAUGHLIN ..	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant JOHN LAUGHLIN, H. M. Ceylon Regiment, obiit 6th June 1803 aetat. 28 years. Lieut. John Laughlin of the 78th Regt. married Mrs. Mary Maskay April 1802 at Calcutta.
1441	9th Dec. 1807.	ELIZA STODART ..	Sacred to the memory of Mrs. ELIZA STODART who departed this life 9th December 1807, aged 28 years. Alexander Stodart Esq., died May 1807.
1442	25th May 1808.	ALLEN COOPER ..	(Sergeant ALLEN COOPER aet. 31 died 25th May 1808.)
1443	27th April 1809.	PATRICK HERON NEWALL.	PATRICK HERON NEWALL, Lieut. in the M.E. Regiment. The Madras European Regiment has since been merged into the Munster Fusiliers. He joined the army as Cadet in 1805 and was Lieut. Oct. 2, 1808.
1444	10th Oct. 1809.	J. MACKINTOSH ..	Sacred to the memory of Mrs. J. MACKINTOSH, wife of Mr. William Mackintosh, Surgeon of this station who died October 10th 1809, aged 31 years and 10 months.
1445	24th July 1812.	CHARLES BOOTH ..	Ensign CHARLES BOOTH, H. M. 34th Regt., aged 20 years.
1446	3rd Aug. 1812.	JAMES STEWART ..	Ensign JAMES STEWART of H.M. 78th Regiment, aged 25 years.
1447	2nd Mar. 1817.	HENRY STODART ..	Lieutenant HENRY STODART, H.M's 80th Regt., aged 24 years.
1448	4th June 1818.	JOHN INGLEBY ..	Ensign JOHN INGLEBY, H.M.'s 53rd Regiment, aged 25 years. This monument was erected by his brother officers who accompanied him from St. Helena.
1449	25th June 1819.	JOHN HEWSON ..	JOHN HEWSON, Esq., late a Captain in H.M. 89th Regiment, in the 50th year of his age. His oldest daughter Catherine Jane married at Quilon, July 31st, 1820, Captain Sheehy of the same Regiment. Another Miss Hewson married Major Wahab, 17th N.I. at Secunderabad, January 1821. In London 1833 Lieut. John M. Hewson, 89th Regiment married Genevieve, relict of the late John Beaumont Esq., of Madras.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

POONAMALLEE—*cont.*

1450 29th Aug. 1819. DAVID CARSTAIRS .. (At Connatore near Madras whither he was journeying to embark for Madras after one day's illness of a cholera morbus Major DAVID CARSTAIRS of the 8th Native Infantry.)

1451 15th Oct. 1837. WILLIAM BARBER FAIRTLOUGH. Captain WILLIAM BARBER FAIRTLOUGH, of H.M.'s 63rd Regiment, who died at Cunatur on his march from Madras to Arnee.

Cunatur is 3½ miles from Arnee and was a cavalry station in the last century. No inscription is now readable in its little cemetery.

ON THE RACE COURSE AT GUINDY NEAR THE SIXTH HOLE OF THE GOLF COURSE.

"The following inscription is taken from his monument which stands on the plain opposite the Madras Race Course and between St. Thomas' Mount and the Marmalong Bridge."

1452 17th Sept. 1783. DONALD MACKAY .. Erected to the memory of Major DONALD MACKAY, who died Sept. 27th 1783 [*sic*] and was buried underneath in front of the lines of the army.

Mackay entered the corps of artillery in 1765 and is stated to have been mortally wounded at the siege of Cuddalore in June 1783.

PULLALORE.

Pollilore or Pullalore is a village lying about 2 miles from Palur Railway Station, which is between Conjeeveram and Arkonam on the Chingleput-Arkonam branch of the South Indian Railway. It was the scene of two memorable battles between Haider and the English.

1453 27th Aug. 1781. JAMES HISLOP .. Sacred to the memory of Captain JAMES HISLOP who was killed by a cannon ball from the enemy near this spot, the field of battle, while serving as Aid-de-camp to Lieutenant General Sir Eyre Coote, K.B., Commander-in-Chief. His professional abilities and private virtues were felt and acknowledged by all his contemporaries.

1454 27th Aug. 1781. GEORGE BROWN .. Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant Colonel GEORGE BROWN. When Lieutenant of Grenadiers in Draper's Regiment, he lost his right arm on the storm of Conjeeveram Pagoda occupied by the French on the 16th April 1759 and fell in a general action fought on this field between the English forces and the troops of Hyder Ally Cawn Behawder on the 27th August 1781, esteemed by every rank, a gallant soldier, an able officer, and an honourable man.

"More than 6,000 of them were killed or wounded. Our loss was about 500 men. General Stuart and Col. Brown lost each of them a leg by the same cannon ball, as they were talking together in the beginning of the engagement; the Colonel died a few hours after; but the General recovered and is now in the field. It is doubted by many whether we have derived any advantge from this battle" (Munro's Journal to his father dated from the Camp at St. Thomas' Mount 2nd Oct. 1782. Gleig Vol. 1, p. 45).

These are two lofty obelisks with inscription tablets painted black. Urquhart locates them in a garden near a village about 4 miles from Perambaucum. "The battle in which the above gallant officers fell is described as having been one of the most ably contested and desperate that was ever fought with the native powers of India. The scene of action was on the same memorable ground where the gallant but ill-fated troops commanded by Colonel Baillie had been recently destroyed by the countless hosts of Hyder and his son Tippoo." Hyder claimed it as a drawn battle. Another veteran of these campaigns lies buried near Chandernagore in Bengal opposite Gyrotty Ferry. "Major James Moore, who so gallantly distinguished himself during the late war in the Carnatic; he died on the 26th of January 1785, aged 34 years. S.O. sculpsit." [*sic*]. The sculptor was Samuel Oldham. A monument was erected to Baillie's memory at Seringapatam by his nephew Lieutenant-Colonel John Baillie, Resident at Lucknow, in 1816 (see No. 947).

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

WALLAJABAD.

A considerable cantonment for His Majesty's and the Company's troops. Wallajabad received its name from Mahomed Ali, Nabob of the Carnatic, 1754–95, the hero of the Nabob's debts, who took the title Walajah in 1776. Its mortality for troops became so great that it earned the appellation of " the grave of Europeans." There are three portraits of Nabob Walajah in existence ; a full length at Government House, Calcutta ; a replica of this with a different background at Hampton Court Palace (dated 1774) ; and a similar picture in one of the Committee Rooms of the India Office. The painter was George Willison, a Scotch artist, who realised a large fortune in the East Indies and died at Edinburgh in 1797. He painted the curious portrait of Lord Pigot in the Tanjore Palace (see No. 396).

1455	17th Oct. 1802.	EDWARD BACON ..	Ensign EDWARD BACON, of his Majesty's 74th Regiment, died the 17th day of October 1802.
1456	19th Nov. 1804.	HENRY TONSON	Here lie deposited the remains of the Honorable HENRY TONSON, of his Majesty's 34th Regiment, who died on the 19th November 1804, in the 21st year of his age. Henry Tonson was the 7th son of 1st baron Riversdale of Rathcormac co. Cork by Rose Bernard, eldest daughter of James Bernard of Castle Bernard co. Cork and sister of Francis 1st Earl of Brandon, born 6 Feb. 1783 died a Lieut. 34th Foot.
1457	11th June 1807.	JOHN MANGIN ..	In memory of JOHN MANGIN, Lieutenant in his Majesty's 30th Regiment, who departed this life on the 11th June A.D. 1807, aged 22 years. This monument is erected by his brother officers.
1458	28th Aug. 1808.	ALEXANDER MCGILL.	Sacred to the memory of Ensign ALEXANDER MCGILL, of the Royals, who died the 28th August 1808.
14 9	14th Sept. 1808.	ROBERT ELLIOTT ..	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant ROBERT ELLIOTT, of the Royals, who died 14th September 1808.
1460	22nd Oct. 1809.	ALEXANDER STEWART.	(At Wallajahbad, Quarter Master and Acting Paymaster, ALEXANDER STEWART of H.M. 12th Regiment.) In 1811 when James Wathen visited Wallajabad Lieut. Col. John Dighton 7th Native Infantry commanded Wallajahbad and W. Baron Kutzleben, Lieut. 22nd Native Infantry, Cantonment Adjutant. The 8th Native Infantry was then in garrison. Dighton's lady died at Trichy March 1813, when he was commanding the Southern Division of the army (Lieut. John Dighton married Miss Sophia Smart on February 8, 1790).
1461	5th July 1819.	JAMES STEWART LYNCH.	Major JAMES STEWART LYNCH, of H.M. 1st Regiment of Foot, aged 44 years.
1462	6th June 1821.	MARIA SARAH CRAWLEY.	MARIA SARAH, wife of Ambrose Crawley Esquire, C.S. aged 24 years.
1463	26th Nov. 1821.	WILLIAM LOADER ..	Ensign WILLIAM LOADER, of the 1st Battn , 6th Regiment.
1464	2nd April 1822.	P. MCMILLAN.. ..	P. MCMILLAN Esq., Assistant Surgeon, 1st, 8th, 12th Regiment of F.W.I., aged 25 years.
1465	31st July 1823.	JOHN CRICHTON ..	Captain JOHN CRICHTON, 17th Regiment or C.L.I.
1466	27th Jan. 1824.	NEIL ROY	NEIL ROY, Lieutenant, 69th Regiment and Past Master of Lodge No. 983, aged 27 years. On September 11, 1825, Captain James Roy, of the 2nd European Regiment, died at Soanpett on his route to Nagpore.
1467	23rd May 1824.	THOMAS G. COOTE ..	Captain THOMAS G. COOTE, H.M. 54th Regiment, aged 37 years.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		WALLAJABAD—*cont.*	
1468	21st Nov. 1826.	GEORGE BUDD ..	Major GEORGE BUDD of the 42nd M.I., aged 40 years. George Hayward Budd was Cadet in 1804, Lieutenant July 17, 1805, Captain November 3, 1819 and Major October 3, 1826. Madras Almanac gives 20th November as the date of his death. He married Miss Elizabeth Cole, February 27th, 1810. He had a son born at Cannanore on 30th January 1817. (Asiatic Journal, September 1817.) Alice, daughter of Capt. W. H. Budd, 31st L.I., died on March 16, 1850, aged 4 years.
1469	11th Dec. 1828.	HENRY WALLACE SALE	HENRY WALLACE SALE, Lieut. Colonel, 8th Regiment N.I., aged 46 years. He married, June 1st, 1815, Sarah, daughter of L. G. Ford of Melcombe Regis, Dorset. He was probably a relation of "Fighting Bob" Sale of Jellalabad, who married Miss Florentia Wynch, May 6th, 1809 (See No. 1069).
1470	9th Jan. 1829. 22nd Aug. 1825.	JOHN DALRYMPLE, ELLEANOR DALRYMPLE.	Lieut. Colonel JOHN DALRYMPLE of H.M. 30th Foot. Also Mrs. ELLEANOR DALRYMPLE wife of the above aetat 20 years.
1471	6th April 1830.	HENRY BAZETT DOVETON.	Captain HENRY BAZETT DOVETON, of the 4th Regiment Light Cavalry, aged 37 years. This monument is erected by General Sir John Doveton, K.C.B., as a token of affection. This was a natural son of Sir Michael Doveton and brother of John Doveton, the founder of Doveton College (died 15th October, 1854). His brother Captain Edward Doveton, of the Madras Army, A.D.C. to Sir John Doveton, died at Calcutta, September 10th, 1823, aged 22. Sir John himself died at Madras, November 7th, 1847 (see No. 430).
1472	5th Jan. 1832.	C. C. JOHNSON ESQ. ..	C. C. Johnson Esquire, late an Assistant Surgeon on the Madras Establishment, aged 29 years, 1 month and 21 days.
1473	8th Jan. 1834.	A. HERKLOTS ..	A. HERKLOTS, Esq., Surgeon, Madras Establishment, aged about 37 years. Editor of the well-known work on Mahomedan Customs "Qanun-el-Islam." At Batavia J. O. Herklots, Esq., member of the Supreme "Court of Justice" at that place, died in June 1799.
1474	3rd Sept. 1834.	HENRY DEGRAVES ..	Lieutenant Colonel HENRY DEGRAVES 2nd N.V., aged 51 years He joined the army as cadet in 1799, was Lieut., on December 15,1800, Captain April 6, 1810, Major May, 1824 and Lieut.. Col. May, 13, 1827.
1475	23rd Jan. 1839.	J. PALMER ..	(At Wallajabhad Major J. PALMER 2d. N. V. Battalion.)
1476	29th Jan. 1848.	EDWARD SMITH ..	EDWARD SMITH ESQ., Surgeon in the Madras Army aged 39 years.
1477	17th May 1849.	WILLIAM GRAHAM CASSIDY.	WILLIAM GRAHAM CASSIDY, Lieutenant of H. M. 51st or K.O.L.I. who died suddenly at Rajah's Choultry, aged 25 years. His widow and brother officers unite in erecting this monument over his remains.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

TRIPASORE.

Tripasore stands in a Zomindari estate about 2 miles west of Tiruvallur. It was formerly a considerable cantonment and a station for cadets in the Company's service. The new Town of Cuddalore was substituted in 1806 for Tripasore for quartering the cadets of infantry arriving from Europe.

1478 24th Aug. 1781. SAMUEL KILPATRICK. This tomb is erected by me as a mark of esteem, affection and gratitude to the memory of Major SAMUEL KILPATRICK of the Hon'ble Company's service, Bengal Establishment, who departed this life while on service with Colonel Pearse's detachment on the Coromandel Coast. William Kilpatrick.

Colonel Thomas Deane Pearse was Warren Hastings' second in the duel with Francis. He died in 1789 and lies in South Park Street Cemetery, Calcutta. On his epitaph it is recorded that he marched a detachment to join the army under Sir Eyre Coote in the Carnatic and served there during the war and returned to Bengal in 1785. During the campaign of 1781–82 several duels took place with fatal result and in one of these Major Kilpatrick fell. The survivors in such encounters were tried by Courts-martial for having been accessory to the deaths of the persons killed, and were invariably acquitted. The finding of the Court in the present case is dated camp at Velout, September 18th, 1781: "The Court, having well considered the evidence for and against the prisoner Captain Richard Scott, together with what he has urged in his defence, are of opinion that the charge against him, viz., of his having been accessory to the death of Major Samuel Kilpatrick, has been fully proved, but as through the whole course of the proceedings many circumstances occur very favourable and alleviating, they do therefore acquit him of any degree of criminality, and he is hereby acquitted accordingly. Signed George Mackenzie, Major, 73rd Regiment and President." Both Scott and Kilpatrick belonged to the Bengal Native Infantry.

COVELONG.

On the coast 20 miles south of Madras. The fort now demolished was called by the natives Saadat Bunder, and was built by Anwar-ud-deen (Nawab of the Carnatic 1744–49) within musket shot of the sea near the ruins of another belonging to the Imperial East India Company of Ostend, whose principal factory was at this place. Covelong possesses a Roman Catholic Church, almshouse and orphanage founded and supported by grants from the DeMonte family, formerly rich merchants of Madras. The place is only known to-day as a Salt factory.

1479 17th July 1811. JOANA PEREIRA MUNIS. Aqui jaz um modelo perfeitissimo da obediencia filial, hum completo exemplar do amor nupcial. Aqui jaz JOANA PEREIRA MUNIS filha muito amada de Victoriano e Rosa Pereira, esposa graziossima de Antonio Munis, a qual na flor da sua edade contando 18 annos e 25 dias terminou a carreira de sua vida em Coulaô em 17 de Julho de 1811. Cujo pay em Sinal do seo amor e para desafogo da sua dor mandou fazer este epitafio, e pede a todos que se lembrem da sua alma com um Padre Nosso e Ave Maria.

1480 5th Feb. 1816. CHRISTOPHER BILDERBECK DEMONTE. At the entrance of this chapel are deposited the remains of CHRISTOPHER BILDERBECK DEMONTE, son of John DeMonte, Esquire, and of Mary, his wife, who died at Rastadt in Germany on the 5th of February 1816 in the 22nd year of his age on his return from the Continent of Europe to India. His remains have been removed from thence to this chapel by his disconsolate parents in the year 1817.

Na entrada desta capellinha Fiao depositados os ossos de Christovão Bilderbeck D'Monte filho do Senhor Jao e de Monte ede Senhora Maria D'Monte Que faleceo em Rastadt no impero di Alemania aos 5 de Fevereiro de 1816 na idade de 22 annos. J. Stringer Sculptor, Madras.

Above the stone is a view of the church where his body was interred.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

COVELONG—*cont.*

1481 6th May 1821. JOHN DEMONTE

In memory of JOHN DEMONTE, Esquire, of Madras, the founder of this chapel who departed this life on the 6th of May 1821 in the 56th year of his age, possessed of an ample fortune, the reward of diligence and integrity in commercial pursuits. He adorned the prosperity with which Providence blessed him by humility, moderation, and active, though unostentatious benevolence, while his heart and hand were alike open to the cries of genuine distress or the calls of public utility, without respect to differences of religion or nation. He strikingly exemplified the injunction of the Lord Jesus Christ, "When thou doest alms, let not thy left hand know what thy right hand doeth."

The firm of Lys Satur and DeMonte was dissolved January 1st, 1810, and the old firm of Lautour & Co. altered to the title of Arbuthnot DeMonte & Co. John DeMonte's portrait hangs in the Mylapore Seminary. He lived in what is now the Adyar Club. He married Mary Bilderbeck. (see Nos. 805 and 1356). Her brother was Christopher Bilderbeck who had 4 sons Emmanuel, Joseph, Charles and John. Christopher's daughter Mary was left 25000 Star Pagodas by de Monte and the House and Garden situated at the Luz. The House and Gardon situated at Egmore near the Pantheon known as Underwood's gardens (the house lately bought from the Estate of Mr. Mclaggart) was bequeathed to his nephew Joseph. His will was dated 19th July 1820 and codicil was dated 25th April 1821. He was released from the firm of Arbuthnot De Monte & Co., 31 December 1820.

Mrs. Penny in her "On the Coromandel coast, p. 69" has a story of DeMonte's only son being killed in a duel on the ship that was carrying him to Madras the day before it landed and that he was buried in the cemetery at Mylapore.

1482 Feb. 1905. MARIA BERNARD .. In memory of MARIA BERNARD born 1856 entered religion 1874 died Feb. 1905 R.I.P. (Native nun).

DUTCH CEMETERY AT PULICAT.

Pulicat (Palaiyaverkadu "the old jungle of mimosa trees" or Pavalaikkadu "the jungle of coral") is situated 25 miles north of Madras on the south bank of a lake of the same name. It is the site of one of the earliest settlements of the Dutch East India Company, who in 1609 built a fort here and named it Castel Geldria, after Gelderland, one of the States of Holland. The old Dutch cemetery is perhaps the most interesting of its kind in India; and the artistic merit of the coats of arms carved on the tombstones is such that it has been suggested that they were sent out from Holland, though no authority is known for the statement. Twenty-two of the tablets are reproduced in reduced facsimile in Mr. Rea's "Monumental Remains of the Dutch East India Company" (Archæological Survey Series, volume XXV). The burial ground is entered by a quaint Romanesque lichgate, bearing the date 1656 and the words "Beati qui in domino moriuntur, quiescunt a labore suo. Apocalyps cap. XIV. V. XIII. Salich syn se die in den Heere sterven, sy ruston van haren arbeyt." In front of each of the two gateposts stands a sculptured stone skeleton, almost life size. These figures are said to be male and female. One has a hourglass on his head and the other supports a skull on a column. The native legend is that the former figure holds an eggshell and represents a Dutch Governor who, during a terrible famine, doled out eggshells of rice to the starving poor and made a fortune out of their sufferings. His memory was so execrated that every passer-by used to spit at the effigy, and a railing was therefore placed round it. An old church and an old sun dial adjoin the cemetery. On the opposite side of the lake to Pulicat is the small hamlet of Coromandel which is popularly supposed to have given its name to the whole of the eastern coast of this Presidency. The word Coromandel is, however, either a corruption of Cholamandalam "the realm of the Chola kings" or of Karumanal "the black sand" (ironstone) washed down by the Palar river and carried up the coast. Towards Sadras, especially, quantities of such sand are found on the shore.

Pulicat is described in Taylor's Vepery Mission page 12 as follows:—"Pulicat is a prettily situated place on the bank of a river which, in the rains, is made to communicate with the sea. A small Fort heretofore was on its bank. On the other side is a narrow strip of land, termed Coromandel, in miniature, which the sea may be expected within a few years to destroy. The river running between opens into a fine lake: an inroad there is reason to believe from the sea. It was once a flourishing place of commerce, excelling in the manufacture of a peculiar kind of handkerchiefs, in great demand among the Malays of the Eastern Islands; and, at one time, highly esteemed even in Europe. It has an old Dutch Church and M. Roger, author of La Porte Ouverte aux Indes, was at an early period, about 1726–30, Chaplain to the Dutch Factory."

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

DUTCH CEMETERY AT PULICAT—*cont.*

Fabricius with the children of his boarding school retired there in 1743.

Abraham Roger Dutch Chaplain at Pulicat 1631–1651—returned home in 1647 and died at Gonda in 1651. His widow published his work "La Porte Ouverte, pour parvenir à la Connoissance du Paganisme Coché. Amsterdam chez Jean Schipper 1670." The information contained in this book is very correct, as the author had it all at first hand from a Brahman whom he calls Padmanaba, who knew Dutch and also gave him a Dutch translation of Bhartrihari's Satakas (see page 293 of Roger's book), the first published translation from Sanskrit into any European language. (Note to Constable's edition of Bernier's Travels page 334. 'The Gentiles of Hindoustan.') Bernier says (page 337) "I am not less indebted to Messieurs Henry Lor (Lord the Anglican Chaplain at Surat) and Abraham Roger than to the Rev. Fathers Kirker and Roa", (Heinrich Roa S. J., a German attached to the Goa Mission. Athanasius Kirker, S.J. born at Giessen near Fulda in 1602; died at Rome in 1680, at one time Professor of Oriental Languages at Wurtzburg, author *of China Illustra.*)

1483	31st Aug. 1651.	JACOB DE WITH ..	Hier leyt begraven d'E.H. JACOB DE WITH in syn leven jongsht Raet extraordinair van India, Governeur ende Directeur dese custe Coromandel met den aencleven van dien, overleden ulto Aug. 1651, out synde 40 jaeren. (Coat of arms.)
1484	10th July 1655.	WILLEM JANSEN DE LICHTE.	Hier leydt begraven WILLEM JANSEN DE LICHTE soon van schipper JAN WILLEMSEN D'LICHTE, gebooren den tweeden Mey Ao. 1655, en overleden 10 July desselven jaers.
1485	1st Oct. 1655.	NEELTJE VANWEDE.	Hier leyt begraven NEELTJE PIETERSEN, dochter van capit. PIETER HUBRECHTSEN ende huisvrouw van CORNELIS VANWEDE overleden den eersten October anno 1655. Als my de doot in't leven bracht, Ick telde iaren thien en acht. Monogram N. P. "Here lies buried Neeltje Pietersen, daughter of Captain Pieter Hubrechtsen, and the wife of Cornelius Van Wede, died the first of October 1655. When death brought me into life (eternal) I numbered 18 years."
1486	25th Oct. 1655.	PIETER VAN BART ..	Hier leyt begraven PIETER VAN BART van Delft, in syn leven coopman in diensto der Vereenigde Oostendische Compe en hooft wegens hare E. E. affairen op't contoir tot Karikal overleden 25 October 1655 out synde 38 jaren. (Coat of arms.) A very early mention of Karikal. It was sold to the French Governor Dumas in 1738 by "Sahagy marajou, Roy de Tanjaour.
1487	15th Nov. 1655.	CORNELIS KRUYF ..	Hier leyt begraven CORNELIS KRUYF out synde twee jaeren en twee maenden, is gestorven den 15 November Ao. 1655.
1488	21st Aug. 1656.	ELYSABET PIT ..	Hier lecht begraven ELYSABET PIT, dochter van den Heer Governeur LAURENS PIT, geboren den 14 Augo Ao 1654, ende gestorven den 21 Augo 1656. Her little brother Christian Pit died at Masulipatam, September 20th, 1651.
1489	5th Jan. 1657.	PIETER VAN BUYTENDYCK.	Hier onder leyt begraven PIETER VAN BUYTENDYCK, gebooren den 27en December 1656, gestorven den 5en January Ao 1657. Reynier van Buytendyck is buried at the Negapatam Saltpans, 1684, aged 64.
1490	2nd April 1657.	ABRAHAM VAN ROSCAM.	Hier leyt begraven ABRAHAM VAN ROSCAM, van Delft, out ontrent 25 iaren in syn leven eerst adsistent in dienst van de V.O.C., overleden de 2 April Ao 1657. The interesting feature about this epitaph is that it contains the Company's monogram V. O. C. exactly as it is found upon their coins. The letters stand for Vereenigde Oostendische Compagnie, "United East India Company." They have been taken to mean "Very Old Coin." Major T. Ffrench writing to a paper some years ago wrote that he picked up a coin at Cannanore which, he said, had on one side, as far as he could remember, a lion rampant rising out of the sea on the top of a shield, and on the other side the mystic letters V.O.C.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		DUTCH CEMETERY AT PULICAT—*cont.*	
1491	22nd April 1657	MARIA VANDBROUCQ.	Hier leydt begraven MARIA SAUBYN van Amsteldam, huysvrouw van den ondercoopman ELIAS VANDBROUCQ out 28 iaren, overleden den ady 22 April Anno 1657.
1492	9th Feb. 1658.	PETER MATEUSSEN ..	Hier leyt begraven PETER MATEUSSEN, schipper vande Oostendisce Companie van'tiacht de Saphier, out 51 iaren, gestorven den 9 February 1658. Monogram P.M. He was Captain of the yacht "Sapphire."
1493	24th June 1658.	ROELANT DE CARPENTIER and FAMILY.	Hier legt begraven MARIA DE CARPENTIER overleden den 24 Juny 1658, out ontrent 3 iaren, ende MARIA VAN HEUSSEN overleden den 25 Juny 1666, out 19 maenden, mitsgaders ADRIANA GERRITS CANT, huejsvrou van den coopman en fiscael ROELANT DE CARPENTIER, overleden den 3 December 1667, out ontrent 57 jaren, zynde moeder en grootmoeder van beyde de voornoemde dochterjens; nevens juffrouw ADRIANA DE CARPENTIER, huysvrouw van den ondercoopman SACHEUS VAN HEUSSEN, overleden den 18 Mey 1672. Ook Sr ROELANT DE CARPENTIER coopman is overleden den 30 September 1673, out synde over de 71 jaer, wesende grootvader en vader als man der bovenstaende persoonen. (Coat of arms.)
1494	17th July 1658. [*sic*]	ANNA COORN ..	Hier leyt begraven juffrouw ANNA STEEGMANS huysvrouwe van den coopman Sr JACOB COORN, out 34 jaren, in den Heere gerust den 17 en Juny Ao 1658. (Coat of arms.)
1495	30th Oct. 1659.	DAMUS CORNELIS .. and FAMILY.	Dit is't Werck van DAMUS CORNELIS VAN DE KAGH. Hier leit begraven MARGRITA PIETERS huysvrouwe van DAMUS CORNELIS. Hier leit oock begraven DAMUS CORNELISEN out omtrent 33 jaren en gestorven op den 30 October anno 1659; alsmede Damus dochtertie CORNELIA out 31 jaeren 6 maenden gestorven den 30 October anno 1659.
1496	13th June 1660.	ABRAHAM CARTER ..	Hier leyt begraven ABRAHAM CARTER van Rotterdam in zyn leven coopman in dienst des Vereenighde Nederlantse Oostindische Compagnie oudt 40 iaeren overleden den 13 Juny Ao 1660. Coat of arms of a cartwheel in allusion to the name Carter.
1497	25th Nov. 1661 and 1st Oct. 1663.	MARIA and ANTONETTA DELANGE.	Hier leggen begraven MARIA DE LANGE geboren in s'Gravenhage den I en September Ao 1659 en gestorven op Masulipatam den 25en November Ao 1661, ANTONETTA DE LANGE geboren alhier int casteel den 27en October Ao 1662 en aldaer gestorven den Ien October Ao 1663.
1498	27th Jan. 1662.	JOANNA VAN SUCHTELEN.	Hier leyt begraeven juffrouw JOANNA MAERTENSZ huysvrouwe van den corporael der adelborsten JAN MARTENSEN VAN SUCHTELEN in den Heere onstslapen den 27en January Ao 1662, out geweest 33 jaer. (Coat of arms.) Adelborsten lit. "noble youths or "cadets" is the term for midshipmen."
1499	6th July 1662 and 13th Oct. 1663.	FREDRICK and MARTA BARENT.	Hier leyt begraven FREDRICK BARENT de soon van JAN BARENT out 40 dagen overleden 6 July Ao 1662. Hier leyt begraven MARTA BARENT out 3 jaren 7 maenden overleden den 13 October Ao 1663.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

DUTCH CEMETERY AT PULICAT—*cont.*

1500	24th Aug. 1662.	DIRCK MAES VAN REES.	Hier leyt begraven Monsr DIRCK MAES VAN REES in syn leven provisioneel vaendrich ten dienste der N. Oostendische Compe, geboren den 29 May des jaers 1625 ende in den Heere ontslapen den 24 Augusty Ao 1662 out geweest zynde 37 jaeren 2 maenden en 23 dagen. (Coat of arms.)
1501	3rd Aug. 1663.	MARIA VANDEN-BROECK.	'tgraf van PIETER VANDENBROECK ondercoopman. Gestorven MARIA VANDENBROECK 3 Aug. 1663 out ii m. The representation of the coat of arms seems either to contain spaces for colouring or to be an attempt to render tinctures.
1502	7th Oct. 1663.	PIETERNELLA VAN VALENCHYN.	Hier leyt begraven juffrouw PIETERNELLA PIETERSEN dochter van den capiteyn PIETER HUYBERTSEN en weduwe van den provisioneel ondercoopman ABRAHAM VAN VALENCHYN in zyn leven geweest opperhooft tot Sadrangapatnam overleden den 7 October 1663 out geweest zynde 23 jaren 9 maenden en 7 dagen.
1503	4th Mar. 1667.	ADRIANA BORNET ..	Hier leyt begraven juffrouw ADRIANA van Disseldorp huysvrou van CAREL BORNET, is ghestorven den 4en Maert Ao 1667.
1504	17th Sept. 1667.	PIETER CORNELISSEN MATSEEUWS and FAMILY.	Hier legt begraven PIETER CORNELISSEN MATSEEUWS stere den 17 Septembri 1667 out 71 jaren en syn dogters CATARINA stere den ende Septembri 1668 out 7 maenden, ook SUSANNA huisvrou van ISAAC ROES stere den 22 Jan. 1674 out 25 jaren met syn dogters dogterje CATARINA WILMS stere 2 Decembri 1673 out 2 jaer 9 maenden.
1505	21st March 1669.	PIETER and ASSENSA HUYBERTSEN.	Hier onder leyt begraeven Monsr PIETER HUYBERTSEN van Rotterdam in syn leven cappiteyn ten dienste der vereenichde N. Oostindische Compagnie, gestorven den 21 Maert anno 1669 out zynde ontrent 70 jaeren ; alsmede leyt begraven juffrouw ASSENSA PIETERSEN huysvrouw van de bovengenoemde cappiteyn PIETER HUYBERTSEN overleden den 11 September anno 1669 out zynde 68 jaeren ofte daerontrent. (Coat of arms.)
1506	28th Sept. 1669.	DOROTHEA SERVAES.	Hier onder legt begraven DOROTHEA PAVILOENS wedue wylen HENDRICK SERVAES zaliger in syn leven geweest coopman ten dienste der E. Comp en medehooft des comptoirs Masulipatnam, zynde tot Palliacatta geboren den 27 Mey Ao 1650 en int casteel Geldria overleden den 28en September 1669 out 19 jaren 4 m. en 1 dag. Oock legt hier HENRIETTA SERVAES haer beider dochter obyt 17en January 1671 out 15 maenden. (Coat of arms.)
1507	26th May 1670.	CORNELIS VAN OUTHOORN.	Hier leyt begraven CORNELIS VAN OUTHOORN soontje van den coopman Sr. HENDRICK VAN OUTHOORN, overleden den 26 May Ao 1670 out zynde 6 jaeren en 3 maenden. Oock leyt hier begraven juffrouw PETRONELLA DURAEUS eghtgenoot van den oppercoopman HENDRICK VAN OUTHOORN voorn't overleden tot Masulipatam den 8en February Ao 1674 oud wesende 32 jaren 4 maenden en hier overgebraght den 26 daeraen volgende. Coat of arms of three horns. Signor Outhoorn was afterwards Chief of Masulipatam. Streynsham Master's account of his visit to that place in 1679 records: "27th March. In the afternoon, the Chief of the Dutch with his second and five more came to visit the Agent, etc., who were entertained at a banquett and went

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

DUTCH CEMETERY AT PULICAT—*cont.*

home againe about 8 at night. Signor Outhorne discoursing with the Agent amongst other Bravadoos delivered this as remarkable, that their Company had so many Islands and Castles in the South Seas, many of which he named, that they were as Emperors, they had heretofore made Kings, as a King of Ternot and a King of Cochin, and now lately they had made an Emperor, viz., the Mataran, who had severall Kings under him, and he had given their Company all the seaports upon the coast of Java; when they wanted men upon their call, the Kings brought their armies to fight for them, as a great Prince of Macape whom he named had brought a great army to Battavia to fight the King of Bantam by land, and they intended to block it up by sea, and when 'twas objected that it may be their Company at home would not approve of a warr with Bantam, he replied he knew better for he came from Battavia, this yeare about January last." The Dutch at that time had a firmer hold of the country than their competitors the English. These remarks foreshadowed the attack on Bantam in 1682, when the Dutch took the place and drove out the English.

Henrik Van Outhoorn became Chief at Masulipatam in 1679 in succession to Hartsinck who followed Smit in 1677. "Senior Peter Smit Chief for the Dutch of this place lyes very dangerous sick, Senior Hartsinck their Cheife at Golcondah Mr. Smithe's half brother is come down to succeed him, being to succeed him in his place." December 31, 1676. Pieter Smit died at Masulipatam 21st March 1677 (No. 1939).

1508	3rd June 1671.	FREDRIK FRONTENIUS and FAMILY.	Hier leyt begraven den Eerw. FREDERICUS FRONTENIUS geboortig van Almelooven out omtrent 44 jaren overleden 3en Juny Ao 1671 in't castel Geldria tot Palliacotta, en nogh 2 kindren, HENDRICK FRONTENIUS geboren int jaer 1658 den 5en Augusti en gestorven den 23en desselven maent, ELISABET FRONTENIUS geboren int jaer 1659 den 22en Augusti en gestorven den 22en April Ao 1655. (Coat of arms.)

William Frontenius, probably this man's brother, was drowned between Masulipatam and Palicole, October 14th, 1687, aged 31.

1509	30th Oct. 1671.	GEERTRUYDT VAN ALMONDE.	Hier leyt begraeven juffrouw GEERTRUYDT DURAEUS in haer leven huysvrouw van den ondercoopman JACOB VAN ALMONDE overleden den 30 October 1671 out 28 jaeren en 9 maenden (Coat of arms.)

Her infant son Hendrick Van Almonde died at Masulipatam, August 16th, 1682.

1510	18th Oct. 1673.	JACOMINA PIT ..	Sepultura honestissimæ piissimæque dominæ IACOMINÆ BAFFART, uxoris dilectissimæ D. MARTINS PIT, quæ puerpera obiit A. C. MDCLXXIII die XVIII Octobris, relicta filiola unica IACOMINA PIT quæ biduo solum matri superstes fuit. (Coat of arms.)
1511	31st Dec. 1673 and 27th May 1677.	SARA and ELISABETH LINDENBORN.	Deso grafstede begrypt het lichæm der suyver jongvrouw SARA LINDENBORN dochter van saliger Sr. HERCULES LINDENBORN in syn leven capiteyn vande Borgerye tot Colombo, besluytende haer leven met den laesten Xbr Ao 1673, out synde 17 jaeren ii maenden 12 dagen.

Maegt.

SARA waS maer stof en aaS
Al even nA en evendrA
Roept ons met haeR, de doot te gaeR
Amen, gods genA leeft in SARA.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

DUTCH CEMETERY AT PULICAT—*cont.*

Ook leyt hieronder de eerbare jonge dogter ELISABETH LINDEBORN geboren den 28en November 1660 en tot Palliacatta den 27en Moy Ao 1677 overleden zulx oud geweest synde 16 iaren 6 maenden mir een dag. (Coat of arms.)

"This tomb contains the body of the chaste lady Sara Lindenborn, daughter of Hercules Lindenborn, of pious memory, in his lifetime Captain of the Trainband at Colombo, who closed her life on the last day of December 1673, aged 17 years 2 months and 12 days. Maid Sara was but dust and ashes. Even thus and just as soon she calls us to follow her in death. Amen. God's grace lives in Sara."

A doggrel four-line acrostic on the name Sara having the four letters of the word at the beginning, middle and end of each line. The coat of arms represents a linden tree. Hercules Lindenborn died at Colombo, May 24th, 1664, and is buried in Wolfendall's Church. He was not only captain of the townguard, but also "Viesepresis vant civile collegie deser stat Colombo." He was a native of Drontem and a Vrycoopman.

Hercules Lindenborn was married to Johanna Bolwerk. Their daughter Elizabeth was baptized in Colombo 20th February 1661. Maria Lindeborn died at Porto Novo, 27th January 1686, Aet. 27, 6 months, 1 day. She was the first wife of Jan Corte (No. 2445). The 2nd wife of Jan Corte was Elizabeth Turenhout widow of Casper Nilo, who died 17 November 1687.

1512	10th Nov. 1675.	CATHARINA CORBISIER.	Hier leyt begraven juffrouw CATHARINA BLOCHOVIUS huiusvrou van den coopman Sr. JACOB CORBISIER gestorven den 10 November Ao 1675 out synde 29 jaaren en 20 dagen. (Coat of arms.)

Jacob Corbisier died at Masulipatam, August 15th, 1687.

1513	28th May 1676.	JAN and ANDRESA HENDRIKSZ.	Hier leyt begraven JAN HENDRIKSZ van Amsterdam in syn leven kuiper in dienst der E. Compe overleden den 28 Mey Ao 1676 en syn huisvrouw ANDRESA PAULUS overleden den 30 July Ao 1677.
1514	4th Aug. 1676.	HENDRICK DUIKER ..	Hier leyt begraven den E. HENDRICK DUIKER in syn leven oppercoopman ende geeligeert opperhooft des Nederlandshen Comptoirs tot Tegenepatnam gebooren tot Embden den 30en May Ao 1620 ende in den Heere ontslapen den 4en Augusti Ao 1676 out 56 jaren 2 maenden en 5 dagen.
1515	12th Mar. 1678.	IOANNES VERKERCK.	Hier onder leyt begraven IOANNES VERKERCK, geboortig van Delf, in syn leven ondercoopman en tweede persoon in't ryck Pegu, hier tot Palliacatta overleden den 12en Marty Ao 1678 out synde omtrent 46 iaren.

Above the inscription is a well-carved representation of a church beside a spreading tree, with reference to the deceased's name Verkerck, which if anglicized would be Mr. Church. The allusion to his being second person in the Government of Pegu dates from a period when the Dutch held the factories of Ava and Syriam in Burma. Another representation of a church is found on the tomb of Maria de Bock née Wermelskircher, who died June 15th, 1788, at Jaffna in Ceylon.

1516	19th Jan. 1679.	SAMUEL DELAFOSSE.	Hier leyt begraven Monsr SAMUEL DELAFOSSE in syn leven coopman geweest synde in den dienst der E. Compe en opperhooft ten contoire Ava in't ryck Pegu, overleden alhier tot Pallecatte den 19en January Ao 1679 out 38 jaeren 4 maanden en 13 dagen.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

DUTCH CEMETERY AT PULICAT—*cont.*

1517 23rd May 1679. NICOLAUS and JOANNES CLEMENT. Hier leggen begraven NICOLAUS en JOANNES CLEMENT gestorven den 23 en 26 May 1679 tot Palliacatta out 5 ende 2 jaren, kinderen van NICOLAUS CLEMENT en GEERTRVYDA VAN DALE. (Coat of arms.)

1518 5th Nov. 1679. JAQUES CAULIER .. Begravenis-plaats van den E. E. Heere JAQUES CAULIER in syn leven Gouverneur en Directeur der kuste Kormandel ende den resorte van dien, geboren in de stad Gent 1620, gestorven tot Paleakatta Ao 1679, den 5en November out 59 iaren 8 maanden en 12 dagen.

Den Bestieder Jaques rust met vier van syne naam.
En tweemaal twee gebaart door tweverscheyde moeders.
Dees heylige rusting geeft een eeuwigdurende faam
Joanna stuyt dees segenryk taal, ook susters en broeders.
Combini coniugia triumpho gloria.

(These verses are said by Havart to be by Bruno Caulier, son of the deceased).

Coat of arms with a figure of a Cavalier, in allusion to the deceased's name. The verses may be translated "Governor Jacques rests with four of his name, twice two born of different mothers. This sacred resting place gives an everlasting fame. Joanna closes this blessed list, also sisters and brothers." In the Madras Government records of October 1679 reference is made to Caulier's death: "Munday the 27, Mr. John Bridger not comming to toune, it being very foule weather and Mr. Timothy Wilkes being sick, the Councell mett not. 30: This day came newse of the death of Jacques Caulier, Director for the Netherlands East India Company on the coast of Choromandell and Governor of their castle Geldria at Paliacat. He departed this life the 25th detto and was buried ye next day. The extraordinary great raines which hath fallen, hath so swollen the rivers that before this day no man could come from Palicatt hither."

Chief of the Dutch Factory at Masulipatam, 1669–76, when he was succeeded by Peter Smit and went as Governor of Pulicat. Caulier was succeeded at Pulicat on 13th November 1679 by William Carel Hartsinck

1519 22nd July 1681 and 1st May 1689. SUSANNA and JACOB JANSZ. Hier leyt begraven d'eerbare SUSANNA JACOBSZ, huisvrouw van JACOB JANSZ van Wesel sergiant in dienst der E. Compagnie out 52 jaren, en getroud geweest 33, overleden den 22 July Anno 1681. Mede rust hier bovengem. JACOB JANSZ van Wesel obyt den Ien Mey Ao 1689 out 77 jaren. (Coat of arms.)

1520 28th July 1681. ALBERT VAN WEDE. Hier leit begraven ALBERT VAN WEDE en syn leven coopman in dienst der E. Compe en opperhoofd ten comptoire Tegenepatnam geboren tot Uitregt 1641 den 28e Juni, overleden 1681 28e July oud zynde 40 jaren en 30 dayen.

Van Weede vol van pijn en wede
Terwyl hy leefde op der aard,
Legd onder dese zerk met vrede.
Syn ziel by God ten hemel vaard
Bevrijd van moeyte, en pijnlijk wroegen,
Dus volght na lyden vergenoegen.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

DUTCH CEMETERY AT PULICAT—*cont.*

1521 — 5th April 1684. — ABRAHAM MENDIS .. — Hier leght begraven ABRAHAM MENDIS in zyn leven vrycoopman gebooren in de stat Oetecotta obyt den 5 April 1684 oud 48 iaren.

This stone contains a unique picture of Pulicat Fort. Castel Geldria is seen in the centre, surrounded by a moat filled with lotuses and great fishes, and on the west appear the houses of the burghers without the wall. Oetecotta is mentioned in Fra Bartolomeo's Voyage to the East Indies. "Among the towns in Carnada and Ciolamandale is Ottucotta a solitary castle." Tavernier spells it Oudecot. Woodecottah is north of the Narnaveram river, 35 miles from Madras.

1522 — 18th May 1684. — JOANNA BOLWERK .. — Hier leght begraven d'eerbare juffrouw JOANNA BERIO, weduwe wylen den eersamen ABRAHAM FLORISZ BOLWERK in syn leven kranckbesoeker tot Masulipatam, geboren binnen Amiens 17 September Ao 1614 en overleden den 18 May Ao 1684 oud zynde by de 70 jaren. (Coat of arms.)

Kranckbesoeker means "visitor of the sick," a kind of lesser clergyman. It differs from the functionary mentioned by Stavorinus at Chinsurah. "There is no regular Clergyman belonging to this Church but service is performed by a ziekentrooster, who reads a sermon on Sunday morning." A ziekentrooster is a person not in orders, who officiates as Chaplain on board of ships reading prayers and attending the sick when at the point of death; from this last function he is called ziekentrooster, or literally "a comforter of the sick." Abraham Bolwerk died at Masulipatam, September 20th, 1677, aged 68.

1523 — 22nd May 1685. — CORNELIS DE LAVER. — Hier leid begraven CORNELIS DE LAVER in zyn leven opperchirurgyn dezes casteels geboren Ao 1647 en overleden den 22 May 1685 oud synde 44 jaren. Mors certa sed hora mortis incerta.

1524 — 13th Oct. 1688. — WILLEM and CATHARINA VAN DIELEN. — D'E. Heer WILLEM VAN DIELEN opperkoopman secunde over Cormandel en opperhoofd van Masulipatnam, &c., geboortig tot Haarlem den 5 Augusto Ao 1650, en overleden tot Palliacatta den 13 8ber Ao 1688, nevens syn dogterje CATHARINA VAN DIELEN out 5 iaren, en een soontie out 24 dagen, beyde kort voor haar vader overleden. (Coat of arms.)

He married in Colombo 9th January 1678 Wilhelmina de Witt and had issue (1) Pieter (2) Catherina and (3) an infant son who died shortly before his father. His widow married Jacob Paacew [?]. William Van Rhee Chief administrator of the Ceylon Government, a native of Negapatam born 1st December 1664 married Catherina Africana of Haarlem on the 13th April 1687 and died 5th November 1700. She was born 7th July 1670 and died 23 April 1700.

1525 — 25th July 1695. — CORNELIS VAN DER WIEL — Grafstede van den E. CORNELIS VAN DER WIEL obyt den 25 July Ao 1695. (Coat of arms.)

1526 — 28th Nov. 1711. — GASPARUS INGELS .. — Hier legt begraven GASPARUS INGELS in zyn leven ondercoopman en secunde ten desen comptoir, gebooren tot Middleburg den 17 September Ao 1680, overleden den 28 November Ao 1711 oud 31 jaren 2 maenden en 11 dagen. (Coat of arms.)

1527 — 31st Mar. 1717. — JAN MARTENSZ .. — Hier onder legd begraven JAN MARTENSZ in syn leven coopman in dienst der E. Comp. en opperhooft deses comptoires Palliacatta, aldaar gebooren den 21 Juny Ao 1667 en overleden op ult. Maart Ao 1717 oud 49 iaren 9 maanden en 10 dagen.

Hier rust hy, die geen rust en had
Zoolange sig bevond in't leven,

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.		Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)		(4)

DUTCH CEMETERY AT PULICAT—*cont.*

Des al het tyd 'lyk moed 'en zad,
Syn ziel God weder heeft gegeven,
Om met hem in de eeuwigheyd,
Daar hemelingen vreugd t' erven,
To smaaken 'tzalig heyl, bereyd
Voor die, de in die Heere sterven.

"Here rests he who had no resting, so long as he was in life. Weary and tired with all that was temporal, he hath given his soul back to God in order to inherit with him everlasting joy among the inhabitants of heaven, and to taste of the blessedness prepared for those who die in the Lord."

1528 — 24th June 1719. — DIRK BOTH .. .. — Sy sult rusten ende opstaan en uw lot. Dan. 19 vs. 13. Hier leyt begraven den E. DIRK BOTH zalr. in syn leven coopman en opperhoofd ten desen castele Geldria tot Palliacatta, geboren t'Utregt, den 29 Maart 1666, en alhier obyt den 24 Juny Ao 1719 oud 53 iaren 2 maanden en 26 dagen. (Coat of arms.)

Het kout gebeent van Both legt onder desen zerk ;
Hy scheyde van't gewoel, en al het Idol-werk,
Om aan Gods regterhand de ruste te verwerven ;
O ! zalig lot van die, die in den Heere sterven.

"The cold bones of Both lie under this slab. He departs from all turmoil and vanity in order to obtain rest at God's right hand. O ! blessed is the lot of those that die in the Lord." The most imposing mausoleum in the cemetery. It has an open vaulted roof and rests on twelve arched piers. The superstructure is ornamented in stucco, with flying cherubs, flower vases at the corner pilasters and surmounting vases.

1529 — 20th July 1723. — SARA DE MUNT .. — Onder desen zerk legd begraven juffrouw SARA JORIN zalr huysvrouw van den E. CORNELIS DE MUNT, koopman en opperhoofd ten desen castele Geldria tot Palliacatta, nata den 17 April anno 1681 en obit den 20 July anno 1723 oud 42 iaren 3 maanden en 3 dagen. Weend met den weenenden. Rom 12 vs. 15.

Hier legd de Munts vermaak, genoegen, lust en al
Wat by hem dierbaar was in's werelds tranendal.
Hy treurd in bitt'ren rouw ; helpt syn verlies beweenen ;
God sterke synen geest, en wil hem troost verleenen.

"Here Munts laid down pleasure, enjoyments, delights and all that was dear to him in the world's vale of tears. He was afflicted in bitter sorrow ; help to weep his loss. May God strengthen his soul and deign to give him consolation." Coat of arms with a coronet.

1530 — 19th July 1724. — ANTHONIA MAIRE. — ADRIANA — Sepultura. Hier legd begraven ANTHONIA ADRIANA MAIRE dogterje van den coopman GOOSEWYN MAIRE, opperhoofd deses comptoirs Palliacatta geboren den 29en April anno 1724 gestervon den 19en July oud 2 maanden en 20 dagen.

1531 — 17th Oct. 1725. — CLASINA MAIRE. — REYNIRA — Onder desen zark legt begraven juffrouw CLASINA REYNIRA DALLENS zaliger huysvrouw van den E. GOOSEWYN MAIRE, koopman en opperhoofd ten desen castele Geldria tot Palliacatta, nata den 23en February Ao 1695, obiit den 17en October Ao 1725, oud 30 jaren 7 maanden en 24 dagen.

Gosewyn Maire buried his second wife and two children at Masulipatam, 1734–5.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

DUTCH CEMETERY AT PULICAT—*cont.*

1532 16th Mar. 1736. ADRIAAN VERWEY and FAMILY. ADRIAAN VERWEY van Amsterdam, geboren 5en October 1697, overleden 16 Maart 1736.

Den kranken met Gods woord,
To troosten en to laven,
Was't werk van myn beroep,
Maar niet gewrogt door gaven,
Die ik daar toe bezat.
Zyt gy door my gestigt,
Dankt Hem, wiens geest, en kragt
Uw ziele heefd verleegt.

Onder desen zerk rust voorn. ADRIAAN VERWEY, in desselfs leven krankbezoeker ten dezen comptoire Palliacatta, met en beneffens vier zyner kinderen, daarvan een zoontje dood ter wereld gebragt, twee zoontjes na den anderen genoemd ADRIAAN en een dogterje gen. CATHARINA AMELIA.

A very large stone is completely covered with this inscription. The verses may be translated, "To console and refresh the sick with God's word was the work of my calling; though this was not wrought through any gifts which I possessed of myself. If you have been edified through me, thank Him whose spirit and power has enlightened your soul." Compare the verses in No. 1940, over Abraham Bolwerck another Krank Bezoeker, or visitor of the sick.

1533 18th Feb. 1737. ANNA MARGARETHA GALLART. Wy vallen af als een blad. Iesaie 64 vs. 6. Hier legt begraven mejuffrouw ANNA MARGARETHA MOLLER, zaliger huysvrouwe van den Heer MICHIEL GALLART, coopman en opperhoofd ten dezen casteele Geldria tot Palliacatta, geboren aan de Caab de Goede Hoop den 22 April Ao 1687 en alhier overleden den 18 February Ao 1737 oud 49 iaren 9 maanden en 28 dagen.

Heer Gallart's waarde egtgenoot,
Ontworsteld van al pyn en weede,
Van hem gescheyden door de dood
Rust onder dezen zark in vreede.
Gewillig, ende wel bereyd,
Verhuysd uyt all dit aards geweemel
Geniet zy nu de zaligheyd
Haar eeuwig orfdeel in den hemel.

"Mynheer Gallart's worthy spouse, separated from him by death, and freed from all pain and sorrow, rests in peace under this stone. Willing and well prepared, translated out of earth's turmoil, she now enjoys blessedness, her eternal inheritance in heaven." Coat of arms of a crowing cock, in allusion to the name Gallart. Another Cape of the Good Hope lady lies buried at Colombo in the person of Anna van Beaumont, wife of Governor John Gideon Loten, August 10th, 1755. Another lady Catharina Affricana Van Rhee 1664, probably had the same origin.

1534 1746 .. PETRUS MATTHEUS .. Het graft van den Heer PETRUS MATTHEUS secunde Ao 1746.

He was apparently buried at Sadras, July 7th 1747 (see No. 1575).

1535 1746-1757. JANS JANSZ and FAMILY. Hier leyt begraven JACOB HENDRIK DE SON overleden Ao 1746 oud 54 jaren. Hier onder leggen ook begraven FRANS en JANSZ gebroeders beyde overleden op 16 en 26 Maart Ao 1757, oud zyndo d'eerste 14 jaren 6 maanden en 1 dag, d'laastgemdo 17 jaren 5 maanden en 12 dagen. Mitsgaders meede hier in begraven legt de vader van voormelde 2 zoonen, d'Heer JAN JANSZ van Nagapatnam in zyn E. leeven out krankbesoeker ten desen comptoir Palliacatta overleden den 24 Jan. Ao 1764 and 59 jaren 1 maand en 4 dagen.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

DUTCH CEMETERY AT PULICAT—*cont.*

1536 9th Dec. 1754. CLASINA ADRIANA TOPANDER. Hier onder legd begraven CLASINA ADRIANA RINGERS huysvrouw van den ondercoopman secunde en fiscaal deses comptoirs Palliacatta JACOBUS LEONARDUS TOPANDER, gebooren te Vlissingen den 12 Maart anno 1718 en alhier overleden den 9en December Ao 1754 oud synde 36 jaren 8 maanden en 27 dagen. (Two coats of arms.)

1537 November 1760. JOHN MORGAN .. Hic in expectatione futuræ resurrectionis quiescit JOHANNES MORGAN centurio Anglicanus quondam, obiit anno MDCCLX in fine Novembris anno LXXVI ætatis suæ pietatisque optimæ, patri poni curavit filius AUGUSTUS DEMORGAN.

John Morgan landed in India July 11th, 1710, as a soldier on board the *Bouverie*. He became Serjeant in the garrison of Fort St. George and for bravery in action was gazetted Ensign in 1715. At various times he commanded Fort. St. David and Anjengo. He was commanding at Fort St. David in 1746 when Madras fell to the French. He retired in October 1748 as Captain on account of infirmity after 38 years honourable service. He married firstly Sarah des Pommaré, September 2nd, 1717. She was a Miss Clark and had married firstly, in November 1706, George Tourwille, who died on the " West Coast " (i.e., Sumatra), and secondly Peter des Pommaré, on November 13th, 1715. Mrs. De Morgan died at Cuddalore in 1720 (No. 1204), and her hubsand married secondly Mrs. Tivill, a widow (see No. 2769). By her he had four sons and five daughters. The daughters all married, the eldest three times and three out of the other four twice. Their husbands' names were Callend, De Vœux, Wilson, West, Taylor, Turing, Innes (see No. 1270), Campbell, Buchanan and R. T. R. Maitland. The only surviving son Augustus, a Captain, was killed before Pondicherry, in 1778 (No. 1270). He was appointed writer in the year of his father's death, but he was shortly afterwards transferred to the Artillery. He married Christina Huttemann, daughter of the Rev. G. Huttemann of Tranquebar on July 31, 1768, at Cuddalore. His eldest son George Augustus De Morgan was born in 1771. He joined the Madras Cavalry and was killed in action against Tippoo Sultan at Ambur in 1792. John De Morgan, his second son who also joined the Madras army, was the father of Augustus De Morgan, the celebrated mathematician and logician, for many years professor of mathematics at University College, London. He died at St. Helena in 1816 on his way to England. The mathematician's son William Frend De Morgan was a novelist. He adopted Art as a profession and studied at the Royal Academy, subsequently devoting his attention chiefly to stained-glass work, and then to ceramic work. His experiments in lustre attracted much attention among artists. He took to fiction late in life but won a position rapidly as a novelist of the School of Dickens. He died at the age of 77. The mathematician's younger brother was Campbell Greig De Morgan (1811—1876) who was a surgeon and who died on April 12, 1876. Their mother was Elizabeth Dodson whom John de Morgan married at Colombo on August 4, 1798.

John Innys married Ann Morgan October 24, 1753. Anne Innis married James West April 21, 1761. Charles Campbell married Susanna Morgan on July 4, 1750. Samuel Troutback married Susanna Morgan March 21, 1726. Mr. John Calland (Sen. Merchant) married Mrs. Elizabeth Wilson (widow) June 11, 1762.

1538 11th Dec. 1763. ADRIANA DE JONCHEERE. Hier legd begraven mejuffrouwe ADRIANA VAN SON huysvrouwe van den coopman NICHOLAS DE JONCHEERE secunde fiscaal en cassier ten deese comptoire overleeden den 11 December 1763 oud 26 jaren 2 maanden 22 dagen.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

DUTCH CEMETERY AT PULICAT—*cont.*

1539 — 4th April 1777. — PETRONELLA JACOBA TADAMA. — Beati qui moriuntur in domino. Hier legd begraven d'eerbare deugd en zeederyke vrouwe PETRONELLA JACOBA LEEMBRUGGEN zaliger huysvrouwe wylen den Heer NICOLAAS TADAMA koopman en opperhoofd des comptoirs Palliacatta, geboren te Colombo den 10 Septembr Ao 1753 en op den 4 April Ao 1777 alhier tot Palliacatta in den Heere onstlapen oud 23 iaren 6 maanden en 24 dagen hebbende haar zoontje dat maar vier uuren lang na zyn komste in de wereld in leven geweest is en waarvan zy op den 28 October 1776 gelugkig verlost was by Haar.

Tomb under a domed canopy. The ornamentation of this slab is very elaborate. Two cherubs support a memorial tablet, above which are the arms of Tadama and Leembruggen in separate shields; the latter a horseman fully accoutred crossing a bridge.

1540 — 1786–87 .. — ANNA and PETER DORMIEUX. — Hier leggen ANNA WILHELMINA DE Vos getrouwe vrouw en PETRUS JUSTINUS geliefde zoon van ABRAHAM DORMIEUX anno 1786/7.

1541 — 22nd Sept. 1793. — SARA ANTONIA EILBRACHT. — Hier rust mevrouwe SARA ANTONIA DE GOEDE echtgenoote van den weledelen achtbaaren Heer JACOB EILBRACHT, opperkoopman en gezaghebber in den dienst van de Nederlandsche Oostindische Compagnie op de cust Cormandel en resorte van dien etc etc te Palliacatta gebooren den 29 Zeptember Ao 1751 overleeden den 22 Zeptember Ao 1793.

This tablet is affixed on the fourth step of an obelisk 40 feet high. Native tradition has it that the deceased lady's coffin hangs from silver chains inside this immense structure. A curious article on this subject entitled "A legend of Pulicat" appeared in 1861 in the "Madras Athenæum."

A similar story is told of a Dutch tomb at Negapatam which is said to contain the body of a sea Captain seated in a chair and slung from chains. See also No. 1151.

1542 — UNDATED.. — CLAES EGBERSEN .. — Het graght van CLAES EGBERSEN.

1543 — 4th Aug. 1800. — CHARLES DELON .. — [Mr. CHARLES DELON, aged 72 years.]

Urquhart says "he is supposed to have been the first printer who introduced the art of printing at Madras, and had retired from business upwards of thirty years before his death on a pension from Government, which is continued to his aged widow." The tombstone has now vanished, but it was probably in this Dutch cemetery among the English dead, some of whom have annexed blank portions of Dutch grave stones for recording their epitaphs. Mrs. Elizabeth Delon died June 5th, 1810.

At St. Thome, Mrs. Mary Taillard, aged 66 years, widow of the late Dr. J. Francis Taillard and daughter of the late Monsieur Charles Delon, died on April 10, 1820.

"Delon, Charles, formerly kept a printing office, Pondicherry, 1760." from E. I. Kalendar for 1791.

"Andrew Delon—Printer, 1808" (Madras Almanac, 1808).

1544 — 27th July 1809. — CHARLES LATOUCHE .. — (At Pulicat, Doctor CHARLES LATOUCHE.)

1545 — 13th Nov. 1809. — P. BROSETTE .. .. — (At Pulicat, Lieutenant P. BROSETTE, Engineer and Dutch Prisoner of War.)

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

SECOND DUTCH CEMETERY AT PULICAT.

P. E. Van Hogendorp (who was of good family) was for the time being Governor of Pulicat after the temporary restoration of Pulicat to the Dutch. Cantervischer is also mentioned. Pulicat Church was assisted by Vepery for many years; the connection being formed in the time of Fabricius (Taylor's memoir of the Vepery Mission, page 110).

1546 — 20th Sept. 1631. — PIETER VAN SUYLEN. — Hier leyt begraven PIETER VAN SUYLEN sey vendrichs, overleden den 20 September 1631.

Sey vendrichs "sea ensign."

1547 — 3rd July 1639. — DIRCK JANSZ .. — Hier leyt begraven DIRCK JANSZ, schilder van Delft in den Heere ontslapen den 3 dagh der maent July int jaer ons Heeren 1639, oudt 36 jaren.

Schilder "painter."

1548 — 1st July 1643. — PIETER BOREEL .. — Hier leght begraven Mr. PIETER BOREEL, Doctor in beyde de rechten en Heer van Welthoven, int landt gecomen met Achillo in den jare 1642, in qualiteyt van extraordinares Raedt van India en naer boreghtinge van syne commissie op Ceeylon als in Goa, alhier in den Heer ontslapen 1 July Anno 1643, out synde 45 jaer. (Coat of arms).

William Boreel, envoy from the United Provinces to England, was knighted by James I in 1619. He was pensionary of Amsterdam in 1628, and Dutch ambassador to Venice 1630, Sweden 1640, England 1642 and France 1648. He was created a Baronet by Charles I in 1645, and the Baronetcy is still held by his descendant, who resides in Holland.

See W. Foster's 'The English Factories in India, 1642—45,' page 149 and note.

1549 — 16th July 1643. — ARENT GARDENYS .. — Hier leght begravend'E. Heer ARENT GARDENYS, Ao 1625 in qualite van ondercoopman met't schip Schiedam in India gecomen ende in den Heere ontslaepen ady 16 July Ao 1643, out synde 38 jaren in qualite van Ordinaris Ræt van India, Gouverneur ende Directeur deser custe Choromandel en den aencleven van dien. (Coat of arms.)

1550 — 1644 and 1653. — CHILDREN OF WILLEM TACK and PIETER KOLFENAER. — Hier leyt begraven een kint van WILLEM WILLIEMS TACK Ao 1644. Hier leyt mede begraven een doghtertjen van PIETER KOLFENAER van Antwerpen Ao 1653. Noch een jonger dochter van denselven.

1551 — 14th Oct. 1645. — ANDRIES JANSEN .. — Hier legt begraven ANDRIES JANSEN van Amser out 38 jaeren, ady 14 October Ao 1645 in Heere gerust.

1552 — 25th April 1646. — PIETER VAN NIEUDORP — Hier leght begraven PIETER VAN NIEUDORP, in leve opperchirurgyn ten dienste van Generale Vereenichde Nederlandsche Ostendische Compe int casteel Geldria, obyt 25 April Ano 1646, out synde 51 jaren.

1553 — 1st Oct. 1646. — ARENT VAN TOL .. — Hier leght begraven ARENT VAN TOL van Coudekerk, in syn leven coopman ten dienste van D'E. Oost India Compagnie, adi primo Octobr Ao 1646 in den Heere gerust, oudt synde 31 jaren.

1554 — 22nd Oct. 1646. — AERT PLEUNEN .. — Hier leyt begraven AERT PLEUNEN d'jonge, geboren den 17 December 1642, gestorven den 22 Oct Ao 1646 in Paliacat.

1555 — 5th Aug. 1647. — MARTEN JANSEN .. — Hier leyt begraven MARTEN JANSEN van Noyen, in syn leven ondercoopman overloden den vyfden Agusty des jaers 1647, out synde omtrent 46 jaren.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

SECOND DUTCH CEMETERY AT PULICAT—*cont.*

1556	14th Sept. 1647.	ADRIANA and JOHANNES ABREYL.	Hier is begraven ADRIANA POOTS VAN DER GOUW, out 26 jær, huisvrouw van den Eerw. Predicant D. JOHANNES ABREYL, gestorven den 22n May 1653, met hare jongen soon JOHANNES, out 16 mænden, overleden 14 September Ao 1647.
1557	21st Oct. 1647.	GABRIEL and JOHANNA EIBEECK.	Hier is begraven GABRIEL EIBEECK, gebooren den 19 November Ao 1646, gestorven den 21n October Ao 1647 in't casteel Geldria, en syen mœder JOHANNA PIETERS, huisvrou gew. van de opperchirurgyn JOCHIM EIBEECK, gestorven den 13 May Ao 1667, out 56 jaar.
1558	5th Nov. 1651.	JACOB HAREVIER and FAMILY.	Hier leyt begraven JACOB HAREVIER van Noormandyen, oudt 40 jaren, in syn leven Sergant overleden den 5 November Ao 1651, nevens zyne kinderen gen. CATHARINA, PHILIPPE ende GELIMETTE en MARIA.
1559	22nd Feb. 1654.	JOHANNES KERCKERING.	Hier legt begraven JOHANNES KERCKERING van Banda, in syn leven adsistent in dienste der V. V. N. G. O. Compage, overleden den 22 Februwario Anno 1654, out synde 23 jaren.
1560	18th Sept. 1655.	MADALENA and ABRAHAM CHRISTIAENSEN.	Hier leyt begraven MADALENA DE SILVA overleden den 23en January Ao 1642, beneffens hære 3 kinderen, mitsgaders hæren man gent. ABRAHAM CHRISTIAENSEN van Wesel, oudt omtrent 55 jæren, in syn leven Sergeandt in dienste van d'E. Oostindische Compagnia, den 18en September Anno 1655 in den Heere ontslapen.
1561	25th May 1676 and 6th April 1700.	THOMAS DE MEY. SUSANNA PIETARSZ. SUSANNA HACKAERT.	Hier leyt begraven SUSANNA DE MEY, wede wyln HENDRICK PIETARSZ, geboren Ao 26, wede geworden int 27e jær hares ouderdoms, exemplær lyk in dien stæt geleeft 23 jaren en godsaliclyk in den Heere gerust den 25 Mey Ao 76. Hier lagen alvoorens mede begraven hær vader THOMAS DE MEY ende haar mœder LUZIA VAS. Hier legt noch begraven SUSANNA MARIA DE MEY, huysvrouw van den ondercoopman en fiscæl deses Compts DIRK HACKAERT, int cræmbedt overleden den 6 April Ao 1700, oudt synde 20 jæren, een mænt en 4 dagen. Salich zyn die in den Heere gerust zyn, want hare wercken die volgen hær na. Apoc 14. Christus is myn opstanding. (Coat of arms.)
1562	12th Mar. 1682.	JACOB and MARIA CLAASZ.	Hier onder leyt begraven de eerbare juffrouw MARIA DIEER, huysvrouw van JACOB CLAASZ, overleden den 12 Mært Anno 1682, en den eersamen JACOB CLAASZ, in syn leven Soldt in dienst der E. Compe, obyt den 24en April Anno 1697.
1563	1st Mar. 1686.	LOUYS MENDIS ..	Hier leyt begraven LOUYS MENDIS, in syn leven vrycoopman, overleden primo Mært Anno 1686.
1564	8th Jan. 1700.	HANS and DOMINGA WOLF.	Hier onder begraven Monsr HANS WOLF van Wirtsburgh in zyn leven vaandrager in dienst der E. Comp. Obijt den 12 Octobr Ao 1699. Alsmede leyt begraven juffrouw DOMINGA RODRIEGO, huysvrouw van den bovengenoemde vandr. obijt den 8 January Ao 1700.

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, PULICAT (KOTTA CUPPAM HAMLET).

1565	4th Jan. 1777.	PETER PAUL FLAGMAN.	PETER PAUL FLAGMAN died on Saturday at 4 o'clock on 4th January 1777 born at Pulicat on 23rd October 1699. Those who see this epitaph will pray for his soul our One Father.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

DUTCH CEMETERY AT SADRAS.

Sadras or in Tamil Saduray is situated on the sea coast about 35 miles south of Madras. Its name was probably shaped into the usual form by a sort of conformity with Madras or Madraspatam. It was made a settlement by the Holland East India Company in 1647. Valentijn, the Dutch historian (1726), gives a fanciful derivation for the word (page 11). "It is 20 miles (Dutch) north of Teganapatnam, real name Sadrangapatnam, but shortly Sadrampatnam and generally Sadraspatnam. In Tellinga it signifies the name of the founder, and in Persian thousand difficulties or the Sjah Bord by us called the Chess board." The only historical fact of any political importance connected with it is the abortive peace conference between the French and the English, which held its sittings here in January 1754. The English deputies were Messrs. Palk and Vansittart, those of the French, Father Lavaur, Superior of the French Jesuits in India, M. Kerjean, Dupleix's nephew and M. Bausset, a member of council at Pondicherry. Sadras was taken by the British in 1795, but restored to the Dutch in 1818. It finally passed into British possession in 1824, along with the rest of the Dutch Settlements in India, exchanged for others lying mostly in Sumatra. The old Dutch cemetery within the Fort is still maintained in order under treaty.

"The town is now in decay: there was formerly a small fort, surrounded by a brick wall, about fifteen feet high, on one side close to the sea. This was seized by Lally at the siege of Madras, in violation of the Dutch neutrality, and formed into a depot of stores. It is now in ruins. A range of houses faced the three land sides of the fort at a small distance. They are rapidly decaying and the inhabitants are retiring to more flourishing stations." (February 7, 1807. Lord Valentine's Travels, page 330).

"From Tirepoplier one comes over Poelejere, Poelemœr and Alembrue to Sadraspatam, where our people have a logie." (Baldæns, page 158).

"Sadras is a large but poor-looking town, once a Dutch Settlement and still containing many families of decayed burghers like those of Ceylon, the melancholy relics of a ruined factory. Some of them have little pensions from the Charity of the British Government and there is a Dutch missionary a very poor and modest and apparently a good man, who lives among them, does duty in Dutch and Portuguese, and has a little school for both Christian and Heathen children. His salary is paid by a religious society in the Netherlands" (Heber's Journal, March 15, 1826).

1566	14th Mar. 1670.	AMMARENTIA HEMSINCK.	Hier leyt begraven AMMARENTIA BLOCKHOVIUS geboren den 21en Juny Ao. 1644 tot Hoorn huysvrouw van LAMBERT HEMSINCK ondercoopman en opperhooft deses comptoirs overleden den 14 Marty Ao. 1670, out 25 jaeren 8 mænden 21 dagen nevens hær Jochtertien, den Ien February bevorens doot ter werelt gebraght. Hier rust Ammarentia, wiens doot der veel beschreyden, Hær lichæm bracht een Ziel, en scheyde met hær beyden, De Mœder in de kraam, en voor de tyt het vint, So dat dees Zielen twee hær Lichæms rust hier vint. In the Coat of Arms, there is on one side 3 fish of different sizes and on the other side Eagle. Her son Lambert Hemsinck died at Palacole in Godavery, November 9th, 1661. Senor Lambert Hemsinck was chief of Sadrasspatam in Aug. 1684.
1567	25th Oct. 1679.	BARENT CLEBOUT ..	Hier leyt begraven de manhaften BARENT CLEBOUT in syn leven eerste Kapitein en Mayoor der Ceylonse Militie in dienst der Vereenigde Nederlandse Oostindische Compagnie obyt den 25 October anno 1679 oud 56 iaren. The coat of arms has 3 spears and 1 Handed Sword.
1568	24th Feb. 1682.	PIETER HEMSINCK ..	Hier legt begraven PIETER HEMSINCK jongman geboren ten desen contoire Zadrangapatnam den 3en Augusti 1665, overleden den 24en February 1682. Out zynde 16 jaren, 6 mænden, 21 dagen. This is a large slab raised on six stone pedestals above the slab commemorating Ammarentia Hemsinck noted above. The upper part bears a coat of arms on a shield surmounted by a crest. The crest is an egret, and the quarterings on the shield are also an egret, a five-pointed flower and three stars. At the sides of the coat of arms is written "Hodie mihi cras tibi." Below this in large Roman capitals is written "Neemt Ghy Acht?" and then in italics the following verses, below which is in capitals "Wat is den Mensch" Wiens Ruststee ditte moge syn Weet dan! tis PIETER HEMSINCK. Fyn Eenen Blœm! van Ionge Geesten,

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

DUTCH CEMETERY AT SADRAS—*cont.*

Seerge-acht byde minst en meesten,
Door Deugden ! die de Faem drœgvert !
Hier leyt syn Romp ! mær blyft in't hert
Gegryft, wiens oogh dees Blœm besat.
Oock in syn Wandel Vreughden hadt,
Soodat Lof, Vreed' en Gœdigheyt,
Noyt vergeet Heyd' of Christenheyt.
Hy ! wien't Vernuft scheen hooggestelt,
Leght lag'! O Doodt ! te Vrœgh gevelt.
Sodat het Lichaem hier beneen,
Met Mœder, Suster rust by een,
Wiens Zielen drie syn opgegæn,
Om's hemels Croon van Godt t'outfæn.

1569 — 2nd Aug. and 2nd Oct. 1687 and 15th Jan. 1705. — MAARTEN, JOANNES and MARCUS VAN DEN BRIEL.

Onder dese zark leggen begraven MAARTEN, JOANNES en MARCUS VAN DEN BRIEL, vader en zoons. Den eerste alhier geweest zynde fiscaal en pakhuysmeister oud 64 jaren overleden den 2 October Ao. 1687. Den tweeden is alhier geweest koopman en secunde van noorder Chormandel oud 43 jaren overleden den 15 January 1705. En den laasten hier geweest zynde eerste clerk oud 23 jaren overleden den 2 Augusto Ao. 1687.

The coat of arms has 2 headed eagle, a horse and lozenges.
Other Van den Briels are buried at Masulipatam, 1679 and 1685.

1570 — 1695 .. — ABRAHAM WITMONT ..

Begraaf Plaats van ABRAHAM WITMONT opperhooft deses contoirs zyn familie bestaande in zyn tweede huysvrouw, twee zoonen, en een dochter van dien bedde als hær susters dogter Anno 1695.

This also bears a coat of arms in a circle. An Oliver Witmont died at Tuticorin, June 8th, 1736 (No. 2590).

1571 — 20th April 1714. — DIRK VAN CLOON ..

Mors regnavit in eum qui non peccavit ad similitudinem transgressionis Adami. Hier legt begraven het eerst geboren zoontie van Mr. DIRK CLOON, opperhooft deses comptoirs, en door desselfs huysvrouw op den 20 April 1714, dood ter werelt gebragt. Nog legt hier begraven het tweede zoontie van zyne E. bovengemelt dat door zyn huysvrouw S jaars daaraan op den 16 November dood ter werelt gebragt is.

Hier word des vader's hoop en's mœder's troost beschreyt
Wide ziel die ten Hemel toog sig daar verbleyt
Hier siet men d'Engelen vol wemoet bitter schreyen
Omdat de wrede dood het leven afging snyen
Vande onnosel heyt vant eerst geboorne zoon
Van vrouw Anthonia en Mr Dirk van Cloon.

Romans V. 14.
The Coat of arms has Crown,
2 Columns,
2 Leopards.

1572 — 22nd Sept. 1723. — CORNELIS VAN OUTVELT.

Hier rust CORNELIS VAN OUTVELT, in zyn leven onderkoopman en opperhoofd in's Comps. dienst ten desen comptoire Sadraspatnam, gebooren tot Middelburg in Zeeland den 15 Augustus in't jaar onses Heeren 1675, of 1677, gestorven den 22 Septembris des jaars 1723 oud 46 of 48 jaaren een maand en seven dagen.

" Salig zyn de doode, die in den Heere sterven, van nu aan ja Segt de Geest, op dat sy rusten mogen van haren arbeyd, ende hare werken volgen met haar " Openbaringe 14, Vrs. 13.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

DUTCH CEMETERY AT SADRAS—*cont.*

1573	8th Jan. 1725.	DAVID DAVIDSZ. CATHARINA DAVIDSZ. REINIER JACOB DEVOS.	Hier onder leggen begraven DAVID DAVIDSZ vryborger obiit den 8 January Ao. 1725. REINIER JACOB DEVOS, in zyn leven, bœkhouder in dienst der E. Comp. alhier ten comptoire Sadrasp. bescheyden, natus den 24 Dec. Ao. 1691, en obiit onder deselve dagteeckeninge in't jaar 1726. CATHARINA MARIA DAVIDSZ nata den 8 Aug. Ao. 1703 en obiit den 13 April Ao 1725 mitsgaders deser beyde drie kinderen: ABRAHAM, natus den 22 September Ao. 1719 en obiit den 11 April Ao. 1721, MARIA, nata den 30 Decem. Ao. 1720 obiit den 13 Maart Ao. 1724 en REINIER JACOB, natus den 20 Maart Ao. 1725 en obiit den 11 December daaraan. Coat of arms and the following verse from Job. 14.2: "Den Mensche komt voord als een Blœme, en word afgesneden, ook vlugt hy als eene Schaduwe en bestaat niet" (see No. 2457).
1574	22nd Dec. 1737.	GUSTAVUS GOUDS ..	Hier legt begraven den E. GUSTAVUS GOUDS, in desselfs leven boekhouder en secunde ten desen comptoire Sadraspatnam, gebooren tot Rofors in Zweeden den 22 December Ao. 1690, en alhier overleden den 22 December Ao. 1737 oud 47 jaren en 20 dagen. The slab covering this grave bears a coat of arms not enclosed in any border, and below it the following words: "Als de doode rust soo laat ook zyne gedagtenisse rusten. Jesu Sirach, 38. 24." (Ecclesiasticus 38. 23. When the dead is at rest, let his remembrance rest). Then follow these lines: Dees Zark Bedekt een Man, Die na Verlossing Haakte, Om Naar het Vaderland Te Keeren, Maar de Dood Sneed af zyn Leven's Draad Soo Dat hy Hier Geraakte In't graf ter Zalige Rust. De Ziel in Abram's schoot, Geniet in Heerlykheyd, Verzadigd Door Aanschouwen, Het Eeuwig Heyl, dat Wy Verwagten en Vertrouwen. "This slab covers a man who longed after deliverance to return to his fatherland; but death cut off the thread of his life, so that he got here in the grave into blessed rest. He possesses his soul in Abraham's bosom in glory, satisfied through beholding the eternal bliss that we expect and trust in." Immense Tomb. Trees 5 rows of 9, one row of three.
1575	7th July 1747.	PETRUS MATTHAEUS.	Onder desen zark rust PETRUS MATTHAEUS in desselfs leven ondercoopman en opperhoofd deses comptoirs Porto Novo gebooren tot Hoorn den 16n Novber Ao. 1718 en alhier overleden den 7 July Ao. 1747, oud 28 jaren 7 maanden en 21 dagen. Salig zyn de doode, die in den Heere sterven. Openb. 14. 13.
1576	5th Feb. 1752.	ELIZABETHA FLORENDINA BARONESSE VAN MANEIL.	Onder desen zarke rust het lyk van ELIZABETTHA FLORENDINA BARONESSE VAN MANEIL, zaliger gemalinne van den Heer JANAPENGH gebooren tot Groeningen den 18 December Ao. 1718, op de reyse van Malacca, Pr. het schip Slooten naar dese Chormandelse custe overleden, den 5n February Ao. 1752, en den's daaraan alhier ten Nederlandsen comptoire Sadraspatnam, aan de wal gebragt, en ter aarde besteld, oud 33 jaren. De Gedagtenisse des Regtvad ingou sal tot Zegiwage zyn. Provb. 19 Vs. 7.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

DUTCH CEMETERY AT SADRAS—*cont.*

1577 — 28th May 1767, etc. — JACOBUS LEONARDUS TOPANDER. JACOB PIETER DENEYS and FAMILY.

Hier rust den E. Heer JACOBUS LEONARDUS TOPANDER, koopman in dienst der E. Comp. geboren te Amsterdam den 22 April 1715, overleden als opperhoofd deses comptoirs Sadraspatnam den 28 May Ao. 1767, oud 52 jaar 1 maand en 6 dagen. Zo mede zyn Eds. jongste dogter mejuffrouw ESTHER CLASINA waarde egtgenoote van den E. Heer Mr. JACOB PIETER DENEYS ook koopman en opperhoofd des gem. comptoirs geboren tot Palliacatta den 16 Nov. Ao. 1754 overleden den 6 April 1780, oud 25 iaren en 5 maanden. Mitsgaders eerst gen. zyn Eds. kleen end andere hun Eds. zoontje van wien ged. mejuffrouw voor de zevende en laaste maal alhier int zelve jaar op den 27 Maart gelukkig is in de kraam bevallen gen. JAN LEONARD overleden den 28 January 1781 oud 10 maanden en een dag. Sic transit gloria mundi.

A large slab with coat of arms and crest (an eagle with outstretched wings) in circular ornamental border with splendid edging of flowers, fruits and cherubs heads. Mr. Deneys has five children buried at Jagannaikerpuram (see also No. 2491).

One Letrecht Cornelius Topander died at Jaggernauthporam in his 67th year. He was one of the oldest Civil Servants in the Dutch Company (Asiatic Journal, July 1816). See No. 1717.

1578 — 22nd May 1769 and 28th Jan. 1773. — PETRUS HOLLEBEEK. ANNA CORNELIA DUMON.

Hier rusten mejuffrouw ANNA CORNELIA BONK huisvrouw van den Heer JOHANNES DUMON onderkoopman secunde en cassier ten desen comptoire Jaggernaikpoeram, geboren te Nagapatnam den 18 November Ao. 1743, en alhier overleden den 28 January 1773 oud 29 jaren 2 maanden 10 dagen. En d' Heer PETRUS HOLLEBEEK in syn leven boekhouder in dienst der E. Comp. gebooren te Palliacatta den 28 April 1729 en overleden den 22 Mey 1769 oud 40 jaren en 24 dagen.

1579 — 20th Feb. 1790. — ANNA CATHARINA SIMONS.

Beter is de dag des doods dan die der geboorte. Hier onder legd begraven mejuffrouw ANNA CATHARINA CAMPIE, eerst getrouwt geweest zynde met voorm. Heer TOPANDER en daarna met den Heer JOAN DANIELS SIMONS, koopman en opperhoofd deses comptoirs gebooren te Palliacata den 10 April Ao. 1736 en alhier overleden den 20 February 1790, oud 53 jaren 10 maanden en 10 dagen.

1580 — UNDATED. — MAURIS TEESAR DUTHIEL.

Hier leyt begraven Jonkheer MAURIS TEESAR DUTHIEL, Captain in dienst der E. Compe.

Two winged gryphons supporting a crown with three rooms.

GOVERNMENT CEMETERY AT SADRAS.

1581 — 23rd Sept. 1760. — MADAME DUYVENEK.

Hier in leyt begraven D'huysvrouw van den boekhouder en scriba ten desen comptoire SIMON DUYVENEK oud 26 jaren 2 maanden en 6 dagen. Obit den 23 September Ao 1760.

The name of the lady is not given. Covering this tomb is a slab having at the western extremity a headstone and a large tablet thereon on which is the above inscription in diamond form surmounted by a skull and crossbones. Below this are the words "hodie mihi cras tibi" and at the foot "memento mori" beneath an hour glass, with wings.

1582 — 13th Aug. 1772. — LS. VN. MISPELAAR ..

Hier in rust L^{s}. V^{n}. MISPELAAR in leven bootsman in Comps dienst en equipagie opzigter alhier, geboren te Amerst de 13 November 1716, overleden de 13 Aug. 1772 oud 55 iaren 9 maanden.

Hour glass and wings. Iazré en y Gedt Sten Soon Vader On Sentyd. The Christian name is given in the abbreviated form Ls. It may be Lucas. He was boatman and overseer of the crew.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

GOVERNMENT CEMETERY AT SADRAS—*cont.*

1583 — 14th June 1789 — HARMEN HENDRIKSZ. — HARMEN HENDRIKSZ in syn leven bootsman in's Komps dienst. geboren dn 6 Jany 1736 te Groeningen en obit 14 Juny 1789. Kostelyk is in de oogen des Heeren de dood zyner gunstgenooten. Ps. 116. 15.

The quotation from the Psalms is " Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints."

1584 — 10th Nov. 1790. — JOHANNA ROSINA BENJAMIN. — JOHANNA ROSINA BENJAMIN de dogter van APPOLLES BENJAMIN oud zynde 12 jaren 9 maanden en 14 dagen gebooren den 25 January 1778 en overleden den 10 November 1790.

1585 — 26th Sept. 1818. — JOHANNES WILLEM REGEL. — Hier leyd begraven de Dochter van Appolles B. genaamt Johannes Ter gedagtenisse van JOHANNES WILLEM 3 de zoontje van den weledele Heer F. C. REGEL opperhoofd van de Neederlandse possessien ter kuste Cormandel en Madura en mevrouwe F. W. REGEL desselfs gemalinne, geboren den 9 September 1817 overleden 26 Sept. 1818 oud 1 jaar en 17 daagen.

1586 — 1st Jan. 1825. — ELVINA VAN SOHSTEN. — Ter gedagtenis van Ja. M. ELVINA VANSOHSTEN dogter van den weledelen gestorven Heer H. F. VANSOHSTEN Nederlandse opperhoofd ter kuste Cormandel en Madura en dezelfs de beminde mevrouw ANNA POCHONT, geboren te Jaggennaikpoeram den 28 April 1823, overleden te Sadras den 1 January 1825.

God wenkte ; een Engel boog zig. Ga !
Voer Straks dit Wigtje omhoog.
Zo sprak de Almagtige en weldra
Wast' lieve Wigtje omhoog.

" God beckoned ; an angel bowed. Go ! bring presently this little one above. Thus spoke the Almighty and soon was the little one above." In the curious manuscript register of Cuddalore Church kept by the Rev. I. G. Holzberg is recorded the marriage of Henry François Vansohsten, Esq., bachelor of Pondicherry, to Anna Pochont (No. 1718), January 20th, 1817. Among the witnesses to the ceremony were two retired officers of the Regiment de Meuron, Captain Nicholas François Jules de Bergeon,who had married, April 27th, 1805, Jacoba Elizabeth Vansohsten " a native of Ceylon," and Frederick de Casselli, who had married, November 1806, Mlle Perronille (Petronella) de Meuron, youngest daughter of the late Lieutenant-Colonel H. D. de Meuron, " of H.M. Swiss Regiment." Colonel de Meuron commanded Pondicherry in 1802 during the English occupation and died at Seringapatam, September 23rd, 1804.

At Pondicherry 17 Dec. 1826. D. H. C. Elvina [?] Vansohsten nee à Sadras le 27 Janvier 1825, morte à Pondichery le 17 Decembre 1826. [Mon auge cheric je te repellerai lontemane. ?]

1587 — 11th Aug. 1825. — MARY CUNLIFFE .. — Beneath this stone are deposited the remains of MARY wife of BROOKE CUNLIFFE, Esq., H.C. Civil Service, who departed this life August 11th 1825 in the 32nd year of her age.

Brooke Cunliffe, Senior, was the father of Brooke Cunliffe, Junior, who married, April 9th, 1849, Mary, daughter of Major F. C. Cotton of the Engineers and was the contemporary and friend of W. C. Oswell, C.S. (see No. 380).

On Feb. 5, 1827, Brooke Cunliffe of the C.S. was married to Miss Rayson.

Brooke Cunliffe Junior was probably the son referred to in the Asiatic Journal (March 1816) born on 6 Aug. 1815 at Virdachillum.

Brook Cunliffe had a daughter born at Virdachillum on November 5, 1816. (Asiatic Journal, June 1817).

1588 — 16th Mar. 1855. — EDUARD THEODOSIUS PEREGRINUS BAERLIEN. — Hic requiescit in Deo EDUARD THEODOSIUS PEREGRINUS BAERLIEN nat 12-1-1834 in Madras Obiit 16-3-1855 in Sadras. Ev. Joh. II. 25.

COIMBATORE DISTRICT.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

COIMBATORE TOWN.

1589 — 13th Dec. 1783. — R. TEMPLE .. ..

Captain R. TEMPLE, killed, 13 Dec. 1783.

Large square tomb in a cotton field on the right of Itteri (cart-track) leading to Soonanaickarpalayam off the Mettupalayam road within a mile of the Coimbatore toll-gate. The inscription is of rude type of different sizes and the officer commemorated was probably killed at the siege of Coimbatore.

1590 — 11th Sept. 1812. — WILLIAM GLOVER ..

(At the Guzzlehutty Pass, Ensign W. GLOVER, 1st Batt. Pioneers.)

He joined the army as Cadet in 1809 and was Ensign October 4, 1809.

1591 — 12th Mar. 1814. — AARON TOZER ..

AARON TOZER, Surgeon.

He married Miss Mary Mackenzie, October 16th, 1799, who died at Chittoor, September 27th, 1817.

1592 — 8th Feb. 1820. — WILLIAM COLIN GORDON.

WILLIAM COLIN GORDON, aged 21 years.

A young writer.

1593 — 3rd July 1821. — JOHN AUGUSTUS SULLIVAN.

JOHN AUGUSTUS, son of JOHN SULLIVAN, aged 6 months and 27 days.

John Sullivan, C.S., Member of Council in 1839, married, February 2nd, 1820, Henrietta, daughter of William Harington, Senior, C.S. (No. 543). See No. 2075.

1594 — 1st June 1828. — ROSA MORRIS ..

ROSA SARAH, daughter of John Carnac Morris, aged 4 months and 13 days.

J. C. Morris born 16 October 1798 was the second son of Mr. John Morris and Sarah Mackay, daughter of Mr. George Mackay, member of Council in 1777, by Sarah, sister of Mr. William Stratton of Surat. He married, February 4th, 1823 at Madras, Rosanna Curtis Cherry, second daughter of the well-known Peter Cherry of the Madras Civil Service. He died in England, August 2nd, 1858 in Jersey. He was buried at St. Heliers. His sons are Prof. Edw. Morris (d. 1902), Professor of English Literature at Melbourne University; Father John Morris, the celebrated Jesuit, Sir Malcolm Morris, K.C.V.O., F.R.C.S.E., and Henry Morris, M.C.S. Father John Morris was born at Ootacamund, on 4th July 1826. He died at Wimbledon, 22 October 1893 while preaching in the church. John Morris, father of John Carnac Morris, has a tablet (right hand side upstairs on first window) in Marylebone church, thus inscribed: "Sacred to the memory of John Morris, Esq., of Baker Street, Portman Square, formerly of the Bombay Civil Service and for many years a Director of the East India Company. Born 16 August 1763, died at Leamington, Warwickshire, 27 July 1840. Also to Sarah Morris, wife of John Morris, Esq., died October 1st, 1831 in her 59th year." Robert Grey Morris, Bo.C.S., died 19th October 1819, aged 27 years. Frederick John Morris, B.C.S., died at Chanderpore near Balasore 10th May 1845 in 36th year of his age. Lieutenant Robert Morris of the Bengal artillery died at the attack on Fort Bela in the First Mahratta War, about 8 miles from Kunch, a village in the Jalaun district, Bundelkund. He commanded a detachment of the 2nd Company of the 3rd Battalion Bengal Artillery "in action with Meer Khan Pindari near Koonch." Five guns were lost in this action.

Miss Jane Morris married Mr. John Kickwick Farriar, Major, 6th Light Cavalry. (Asiatic Journal, March 1816.)

1595 — 28th May 1829. — HENRY WALLIS ..

HENRY WALLIS, Captain, 15th Regiment, aged 42 years.

He was cadet in 1805, Lieutenant March 16, 1811 and Captain May 1, 1824.

COIMBATORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

COIMBATORE TOWN—*cont*

1596 — 9th June 1829. — ARTHUR SAUNDERS GORE.

ARTHUR SAUNDERS GORE, Ensign, 26th Regiment, aged 22 years.

He was cadet in 1825 and Ensign on January 8, 1826.

1597 — 23rd May 1830. — JOSEPH ANTHONY ..

Captain JOSEPH ANTHONY, 6th Regiment M.N.I.

He was cadet in 1807, Lieutenant October 2, 1812 and Captain January 20, 1824.

1598 — 6th Aug. 1831. — RICHARD CLIVE ..

Sacred to the memory of RICHARD CLIVE, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, who departed this life on the 6th day of August A.D. 1831 in the 39th year of his age.

The Clive family has become illustrious in India by the heroism, valour and statecraft of the first Lord Clive, Governor of Bengal and founder of the British Empire in India. But his descendants appear mostly to have lived their official lives only in Madras, his first love. Madras it was that discovered the true merits of Clive, and it is small wonder, therefore, that his descendants should have chosen the Madras Presidency for their civil employ. Of the first Lord Clive little need be said now. His is an imperishable name in the history of India; or rather, in that of the British Empire. But writing only of things locally connected with him, it must be mentioned that Writers' Building in Fort St. George, in a house opposite to which he is known to have lived after his marriage to Miss Margaret Maskelyn, is closely connected with him. A street called after him, Clive street, is popular in Old Town, Cuddalore, where he was at one time Deputy Governor. Besides these, there is nothing in Madras city (excepting his picture by Thomas Day in Government House) or in the mofussil, so far as is known, connected with his name. That is, to say the least, somewhat remarkable for one who, to adopt the language of Macaulay, though not without his faults, was both a great soldier and a great administrator.

By his wife Margaret Maskelyne, he left Edward, born March 7, 1754; Rebecca, born September 15, 1760; Charlotte, born January 15, 1762; Margaret, born August 15, 1763; and Robert, born August 31, 1769. (Malcolm's Clive: Vol. III, p. 387.)

Clive's wife lived to a great age and died on 28th December 1818 in the 84th year of her age at Oakley Park near Luddow. (Asiatic Journal, February 1818.)

Edward Lord Clive, his eldest son and heir, became Governor of Madras in 1798. He was Governor during the Mysore War, to mark the successful termination of which he built the Banqueting Hall in Madras in 1801. There is a tradition current amongst the Indians of Madras that he caused the removal of the Chennakesava Perumal temple from the beach opposite Fort St. George to the interior of the town, about 1800, paying a large compensation as an inducement to the temple authorities. The now well-known Buckingham Canal was commenced during his time, and was known then as the Clive Canal, after him. The battery on the north Georgetown Road, close to the Harbour, is named after him. He married, on the 7th May, 1784, Henrietta Antonia, daughter of Henry Arthur Herbert, Earl of Powis, and sister and heir of George Edward Henry Arthur, the last Herbert Earl of Powis, by whom he had two sons and two daughters. His son and heir was Edward, Second Earl of Powis, and his younger brother Robert Henry, born on the 15th January, 1789, married on the 19th June 1819, Harriet Baroness Windsor, who assumed the additional surname of Windsor by Royal licence on the 8th November 1855. He subsequently became M.P. for South Shropshire, and died on the 20th January 1854.

COIMBATORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

COIMBATORE TOWN—*cont.*

Richard Clive was the eldest son of William Clive of Styche in the county of Salop, the younger brother of Baron Clive of Plassey. He died unmarried. He entered life as a Writer in the H.E.I.C.'s service in 1808. He was assistant to the Chief Secretary to Government in 1814, two years later, Secretary to the Mint Committee; and in 1820, Secretary to the Military Department. In 1824, he became Paymaster of Carnatic Stipends, from which he jumped to the Chief Secretary's chair in 1829. Robert Herbert, his younger brother, born in 1796, entered the Company's service as Writer in 1816. He was Collector of Sea Customs, Madras, in 1831 and was in the service till 1838. He died on the 11th August 1867.

1599 — 6th Dec. 1831. — JOSEPH HOLE .. — Captain JOSEPH HOLE, aged 31 years.

He joined the army as cadet in 1818 and was Lieutenant June 13, 1819.

1600 — 1st May 1833. — CHARLES COWEN BELL. — CHARLES COWEN BELL, Captain 34th M.N.I., aged 32 years.

He was cadet in 1817, Lieutenant September 11, 1821 and Captain January 12, 1826.

1601 — 20th Mar. 1834. — HENRY BRIGGS .. — Lieutenant HENRY BRIGGS, 2nd Cavalry, aged 29 years.

He joined the Cavalry in 1820 and was Lieutenant on May 1, 1824. See No. 2781.

1602 — 11th Oct. 1841. — RIVERS FRANCIS GRINDALL FAST. — RIVERS FRANCIS GRINDALL FAST, Lieutenant, Corps of Madras Engineers.

1603 — 3rd Feb. 1843. — ARNOLD VANHAFTEN. — ARNOLD VANHAFTEN, aged 36 years.

Mr. E. F. W. Van Haeften married Miss Charlotte Pithois on November 13, 1809 at Yanam.

1604 — 19th Aug. 1844. — CHARLES WHITMORE. — CHARLES WHITMORE, Esq., Bengal Civil Service, aged 56 years.

1605 — 6th Dec. 1847. — GRACE GEORGIANA WROUGHTON. — GRACE GEORGIANA, wife of J. C. WROUGHTON, Esq., Principal Collector, aged 30 years.

There is a tablet to her memory in St. Stephen's Church, Ootacamund. John Chardin Wroughton was in the service from 1818–52 and died in England, November 20th, 1854. A former wife Ellen née Wood died at Palamcottah, June 1st, 1829.

1606 — 28th June 1849. — WILLIAM HARINGTON. — WILLIAM HARINGTON, Civil and Sessions Judge, aged 52 years.

He married Miss Martha Jeffreys, January 1st, 1823.

1607 — 8th Mar. 1875. — GEORGE EMILIUS BIRD. — GEORGE EMILIUS BIRD, M.C.S., aged 25 years.

Eldest son of Charles James Bird, C.S., (1830–59), and grandson of John Bird, C.S. (1801–45). There is a tablet to his memory in Palamcottah Church (see No. 2658).

1608 — 27th Sept. 1879. — ALEXANDER MCCALLUM WEBSTER. — ALEXANDER MCCALLUM WEBSTER, M.C.S., aged 42 years.

Collector of Coimbatore and one of the last of the Haileybury civilians. Another Webster, Edmund Forster, C.I.E. (1857–87), was Chief Secretary to Government under Sir M. E. Grant Duff. Inventor of the Webster Shikar cloth of the Basel Mission.

COIMBATORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		KARUR.*	
1609	2nd April 1783.	MORGAN STANELY and OTHERS.	This obelisk commemorates the siege of the fort at Caroor and its evacuation on the 2nd April 1783, during which operation there was sustained a loss of one officer, Lieutenant STANELY 102nd Regiment, killed, 19 Europeans and 30 sepoys killed and wounded.
			In 1760 Karur, then the most important frontier post of Mysore, was captured by the English and held by a British garrison till 1768 when it was re-taken by Hyder Ali, to whom its possession was confirmed by treaty next year. In 1783 Colonel Lang held the fort for a few months, and it is this occupation that is here commemorated. It was a third time captured in 1790 by General Meadows and again restored in 1792. This oft contested fortress passed finally into the possession of the English after the fall of Seringapatam and was abandoned as a military station in 1801. It is now a busy market town and an important centre of railway traffic. The obelisk is 2½ miles south of Karur, just beyond the village of Tantoni where there is a rock temple of some local consequence. It is a heavy and inelegant monument 13 feet high and is believed to mark the site of the besiegers' camp.

* This is now in the Trichinopoly District.

CUDDAPAH DISTRICT.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CUDDAPAH TOWN CEMETERY ON THE SIDHOUT ROAD.

Said by some to be a colony founded by Kripachari one of the generals in the Mahabarata War. " In the Batihagarh stone inscription of the time of Nasir-ud-din Mahmud of the Slave Dynasty (A.D. 1246–1266) we find a mention made of the Kharpara armies, identified with the Kharparikas of the Samudragupta pillar at Allahabad. But no attempt is made to decide who the Kharparas were. Possibly they were Afghans from Kharappa in the Khyber and a tribe of that name in after times played a great part in Southern India, founding Cuddapah in Madras. But here philology must ratify or refute our conjecture."

1610 1st Sept. 1807. WEBB THACKERAY .. W. THACKERAY.

The stone bears no date and gives no information, but it undoubtedly marks the grave of Webb Thackeray, C.S., who died at Gundloor, 28 or 30 miles from Cuddapah, aged 19, in the first year of his service, but not before he had won notice for a clever little grammar of Hindustani in verse. He was uncle of the novelist and son of William Makepeace Thackeray, the elephant catcher of Sylhet. He was called Webb after General Webb, the victor of Wynendael, whose rivalries with the Duke of Marlborough are commemorated in Esmond. Three of Sylhet Thackeray's twelve sons entered the Madras Civil Service. St. John Thackeray (b. 1791) was killed at Kittoor near Dharwar in an attack on the Desai's fort, October 23rd, 1824. The circumstances under which he was killed are mentioned in Asiatic Journal, November 1830. His eldest brother William Thackeray (b. 1778) joined as writer in 1796 and was Subordinate Collector in the Ceded Districts from 1800 to 1803. He became the friend of Sir Thomas Munro and long wielded influence in Southern India as Chief Secretary and eventually Member of Council. He had the ablest pen of his day in the Madras service and his writings hold an honourable place alike in the Fifth Report and in the selections printed by the Company, 1817–21. Richmond Thackeray, B.C.S. (b. 1781), the novelist's father, went on sick leave to Madras in the first year of his India service, and it was from his brother William's house that he wrote to his mother on February 17th, 1799: " My dear Mater, it is intensely hot at Madras and I am obliged to go out in the sun. There are no palankeens here, for the bearers are all gone with the force which has taken the field against Tippoo Sultaun. (A.A.R. for February 1799: 'accounts from Madras state that the palankeen bearers, employed by individuals, being required for the public service they have been collected to the number of 6,000 and were marched off to join the Grand Army, in order to facilitate the conveyance of provisions and stores).' I would give anything to be again at home. I would even be glad to carry gravel in a basket on my shoulder in the garden. It was this time last year we made the new walk; it will be wonderfully altered when I see it again." As Hunter remarks, the poor lad was never to see it again. " He lies for ever by a coarse brick path in a land where no gravel is found." William Makepeace Thackeray was born at Calcutta (where his father was Secretary to the Board of Revenue) on the 18th July 1811 in the house in Free School Street, which is now the Armenian College; but five months later his father was appointed Collector of the 24 Pergunnahs, and it was at Alipore he lived until, on the 13th September 1815, Richmond Thackeray was borne to his last resting place in the North Park Street burying ground. Richmond's Madras brother William died on his passage to the Cape of Good Hope, January 11th, 1823, on board the *Nancy*.

William Thackeray was the eldest son of William Makepeace Thackeray, of the Bengal Civil Service, who earned fame and fortune as Settlement Officer and elephant-hunter in Sylhet, a frontier district, in his day, which he helped to bring under the orderly control of the East India Company's Government. After only ten or twelve years' service, William Makepeace found himself in possession of a comfortable fortune, made out of private trade, a recognized privilege which Civilians then enjoyed. He went to Calcutta for a holiday, fell in love with a beautiful young girl named Amelia Webb, a daughter of Lieutenant-Colonel Richmond Webb, married her in 1776 at St. John's Church, Calcutta, and sailed away with her to England, to live in

CUDDAPAH DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CUDDAPAH TOWN CEMETERY ON THE SIDHOUT ROAD—*cont.*

retirement and happiness ever afterwards. They settled down at Hadley, a picturesque spot to the north of London, from which, on a fine day, you can view St. Paul's Cathedral in the distant lowland. The young couple were blessed with a large family, all born and bred in England. The children were all exceptionally well endowed with brains, and the quondam elepant-hunter, himself the son of an old Headmaster of Harrow, had the good sense to take care that those brains were stimulated by the best education that could be obtained. Five of his seven sons entered the Service of the East India Company: another son became a Barrister and practised in Calcutta, not only at the Bar, but as a leader—writer on the *Englishman* newspaper and in the days when it emerged from the *John Bull*, a paper much quoted in the old *Madras Courier*. The only son to remain in England became a Clergyman, and he showed considerable literary ability in writing the Life of the great Earl of Chatham, a work that was reviewed by Macaulay. All the six sons who went to India died in India, and only one of them married, namely, Richmond, of the Bengal Civil Service, and father of the novelist. The eldest son, William, was appointed a Writer on the Madras Establishment, and arrived in Madras in 1796, when he was eighteen years of age. In view of the remarkable success that attended William's early career in Madras, it is not surprising that two of his younger brothers elected to go to the same Presidency, namely, Webb in 1806 and St. John in 1809.

It was at a critical period in the history of the Civil Service that William Thackeray arrived in Madras. The problem for some years had been how to make the Civil Servants more proficient in the vernaculars. In 1791, special allowances had been made for the payment of munshis to teach other languages than Persian, such as Mahratti, Telugu and Canarese, and a warning was issued by Government that promotion in the service would depend on efficiency in languages, the object of Government being that officials should be able to transact business with Indians direct, without the aid of an interpreter. In Madras, both Sir Charles Oakley and Lord Hobart recognized the necessity of insisting on a language test as a qualification for the post of Collector, and issued Notifications to the effect that if Civilians failed to qualify in the vernacular the Government would not hesitate to employ the services of competent military Officers in Revenue work. Had not military Officers like Read and Munro proved their efficiency as Settlement Officers and Collectors? It was the establishment of the College at Fort William, Calcutta—which young Madras Civilians attended till the establishment of the Madras College—and the institution of large money rewards for proficiency in vernaculars, that brought about the desired linquistic improvements in the members of the Civil Service. The Fifth Report recognizes the excellent work accomplished by Lords Hobart and Clive in Madras, in this direction. The policy they pursued is described as "wise and liberal."

After serving a year in the Secretariat, William Thackeray was posted to Vizagapatam, where he devoted his energies to mastering the Telugu language, receiving the reward of Rs. 3,500 for high proficiency in 1800. Lord Clive immediately appointed the young Civilian a Translator to Government. A much more important post followed soon after. At the close of the Mysore War, Colonel Munro, on his own application, was appointed to settle the Ceded Districts, a territory that came under British administration in terms of the Treaty made with the Nizam, (It would have been more correct to describe the Ceded Districts as the "Seedy Districts", for they had been fearfully devastated and impoverished during a long period of anarchy and misrule.) The young Telugu proficient was appointed one of Munro's assistants. The delightful letter in which Chief Secretary Webbe informs Munro of his appointment and introduces him to young Thackeray is worth quoting:—

"..... I send this by express to apprise you that you will probably be appointed Superintendent of the whole of the Ceded Districts, with four Civil Assistants as Collectors of such

CUDDAPAH DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CUDDAPAH TOWN CEMETERY ON THE SIDHOUT ROAD—*cont.*

portions as you may appoint them. The Assistants may be Mr. Cochrane, Clive's Head Assistant, who is master of Persian and Hindostanie; Mr. Thackeray, who has received the reward for the Gentoo language; Mr. Stodart who has been a long time Assistant to one of our Northern Collectors; and some other undubashed person (i.e., not needing an interpreter), if I can find him. These gentlemen will be put on a better footing than the Assistants in the Baramahal, under Read, but your allowances must be curtailed, in consequence of your pertinacious resistance to the authority of a regular Government and in conformity to that noble contempt of wealth in which you effect to imitate the old snarler in the tub. Provide accordingly, my good man, for your early departure to the Upper Regions, and I hope you will not require Mercury to conduct you thither. I stipulate, however, that you leave a sufficient number of good men and true to enable Read to conduct the affairs of Canara after your departure. Remember, you will be required to move at short notice, and don't let me find you casting 'any longing lingering looks behind' at a bit of a back-yard with two pepper-corns and a betel-nut tree."

What a light the witty Chief Secretary—considered by the Duke of Wellington as one of the cleverest men he ever met—throws on the character of Sir Thomas Munro. Fancy describing the plains of Northern Bellary, that "weary waste expanding to the skies", as the Upper Regions.! They are more often referred to by dwellers on the plains as lying in the opposite direction.

Webbe's letter was accompanied by a note from Lord Clive to "Dear Webbe," in which His Lordship refers to Munro as "that excellent fellow and Collector" whose request must be complied with as a matter of course. The correspondence shows that very pleasant relations existed between Munro and the great officials about Lord Clive. The brilliant Webbe died a few years later on the banks of the Nerbudda, on his way to Gwalior, to which State he had been appointed as Political Resident. The association of Munro with Thackeray has been immortalized in Munro's own letters. Thackeray's headquarters were at Adoni, and Munro often stayed with him there in camp. The Chief was evidently fascinated with the conversation of his young Assistant, which was full of sense and vigour, as his writings are. There was a difference of seventeen years in the ages of the two men, yet there was something between them that seemed to bridge over the space of years. The fact seems to be that the Chief and his Assistant were companions in intellectual thought outside officialdom. They had both studied classical history and loved to fight the classical battles over again. It is on record that in one of Munro's letters to Thackeray he likened the head of his Assistant, after being cropped by the Adoni barber, to the head of Themistocles as represented in an ancient wood-cut. Munro's chaff shows much intellectual familiarity between the "boss" and his sub. On parting with Thackeray after three years of official and congenial companionship, Munro lamented that the non-official causeries were over. But he predicted success, in the future for his young friend, only warning him to keep a cool head under all possible circumstances. In effect he said:—"Don't attempt to scale village walls when an enemy is waiting on the other side with weapons to slay you." The advice was given apropos of an incident at a village near Adoni, which nearly cost Thackeray his life. He had attempted, rashly, to scale a village wall to get at some murderous culprits within the village. He happily thought better of the attempt and retired to his tent to devise means for a more deliberate and effective capture of the enemy.

The three years training under Munro did wonders for Thackeray. But the greatest wonder of all was the avowed conversion of Lord William Bentinck, Governor of Madras, to the system of ryotwari as opposed to a Zamindari settlement for the Madras Presidency. That eminent statesman publicly notified that it

CUDDAPAH DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CUDDAPAH TOWN CEMETERY ON THE SIDHOUT ROAD—*cont.*

was the conversation and arguments of young Mr. Thackeray then only 28, and with about 10 years' service, that persuaded him to be a ryotwarist. The Government of India almost demanded the creation of a host of Zamindars in Madras, the Marquis of Wellesley having been so enamoured with the Zamindari system that he once asked that the fact that he believed in it might be recorded on his tombstone. The Directors in England, many of them landholders themselves, were attracted with the idea of creating great Indian landlords in Madras. Happily, they listened to the arguments, based on practical experience of men like Munro and Thackeray, who were able to show that the conditions of life and the customs of the people, in Southern India were very dissimilar to those in Northern India. After Lord William Bentinck's public profession of Revenue faith, the name and fame of Thackeray was in everybody's mouth. There is no other instance in India, except perhaps that of Robert Clive, where so young a man stepped at a bound into so prominent a position, and became so necessary to the Government of the day. Having definitely cast his vote for ryotwari, Lord William Bentinck appointed Thackeray to the Board of Revenue, and wrote a minute of apology and justification for selecting so young a man. The appointment was notified in the *Madras Courier* of the 24th September 1806, where William Thackeray is described as "Junior Member", and Alexander Falconer, later a Chief Secretary, as Senior Member of the Board, two other appointments noted in the same paper being those of E.W. Fallofield as a member of the Board of Trade and Mr. James Strange as Magistrate and Collector at Pondicherry. The same paper by the way shows that large subscriptions were being collected for the Cornwallis cenotaph in Madras, E.W. Fallofield subscribing 150 Pagodas, T. Munro 100, T. Gahagan 100, C. Carpenter (Walter Scott's brother-in-law) 100, J. A. Casamajor and many others 50 or 25, H.M's. 33rd Regiment allotting £130, for a Mess vase in perpetual memory of their old Colonel.

Thackeray had only been a member of the Board of Revenue for four months when he and Hodgson, another member of the Board, were deputed to make that historical tour the results of which were embodied in their respective Reports, afterwards presented to Parliament. Their appointment is dated the 14th January, 1807, Mr. Charles Harris being nominated to act as a member of the Board during Hodgson's and Thackeray's absence. Lord William Bentinck had intended to accompany Thackeray on his tour, but was prevented by public business in the Presidency town. Thackeray's report dated 4th August 1807, is his *magnum opus*, copious extracts from which, covering 24 closely printed pages, appear in the old Parliamentary Blue Books. This document with a previous Minute which Thackeray had submitted to Lord William Bentinck, induced that statesman to record the following opinion, the wisdom of which is more apparent to-day perhaps—when we read everywhere of the breaking up of large landed estates—than it was at the time:—"I am satisfied that the creation of Zemindars is a measure incompatible with the true interest of Government and of the community at large." The Court of Directors, in acknowledging Thackeray's Report and the Governor's Minute, remarked that they were "truly of a most important nature." The Directors had also received Mr. Hodgson's Report, which was in opposition to Thackeray's views, Hodgson, who was a Bengal Civilian, being in favour of the creation of Zamindaries. They further asked for all arguments that could be offered for or against the extension of the Zamindari system to Madras. The Reports of Munro, Thackeray and Hodgson would, they added, be then submitted to the House of Commons Committee, which desired full information on revenue questions.

It may be noted that William Thackeray had not attained thirty years of age when he had reached this unique position of eminence both in Madras and in Leadenhall Street. Sir William Hunter finds fault with his literary style, complaining that his official papers

CUDDAPAH DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CUDDAPAH TOWN CEMETERY ON THE SIDHOUT ROAD—*cont.*

are wanting in the graces of composition of some of the other Thackerays, including the great novelist. The criticism seems hardly just. A young man who gives his days and nights to Settlement work has not much time for cultivating literary graces. Thackeray's Reports have a more sterling value. They are crammed with indisputable facts, supported by sledge hammer arguments. The vigour of his literary style is quite Thackerayan. He had statesmanlike ideas and a power of expressing them forcibly, which is more important than style in official documents. Moreover, Thackeray, like a true gentleman, was always loyal to his great Chief whom he was fond of referring to as "Collector Munro."

No appointment was now too high for Thackeray to aspire to. In the latter part of 1810 he was acting as Chief Secretary under the regime of Sir George Hilaro Barlow, in the place of Mr. Alexander Falconer, whose "elegant mansion and charming chateau" on the south side of the Adyar was being advertised for sale by a local poet-auctioneer who described the house as "almost surrounded by the River Adyar, contiguous to the sea, which replenishes and purifies the river twice every day—commanding a view of the shipping sailing to or from the Roads, the flagstaff and signals of Fort St. George, St. Thomas Mount, the Race Stand and Cenotaph, the Bridge and adjacent buildings: the most cheerful and healthy residence in Madras." There is nothing to show that the new Chief Secretary, who received his pucca appointment on the 1st January 1811, was tempted to become the owner of this commanding outlook of his predecessor, though he was the owner of a house in Madras in later years, when he had become a Member of Council.

1611	8th Oct. 1809.	HENRY LOGAN ..	Ensign HENRY LOGAN.

25th N.I. He joined the army in 1805 as Cadet and was Ensign on June 27, 1806.

1612	12th April 1818.	MATHEW CHRISTY ..	MATHEW CHRISTY, Assistant Surgeon of the Zillah Court of Cuddapah, aged 39 years. Erected by his disconsolate and affectionate widow, E. Christy.

He had a son born at Cuddapah on April 14, 1817. (Asiatic Journal, November 1817.)

His widow married Major Mungo Campbell (see No. 2032).

1613	17th June 1820.	JOHN POWER ..	Captain JOHN POWER, of the 24th Regt. M.N.I., and late Paymaster to the Field Force in the Doab, aged 35 years.

He joined the army in 1804 and was Lieut., July 11, 1806.

1614	27th July 1820.	HAMILTON WILSON ..	Lieut. HAMILTON WILSON, H. M. 46th Regt., who departed this life on the march to Bellary, aged 29 years.
1615	25th Sept. 1824.	G. R. BODDAM ..	Lieut. G. R. BODDAM, 48th Native Regiment, who died of the spasmodic cholera, aged 26 years.

Lieutenant George Rawson Boddam was a grandson of Rawson Hart Boddam, Governor of Bombay, 1784 to 1788, by his first wife Mary Slater, who lies buried in Bombay Cathedral, July 9th, 1762, aged 18. [By private letters by the *Raymond* we are informed of the marriage of Rawson H. Boddam, Esq., formerly Governor of Bomaby, to a niece of Daniel Draper, Esq., formerly in Council there, a young lady of 19 [Mary Sclater]. (Madras Courier quoting from Bombay Herald July 18, 1791: *Raymond* arrived July 15)]. Governor Boddam was the youngest son of Charles Boddam, Senior, who came out to Madras as Supercargo and married Mary Hart at Fort St. George on June 25, 1716. His elder brother Charles Boddam, Junior, married on 29th March, 1754 Frances, daughter of Nicholas Morse, Governor of Madras, 1744 to 1746 (see No. 134). The Boddams originally came from North-East Rosshire, and are supposed to be descendants of a French prisoner who escaped from Edinburgh Castle. Samuel Rawson Gardiner, the historian, was the son of Rawson Boddam G. of the Bengal Civil Service. Lieutenant Thomas Boddam married Mary Scott at Calcutta, September 18, 1766.

CUDDAPAH DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CUDDAPAH TOWN CEMETERY ON THE SIDHOUT ROAD—*cont.*

1616 31st July 1830. GEORGE WILLIAM SAUNDERS. GEORGE WILLIAM SAUNDERS, Esq., Civil Service.

Third Judge of the Provincial Court, Centre Division. He married Miss Angel Marshall May 17th, 1817. She was the eldest daughter of Rev. G. Marshall of Carndonhgh in the county of Donegall (Asiatic Journal, December 1817).

1617 15th June and 7th July 1832. CHARLES EDWARD and AGNES MACDONALD. Erected by the civil officers of this station as a tribute of affection and esteem to the joint memory of CHARLES EDWARD MACDONALD, Esquire, of the Madras Civil Service, aged 24 years, a civilian of the fairest promise, who, while attempting, in the fearless and conscientious discharge of his duty, to appease by prompt and persuasive measures, the fury of a fanatic rabble of Moormen, assembled on the 15th of June 1832, in the town of Cuddapah, was though completely unarmed, attacked, deserted by all his peons and barbarously murdered. And of AGNES, his wife, who only survived him 21 days, having died on the 7th July 1832, broken hearted, in the 20th year of her age. "They were lovely in their lives and in death shall not be separated."

There is a monument to his memory in the Cuddalore Church. He was a grandson of Flora Macdonald and son of Colonel Macdonald, an old and highly respected inhabitant of Exeter. He left behind two children. (Asiatic Journal, December 1832). His wife was the daughter of E. W. Stevenson, Port officer of Port Novo. Mr. J. D. B. Gribble gives the following account of his death in the District Manual: "On the 15th June 1832, the Pathans of Cuddapah, the most excitable and daring of the Cuddapah populace, descendants of the same men who had attempted to assassinate Hyder Ali at Sidhout, were in a great state of ferment. Early in the morning it was discovered that a small pig had been killed and thrown bleeding into the Jumna Musjid. It turned out afterwards that this pig was merely a bandicoot, and had been purposely placed there by a Mahomedan, aided by two Hindus. But the excited mob did not stop to consider who had done the thing. They met in the market place and in the bazaar streets; they raged and fumed, and their numbers increased every minute. By ten o'clock the crowd was so large and had worked itself into such a state of fanatical fury, that the additional Sub-Collector, Mr. Macdonald, sent off a message to the Collector Mr. Lacon, who resided at some distance from the town, telling him that he would endeavour to quiet the mob, but, if necessary, would send for the military from the cantonment. Mr. Macdonald then got into his palankeen and went to the cutcherry where he found native subordinates assembled and in a great state of alarm. An order was at once sent for a detachment, but Macdonald was not destined to see its arrival. A letter was brought to him from a Missionary, Mr. Howell, who lived in the middle of the town, and who said that he feared an instant attack upon his house. Macdonald, in spite of the protestations of the cutcherry officials, at once determined to do his best to help the missionary. He went into the bazaar accompanied only by a few peons. A naick and some of the treasury guard sepoys followed him, but it is probable that their presence served only still more to excite the crowd. Macdonald had scarcely reached the bazaar before he was attacked and cut down. His revenue peons ran away, but the guard tried to defend him and shared his fate. The last blow is said to have been dealt by a Pathan butcher; but after this had been dealt, the mob was taken aback. It had assembled quickly, but it dissolved at once; in a few minutes there was no one to be seen in the streets, and the only signs of the outbreak were the dead bodies of Macdonald and the faithful sepoy guard. After a time the military came and the tardy Collector, but all they could do was to carry back poor Macdonald's body in his palankeen. The Collector endeavoured

CUDDAPAH DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CUDDAPAH TOWN CEMETERY ON THE SIDHOUT ROAD—*cont.*

to magnify this into a preconcerted rising of the Mahomedans with intent to massacre all the European residents, but it is clear that it was nothing more than a sudden outburst of fanaticism to which Macdonald generously, but injudiciously, exposed himself." This murder is referred to in "an Indian Olio" by Campbell.

1618 — 14th April 1833. — Charles Matthew Whish. — Charles Matthew Whish, Esquire, of the Civil Service, who departed this life on the 14th April 1833, aged 38 years.

Son of Martin Whish, and Harriet his wife who in 1792 had 14 surviving children. Brother of John Clinton Whish, C.S., who left a legacy to build the well-known Whish's choultry at Guntoor. Another Whish, Martin Thomas, was in the Bengal Civil Service, 1809–21, and died at Almora, May 19th, 1821, aged 30 years, 6 months (born 1790). At Calcutta on April 3, 1799, the Rev. Claudius Buchanan married Miss Whish and on November 1799, Major G. Prole married Miss Whish.

1619 — 17th May 1838. — Henry Turner Bushby. — Henry Turner Bushby, of the Madras Civil Service, aged 44 years.

He married Lucy Ann Jeffreys, May 28th, 1818. Their son is Henry Jeffreys Bushby, the well-known London Police Magistrate, who was for some time in the B.C.S. H. T. Bushby was obliged by the failure of his health to resign the C.S., went home and passed as a barrister, spent a month before Sebastapol as a non-combatant and contributed an article on widow burning to the Quarterly Review (reprint, Madras 1855, reviewed in Calcutta Review, page XXX, No. 58, June 1855, Volume XXIV). The Bushbys furnish a pathetic instance of four brothers dying in India. Besides Nos. 1149 and 1346, Lieutenant J. S. Bushby, M.N.I., died at Mominabad, April 4th, 1827 (see No. 1013). Edward Bushby 20th N.I., died February 1818.

1620 — 10th Sept. 1845. — Robert Dean Odell. — Lieut.-Colonel Robert Dean Odell, 25th M.N.I., aged 42 years.

He married Miss Sophia Matilda Dobbin, June 8th, 1820.

1621 — 5th Feb. 1850. — Robert James Mitchell Elliot. — Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant Robert James Mitchell Elliot. Born 17th February 1826. Died at Kadapa, 5th February 1850.

6th Madras L.C. He was at Haileybury in 1843: (Cf. memorials of old Haileybury, page 566).

1622 — 2nd Jan. 1859. — John Thompson .. — Sacred to the memory of John Thompson, Assistant Superintendent, Messrs. Arbuthnot & Co.'s Indigo Factories, who died at Cuddapah on the 2nd January 1859, aged 42 years.

The district indigo is still known in the London market under the name of kurpah indigo. The trade is now entirely in the hands of native merchants.

1623 — 22nd Feb. 1860. — St. Leger Murray Grenfell. — Sacred to the memory of St. Leger Murray Grenfell, Esquire, H.M. Madras Civil Service, who died at Kadiri on the 22nd day of February 1860, aged 30 years, 1 month and 15 days.

He married, February 7th, 1853, Georgiana, daughter of Captain Campbell, 71st Regiment.

1624 — 30th Mar. 1877. — Charles Vere Stapleton Cotton. — C. V. S. Cotton, Assistant Engineer, Bengal Public Works Department, son of Col. H. C. Cotton, Royal Madras Engineers, who fell a victim to small-pox in attending the famine sufferers at Rayachoti, aged 33 years.

Son of Hugh Calveley Cotton, who married Louisa, daughter of James Brodie, M.C.S. (No. 252), died on 13th October 1881, aged 83 and lies buried in Shanklin cemetery near the Eurydice monument. He was nephew of General Sir Sydney John Cotton,

CUDDAPAH DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CUDDAPAH TOWN CEMETERY ON THE SIDHOUT ROAD—*cont.*

G.C.B. (1792–1874), who died while Governor of Chelsea Hospital, aged 82; of Richard Lynch Cotton D. D. (1794–1880), Provost of Worcester College, Oxford, who died at the age of 86; of Charles Robert Cotton, M.C.S. (1796–1873), who lived to be 77; of Admiral Francis Vere Cotton (1799–1884), who died, aged 85; and of Sir Arthur Cotton, K.C.S.I., C.B. (1803-1899), the famous Canal Engineer, who survived till the age of 96. The longevity of these six brothers, aggregating to 509 years, is probably without a parallel. The eldest brother, Rev. H. C. Cotton died, aged 71: and another brother General Frederick Conyers Cotton born in 1807 died in 1902. Of the family of eleven brothers three only died young. The father of these Cottons was a man without any particular profession who married an heiress and had a place called Woodcot. One F. C. Cotton of the Civil Commissioners department, Tanasserim provinces, was married on 16th June 1838 at Moulmain by the Rev. Mr. Hamilton, to Hannah eldest daughter of Mr. H. Fox, conductor of ordnance.

RAMESWARAM.

1625 6th May 1813. PLAMPIN RICHARDSON. Colonel RICHARDSON.

Commanding 1st Batt., 18th N.I. He married at Seringapatam, August 14th, 1806, Eliza, daughter of Lady Martha Saunders of Dublin and niece of the late Earl of Aldborough.

MANGAPATNAM.

1626 12th Sept. 1902. .... A memorial Tablet 'To the memory of 10 Europeans and Eurasians and 61 Hindus and Mahomedans who lost their lives near this spot in a disastrous accident on 12th September 1902, when the mail train from Madras was precipitated into a breach caused by the carrying away during a violent storm of part of Bridge No. 665.'

"Between the hours of midnight and 3 a.m. on the early morning of September 12, 1902 a sudden deluge of rain in the nature of a waterspout fell and flooded the country on the south side of the railway line, sweeping away the second and third spans of bridge No. 664 (665 ?) near the 206th mile a little beyond Mangapatnam railway station. The mail train, which was unusally full as it carried homeward bound passengers and the Europe mail, passed through the station without stopping shortly after 3 a.m. and, on reaching the bridge, was, with the exception of the rear brake-van, precipitated into the gap. The disaster was unfortunately attended with lamentable loss of life; seventy-one dead bodies were subsequently recovered either at the scene of the accident or at various points down stream where they had been carried by the current. Seventy-seven persons escaped, and eight only remained unaccounted for to complete the total of 156 who were in the train according to the calculation made by the committee of enquiry. The collapse of the bridge was found to be due to the side pressure to which the skew piers and girders were subjected by the immense volume of water which rose above the girders on the south side: its force being augmented by large accumulations of straw and rubbish until one of the piers gave way and bodily overturned. The Government held the accident to be due to causes beyond human control and neither attributable to negligence on the part of the railway administration nor laxity on the part of the Company's establishment." (Page 124, Gazetteer of the Cuddapah District, 1915.)

GANJAM DISTRICT.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

GANJAM CEMETERY†.

This little graveyard is picturesquely situated near the ruined fort of Ganjam which was built in 1768 by Mr. Edward Cotsford, the first Resident, at one time a Captain of Engineers, who had seen service on the Manilla expedition. Cotsford was a man of considerable energy, and his vigorous administration called forth the following remark in Hickey's "Gazette", November 17th, 1780: "Mr. Whitehill's private and public character is so despicable as to render him unworthy a moment's consideration. The times require a Cotsford at the head of our Presidency; they require not only an honest but a sensible man." The most historic tomb in this cemetery has unfortunately disappeared. It is that of Alexander Macrabie, the brother-in-law and devoted Private Secretary of Philip Francis, whom he accompanied to India in 1774. Next year he found himself Sheriff of Calcutta, and it was part of his duty to carry out the execution of Nuncomar. He fell ill in August 1776 and was sent to sea; but getting worse, landed at Ganjam, where he lingered till November 29th, 1776. He had just been appointed to a Writership in the Bengal Service. No trace of his grave is now discernible. Macrabie kept a diary of his life in India, extracts from which found a place in the Memoirs of Francis, who preserved it among his own papers. The visit to Madras in September 1774 is characteristically described. The party disembarked from the *Ashburnham* while the "sun flamed in the zenith" and were honoured with much military parade and firing of salutes. "We were received like the fallen angels in a little hell of our own." Mr. Wynch, the Governor, and the small social world showed them profuse hospitality, having ready for them on the very first evening a concert, assembly and supper, where the newly-arrived ladies, "by exciting different passions in the two sexes, did all the mischief they could desire." "Fort St. George," it was observed, "does not abound with pretty women, though it may boast with some reason of Mrs. Johnson. The appearance of the ladies even before country dances is more ardent than luminous. When the minutes are ended, they go home with their partners to undress, and after a little refreshment return again in the purest innocence of muslin and the simplicity of a night-gown." See Mrs. C. F. Keary's "Correspondence of Francis" and Dr. Busteed's "Echoes from old Calcutta." "The loss," says Mr. Merivale, "of this clever, lively, unselfish and most attached dependent evidently affected Francis keenly. There is something very touching in Macrabie's numerous letters to his chief during his absence, addressed to his 'dearest and best friend', wishing him once more all happiness, and assuring him 'sick or well, I am yours with the truest affection.' He seems not only to have loved his brother-in-law as a friend, but to have worshipped him almost as an idol." Until 1815 Ganjam continued to be the headquarters of the district and a military station, but in that year it was visited by an epidemic of fever which almost depopulated the place and led to its total abandonment in favour of Berhampore. The decaying fort, the pillars of the Judge's house and the old parade ground are all that remain of a station which was once famous for the magnificence of its European residences.

1627	25th June 1774. 28th Sept. 1774.	CHRISTINA and EDWARD DE MORGAN.	In memoriam CHRISTINA DE MORGAN obt. 25th June 1774 in the XXth year of her age. Demeruit vitam tua virtus optima coniux. Vita brevis periit, recreet te vita perennis. Also in memory of her dear child EDWARD DE MORGAN obiit 28th September 1774.

Edward De Morgan was baptized at Fort St. George, August 1773; his brother John, baptized December 1772, married Miss Dodson in 1798, and became the father of the great mathematician Augustus. Captain Augustus De Morgan, Christina's husband, was killed before Pondicherry, October 1778, aged 39 (see No. 1270). Christina De Morgan was the daughter of the Rev. George Conrad Hüttemann of Tranquebar. Her sister Elizabeth married Jacob Pieterez, member of the Dutch Council at Negapatam; and another Anna Sophia, the Rev. C.W. Gericke on July 31, 1768 at Cuddalore (see Nos. 401 and 2496).

Huttemann (missionary) married Francisca de Marchis on February 16, 1776, at Devicottah.

Capt. Augustus de Morgan married Christina Huttemann on July 31, 1768, at Cuddalore. Mary Huttemann married at Madras on June 3, 1789, Dr. William Roxburgh.

George Samuel Huttemann married a wife Ann who died 8th April 1807, aged 32 and the mother of eight children. Buried on the new burial ground at Chowringhee.

1628	16th Sept. 1785.	JOHN MAXWELL STONE.	To the memory of JOHN MAXWELL STONE, Esquire, Chief of this settlement, obiit 16th September 1785, aet. 50 years. (Coat of Arms.)

Stone was grandson and heir of the Hon. John Maxwell, second son of John, third Earl of Nithisdale. He married Mary Seale, July 20th, 1757. He entered the service in 1755, was Member of Council in 1774, and in 1777 was recalled by order of the Court of Directors. His daughter Anne married Robert Maunsell, afterwards chief of Ganjam. His son John Trottore Stone died at Madras in 1789 (No. 174).

Major Thomas Trent married Miss Mary Seale on September 14, 1787. He died a Major-General, May 22, 1825.

* The district is no longer in the Madras Presidency, the major portion of it having been transferred to the New Orissa Province formed in 1935.

† In the transferred area of the New Orissa Province.

GANJAM DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

GANJAM CEMETERY—*cont.*

1629 3rd Nov. 1787. ELIZA MUNRO .. Here lieth the body of ELIZA MUNRO, eldest daughter of Mr. Robert Duncan Munro, who departed this life the 3rd day of November 1787, aged four years and one-half.

Mr. R. D. Munro was second in Council at Ganjam. He died at Cuddalore in 1795 (No. 1218). He married Elizabeth Esther Williamson May 8, 1782.

1630 Sunday, 2nd Mar. 1788. WILLIAM CARLISLE .. [WILLIAM CARLISLE, Esq., after 22 years' residence in India.]

Urquhart records the name, but the tomb has disappeared. He was a merchant of Madras and a Freemason. 1779 [Inhabitant] list, "William Carlisle: merchant, no permission; Ireland: from England 1767: Black Town". Carlisle's death is mentioned in the Gentleman's Magazine of the period. He had two sons holding the Company's commission. A Lieut. Meulh married at Calcutta November 25, 1799 Miss L. Carlisle.

1631 12th July 1788. ELIZABETH HALL .. Here lyeth the body of Mrs. ELIZABETH HALL, who departed this life the 12th day of July 1788, aged 33 years.

A Captain James Hall of the Artillery died at Ganjam, March 4th, 1803, Commanding Officer of the station and Deputy Commissary.

1632 11th Feb. 1789. MARIA AGATHA MACKENZIE. Here lieth the body of MARIA AGATHA MACKENZIE, born and departed this life the 11th of February 1789.

Her father Alexander Mackenzie was in the Civil Service from 1789 to 1811. He married Sophia Lang November 14, 1799.

1633 4th Aug. 1789. JOHN TAYLOR .. JOHN TAYLOR, Captain, obiit 4 August 1789, aetat 39.

John Taylor married Feb. 2, 1779, his cousin Catherine Maitland who was the grand-daughter of Captain John De Morgan. She remarried Benjamin Roebuck (No. 2802), June 28, 1790. He was the son of Thomas and Mary Taylor, born at Fort St. George, May 14th, 1751. Thomas Taylor married on July 18, 1750, Mary Morgan, daughter of Captain John De Morgan. She remarried Robert Turing (Surgeon) June 14, 1755.

1634 1st Feb. 1791. CHRISTIAN LUDOVICUS SUNDT. Lieut. CHRISTIAN LUDOVICUS SUNDT, born August 7th 1768, died February 1st 1791.

Two brothers Ludovic and James Sundt were in the 5th Carnatic Battalion in 1784. James or Joachim Anthony Sundt died August 8th, 1795, at Vellore, aged 38. Their father was Michael Sundt of Tranquebar, whose daughter married Colonel Mühldorff (see No. 2419).

1635 26th March 1791. PAGAN SHAW .. (Lieut. PAGAN SHAW 26th March 1791) (Madras Courier).

1636 21st Oct. 1796. JOHN TYRRELL .. JOHN TYRRELL, Esquire, Captain in the Hon'ble Company's Military Service, aged 44 years and 9 months.

He married at Ambore, June 30, 1785, Mary Serrells (Serrels). She remarried Edward Hare in 1798 (No. 1639).

1637 27th May 1799. RICHARD HAYCOCK .. (Ensign RICHARD HAYCOCK, pensioned Officer, 27th May 1799.)

He was a cadet in 1782 and Ensign Dec. 23, 1782—Pensioned October 1789.

1638 15th Aug. 1799. SAMUEL GODFREY .. (Lieut. SAMUEL GODFREY pensioner. 15th August 1799.)

He was a cadet in 1778 and Lieut. May 20, 1783.

GANJAM DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		GANJAM CEMETERY—*cont.*	
1639	8th Oct. 1800.	EDWARD HARE ..	EDWARD HARE, Esquire, Senior Merchant in the Honorable Company's service, obt. 8th of October 1800 in the 41st year of his age. He was a writer in 1778, and in 1782 assistant under the Secretary and "reader of the divine service" at Ganjam. He was married to Mrs. Mary Tyrrell (widow) at Ganjam, January 28th, 1798, by Thomas Snodgrass, Esq., Collector (see No. 1636).
1640	Oct. 1800.	ADAM ORMSBY ..	(At camp in the Ganjam district Captain ADAM ORMSBY of the 10th Regiment Native Infantry October 1800.)
1641	21st Dec. 1800.	SAMUEL PIPPETT ..	Here lieth the body of Ensign SAMUEL PIPPETT, aged LXX years and IV months, born at Mount Holley in West New Jersey in Burlington County, North America, having served the King and the Company upwards of L years. One of the few Americans buried in the Madras Presidency (see No. 1313). He married Mary Cranwell, July 16th, 1774. William Cranwell married Louisa Peixto, June 9, 1761. William Cranwell was an attorney in 1772 in the Mayor's Court. On July 15, 1797, James Hadley married Elizabeth Pippett (baptized 10th May 1775) at Masulipatam (by Lt. Wm. Shawe).
1642	Do.	GEORGE HODSON ..	GEORGE HODSON, Esq., Captain in the Hon'ble Company's Military Service, aged 50 years and 7 months. With him is interred Mr. Robert Hodson, aged 27 years, who died October 18th, 1807. George Hodson married Mary Rodgers, February 13th, 1777. On 30th January 1797, Mrs. Fay from the *Hero* stayed with Captain Hodson at Waltair, having a letter of introduction from Mrs. Child, Mrs. Hodson's sister. Lieut. J. Hodson, 86th Regt., died at Secunderabad on 23rd November 1815. One Capt. Thomas Hodson died on 3rd October 1816. (Asiatic Journal, July 1817).
1643	6th April 1802.	ISAAC LECERF ..	ISAAC LECERF, Serjeant Major of Ganjam, aged 43 years. His first wife Elizabeth died on 10th July 1800, aged 27 years. He was married secondly to Miss Jane Moore on July 1st, 1801, by Lieutenant Thomas Langham. On February 22nd of the same year Benjamin Saxton married Elizabeth Lecerf, and succeeded his relative as Serjeant Major, dying December 4th, 1811, aged 38 years.
1644	29th Feb. 1804.	DAVID KENNEDY ..	(Lieut. DAVID KENNEDY, 29th February 1804, 19th Native Infantry). He joined the army as a Cadet in 1800.
1645	11th Aug. 1804.	WILLIAM JAMES POLLOCK.	(Cadet WILLIAM JAMES POLLOCK, 11th August 1804.) He joined the army in 1802.
1646	16th Sep. 1804.	JOSEPH WILLIAM HAZARD.	(Captain JOSEPH WILLIAM HAZARD, 16th September 1804.) He was a cadet in 1788, Lieut. June 7, 1792 and Capt. January 1, 1800. He married Miss Elizabeth Hamilton, April 3, 1793.
1647	6th Dec. 1804.	CHARLES JAMES COLLINS.	(At Ganjam, Dec. 6, 1804 Lieut. CHARLES JAMES COLLINS, 19th Regiment Native Infantry.)
1648	25th Aug. 1805.	GEORGE DUNBAR ..	GEORGE DUNBAR, Esquire, Surgeon in the Honorable Company's Service, aged 35 years. (Last 2 lines under the ground.)

GANJAM DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

GANJAM CEMETERY—*cont.*

1649	11th June 1806.	MONTGOMERY COANE.	(Lieut. MONTGOMERY COANE 19th Native Infantry, 11th June 1806.) He joined the army as Cadet in 1806 and was Lieut. July 20, 1801.
1650	11th June 1806.	JOSEPH WALKER ..	Major JOSEPH WALKER, 1st Battalion, 19th Regiment M.N.I., aged 42 years.
1651	11th Jan. 1807.	THOMAS WISSETT ..	THOMAS WISSETT, Deputy Commercial Resident.
1652	3rd May 1809.	MUAT	(The infant son of Major G. A. MUAT.)
1653	23rd May 1809.	JOHN VEYRNOT ..	(At Ganjam Mr. JOHN VEYRNOT.)
1654	29th May 1810.	WILLIAM BERKELEY..	An honest man's the noblest work of God. Reader, if ever the above sublime line of Pope was exemplified by mortal, it was by him whose remains are here deposited, the late Lieut.-Colonel WILLIAM BERKELEY, who died at Chatterpore on the 29th day of May 1810, and in the 54th year of his age, having served the Hon'ble Company upwards of 30 years most faithfully and zealously. Possessing every cardinal virtue, he was not only respected but gained the spontaneous affection of all who had the happiness of his acquaintance or of being under his command. Among the latter the officers of the 2nd Battalion 4th Regiment, feel highly gratified in recording themselves, by erecting, with the permission of his afflicted widow, this monument to the memory of their late most respected commandant and affectionate friend. He married Eliza Bell, June 2nd, 1804. The officers not only erected this monument, but wore mourning for a month, as recorded in the papers of the period.
1655	16th Aug. 1810.	HENRY EVANS ..	Major HENRY EVANS of the 6th Regiment, Madras Infantry. He founded a Government stud near Ganjam in 1795. Adjoining his tomb are monuments to Miss Eliza Crowe, his wife's cousin who died October 4th, 1803, and to Mrs. Emelia Hannah Mackay, his sister, the wife of Edward Mackay, Surgeon (see No. 2525), who died at Trichinopoly, March 6th, 1792. Another slab has been removed. This was probably to the memory of Mrs. Evans, *née* Ann Emily Francis Kenny, and married September 3rd, 1789, who died of fever caught while attending on Miss Crowe. Another Miss Emily Elizabeth Mackay married Lieutenant H. C. Harvey, 2nd Battalion, 19th M.N.I., November 3rd, 1811. Lt. Col. J. T. Evans of the Hon. Coy's infantry died at Madras, May 17, 1799.
1656	8th Mar. 1811.	JOSHUA WARD OLIVER.	Lieutenant J. W. OLIVER, of 1st Battalion, 25th N.I., aged 26 years.
1657	4th June 1811.	DENIS MONTAGUE HOLFORD.	(At Ganjam, Major DENIS MONTAGUE HOLFORD, of the Carnatic European Veteran Battalion.) He married Miss Sarah Palmer at Masulipatam, January 2, 1786.
1658	4th Dec. 1811.	BENJAMIN SAXTON ..	Sacred to the Memory of BENJAMIN SAXTON Serjeant Major of Ganjam who departed this life the 4th of December in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight Hundred and Eleven Aged 38 years. JOHN SAXTON, son of the late BENJAMIN SAXTON, died on the 10th July 1814 is also interred in this vault.

GANJAM DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

GANJAM CEMETERY—*cont.*

1659	19th July 1812.	M. G. HUDSON ..	This monument was erected by Ann Hynes to the memory of M. G. HUDSON, Esq^re., who departed this life on the 19th of July 1812, aged 32 years. Mark Gilbert Hudson entered the service as Writer in 1796, and at the time of his death was Commercial Resident at Ganjam. On January 9, 1813, Charles Maidman, C.S., married Mrs. Mary Hudson. She died in Madras, 10th February 1849, aged 76.
1660	28th Mar. 1836, 15th June 1836.	CHARLES HENRY WORSLEY. JAMES RENWICK.	This monument is erected by the officers of the 3rd or Palamcottah Light Infantry to the memories of Ensign CHARLES HENRY WORSLEY, aged 23 years, and Ensign JAMES RENWICK, aged 22 years, who died during the Goomsoor campaign, the former at Gullery and the latter at Ganjam. James Renwick and Charles Worsley joined the army in 1832 and became Ensign, November 24, 1832 and Mar. 11, 1833 respectively.
1661	20th June 1837.	JAMES ARTHUR ROBERT STEVENSON.	JAMES ARTHUR ROBERT STEVENSON, born 27th October 1800. Collector of Ganjam in 1836, and appointed next year acting Commissioner in Goomsur and Sooradah. In October 1824 he was present at the unfortunate attack on the fort of Kittoor near Dharwar. St. John Thackeray, the Collector, Captain Black and Lieutenant Dighton of the Artillery were killed; Lieutenant Richard Sewell, of the Artillery (son of No. 243), mortally wounded and Messrs. Stevenson and Elliot (afterwards Sir Walter Elliot) carried prisoners into the fort. Cf. Lt. Col. Thomas Gamble Fraser's (1807–1878, 1st Bombay Fusiliers) Sport in India, pp. 22–23.
1662	31st May 1846.	JOHN LEEKE PATTERSON.	Lieutenant JOHN LEEKE PATTERSON of the 50th Regiment M.N.I., who died at Chatterpore.
1663	7th Oct. 1858.	DENNIS HANSON ..	Mr. DENNIS HANSON, in medical charge of the Zillah of Ganjam, drowned while embarking for Madras from the Ganjam port, aged 48 years [43?].
1664	19th Jan. 1893.	JOHN THOMAS ..	JOHN THOMAS, aged 32 years, boatswain of the S.S. *Alegoma*, accidentally drowned while discharging the first cargo of railway material. The first tomb on entering the cemetery. This new slab is built into one of the old masonry monuments.

CEMETERY AT BHAPUR, BERHAMPUR TOWN.*

(The cemetery is in the heart of the town, choked among houses.)

1665	23rd July 1801.	PATRICK MAPOTHER ..	Sacred to the memory of PATRICK MAPOTHER, Esq., Captain in the Hon'ble Company's Military Service, who departed this life at Barrampore, the 23rd day of July 1801, aged 40 years. Of the 14th N.I.
1666	26th Jan. 1802.	EDWARD MARK GEPP.	EDWARD MARK GEPP, Esq., Major in the Hon'ble Company's Military Service, died at Munsoorcottah and was interred at Barrampore on the following day, Aged 43 years. Of the 12th N.I.
1667	26th Aug. 1816.	LEWIS CROWTHER ..	Lieut. LEWIS CROWTHER of the Honorable Company's Service, son of the late P. W. Crowther, Esq., Comptroller, of London, who departed this life the 26th day of August A.D. 1816. aged 23 years.

* In the transferred area of the New Orissa Province.

GANJAM DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CEMETERY AT BHAPUR, BERHAMPUR TOWN—*cont.*

1668	3rd June 1818.	JAMES JOBSON ..	Beneath this stone are deposited the Remains of Captain JAMES JOBSON, of 1st Batt. 4th M.N.I., aged 34 years, who died after a few hours' illness on the 3rd June 1818 from excessive fatigue in the zealous discharge of his duty against the Rebels in the Moherry hills, leaving an affectionate widow to deplore his Loss. This monument is erected by the officers of his Batt^{n}. as a tribute to friendship and pledge of their sincere Regard. J. G. Mason, C.S., died December 18th, 1817, at Itchapore from exposure on the same service, but no monument to his memory is traceable.
1669	23rd Aug. 1819.	CHARLES BIRD ..	Sacred to the Memory of CHARLES BIRD, Esq., of the Madras Civil Establishment, who to the distress of his affectionate Relations fell a sacrifice to his zeal for the Public Service, on the 23rd August 1819 in the 29th year of his age.
1670	26th May 1834.	ROBERT CATHCART ..	ROBERT CATHCART, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, aged 27 years and 8 months. An interesting memoir of Cathcart was published in 1838 by William Oliphant & Son, Edinburgh. He was, like Hedley Vicars, a man of strong religious convictions; and by refusing to take part in it, caused the Government payments for the invocation of rain in temples to be stopped.
1671	10th Oct. 1836.	BARON WILLIAM DE KUTZLEBEN.	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant Colonel BARON [WILLIAM] DE KUTZLEBEN, H.C.S., aged 51 years, who died on the 10th October 1836. A tribute of the affection and a monument of the grief of his afflicted widow E. K. Just Gantz. Lord Valentia met him during his travels in South India. He was an officer in the 22nd Madras Infantry and married firstly a Mrs. Woolmer, December 1810. A second wife died at Bangalore, November 15th, 1826, aged 22 years and 2 months. On September 25th, 1829, he married thirdly at St. Helena the widow of Major Lambe (No. 2021). Their infant daughter Louisa Sarah Grantham died at Trichinopoly, July 22nd, 1834, aged 20 months. Another daughter was born 1815, June 19, at Chingleput. A son was born on 31st December 1816 at Wallajabad (Asiatic Journal, August 1817). His youngest daughter, Matilda Catherine Alicia, was married to Capt. J. Curtis, 8th N.I., on Oct. 4, 1855 at Waltair. Dorothy, daughter of Rev. Sir Richard Wrottesley, 7th Baronet and grandfather of John, 1st baron of Wrottesley, married 1780, Christian, Baron of Kutzleben, Minister to the Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel.

CEMETERY AT BEJIPUR, BERHAMPUR TOWN.*

1672	10th July 1855.	MATTHEW POOLE ..	Lieut. Colonel MATTHEW POOLE of 5th Regt. N.I. He served 33 years in the 5th Regiment, which he commanded for 9 years of that period and died at Itchapore, aged 53 years. He married, March 6th, 1837, Anne, third daughter of Brigadier-General T. H. S. Conway (No. 421).
1673	15th Mar. 1894.	JAMES PAULL FIDDIAN. JOHN PAULL FIDDIAN.	JAMES PAULL FIDDIAN, I.C.S., and JOHN PAULL, his son. James Paull Fiddian was educated at Birmingham Grammar School and Christ's College, Cambridge. Open Competition of 1873.
1674	2nd Aug. 1897.	ANDREW BEAUCHAMP WILLIMOTT.	ANDREW BEAUCHAMP WILLIMOTT, I.C.S., educated at Lancing College and Wadham College, Oxford, aged 25 years. This monument was erected by his brother civilians. Senior Assistant Collector. Third son of Rev. William Willimott, Rector of Laverton. There is a Latin Inscription to him in Wadham Chapel.

* Now in the transferred area of the New Orissa Province.

GANJAM DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
			CHICACOLE. *
1675	28th July 1799.	ANNACHEE BROVER ..	Miss ANNACHEE BROVER, aged 19 years. Cf. a name in E. I. Kalendar for 1791 "Brioye Merchant from Tanjore, 1785."
1676	15th Aug. 1802.	A. I. C. DURAND ..	Mrs. A. I. C. DURAND, aged 27 years. Ensign John James Durand married Miss Anne Bromley, October 10, 1781. She died at Guntur, 5th May 1846, aet 70. On September 29th, 1789, Lieutenant John James Durand Junior married Miss Nancy Bryne. He died at Madras a Major-General, December 24th, 1822, aged 62 (see Nos. 1812, 2432 and 2797).
1677	11th July 1815.	CHARLES HAKEWILL.	Ensign CHARLES HAKEWILL, aged 26 years. Erected by his brother officers of the 2nd Battalion, 2nd Regiment.
1678	18th July 1815.	JAMES WALKER BRODIE.	Lieutenant JAMES WALKER BRODIE, aged 27 years. He belonged to the 2nd Battalion, 2nd Regiment N.I.
1679	18th April 1820.	GEORGE DUN ..	(Lieutenant GEORGE DUN, of the 20th Regiment N.I., 3rd son of JAMES DUN, Esq.)
1680	5th Sept. 1820.	GEORGE ROSE ..	Captain GEORGE ROSE, 9th Regt. N.I., aged 40 years.
1681	5th May 1821.	THOMAS EDWARD SYMONS.	Ensign T. E. SYMONS, 24th N.I., aged 17 years.
1682	6th Oct. 1824.	HENRY FOSTER CAMPBELL.	Ensign H. F. CAMPBELL, of 47th N.I., aged 23 years.
1683	25th Nov. 1828.	WILLIAM TOWNLEY FURLONGE.	WILLIAM TOWNLEY FURLONGE, Lieutenant in the 34th Regiment or Chicacole Light Infantry, aged 24 years. The 34th Light Infantry was raised at Chicacole in 1800 and at first went by the name of its Commander Lieutenant Colonel J. J. Durand.
1684	7th June 1834.	CHARLES HARRIS FRITH.	Ensign and Adjutant CHARLES HARRIS FRITH of the 21st Regt. N.I., second son of Lieut.-Colonel Arthur Frith, died at Poondy in the 25th year of his age. Poondy is a small port in the Chicacole taluq and now a railway station.
1685	9th July 1836.	JOHANNA CHRISTINA OLIVARIOUS.	JOHANNA CHRISTINA, widow of the late H. F. OLIVARIOUS, Esq., of Copenhagen, and late in the Civil Service of his Danish Majesty at Tranquebar, aged 62 years and 8 months. See No. 2416. Mr. Olivarious was Danish Resident and Master Attendant at Tranquebar. Johanne Christine Meyer married June 28, 1782, "Copüsten Sr. Olivarius." On February 4, 1815, at the Danish Church, Tranquebar, Captain P. Jamieson married Miss Maria Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late Resident Olivarious. On June 28, 1815, at Tranquebar, Lieutenant E. O. Davenport, 22nd N.I., was married to Miss Sophia Olivarius, youngest daughter of the late H. Olivarius. [He died at Tranquebar, 30th October 1815.] Capt. G. P. Jamieson, Master Attendant, died at Cuddalore in September 1824, aged 30 years.
1686	10th April 1837.	WILLIAM GRAY ..	Captain WILLIAM GRAY, 21st M.I., aged 36 years and 9 months.
1687	29th Nov. 1837.	WILLIAM CUPPAGE ..	Captain WILLIAM CUPPAGE, 21st N.I., who died at Kimedy.
1688	27th Jan. 1838.	T. HAYNES BROWNE LUDLOW.	Lieutenant T. H. B. LUDLOW, of the 6th Regiment N.I. A masonic tomb.

* Now in the Vizagapatam district.

GANJAM DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		CHICACOLE—*cont.*	
1689	28th Aug. 1854.	EDWARD THOMAS Cox.	Major EDWARD THOMAS Cox, of 2nd Battalion, N.I., aged 47 years. Also Fanny Louisa, his infant daughter, aged 2 years. Father of A. F. Cox, C.S., Comptroller-General at Calcutta, and Colonel Cox, late Commissioner of Police, Madras. A decaying bungalow in Chicacole known as the Pension Paymaster's Bungalow still goes by his name. He married, September 6th, 1834, Sophia Gordon, daughter of Rev. J. Hands, Missionary.
		CALINGAPATAM. *	
1690	1st Jan. 1816.	JOHN HILL	Captain JOHN HILL, late of the country sea service, aged 30 years. He was the owner and commander of the brig "Olive Branch" (Asiatic Journal, August 1816).
1691	1st Feb. 1893.	F. E. K. WEDDERBURN.	F. E. K. WEDDERBURN, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, aged 35 years. Son of Maxwell Andrew Wodderburn-Maxwell, C.S., 1841–78 (see No. 1434).
		RUSSELKONDA. †	
1692	15th Oct. 1837.	THOMAS THUILLIER ..	Captain THOMAS THUILLIER, 17th N.I.
1693	25th May 1839.	JOHN WILLIAM NIXON.	Lieut. J. W. NIXON, 17th N.I. One John Nixon, formerly a Major in His Majesty's Service, died at St. Thome on May 1, 1831 (Asiatic Journal, November 1831). Paulina Ch. Nixon, wife of Major Nixon, died 5th January 1817 (Asiatic Journal, July 1817).
1694	21st Mar. 1841.	ALBERT STUDDY ..	Lieut. ALBERT STUDDY, of 27th N.I., who died suddenly of spasmodic cholera in camp at Vishnuchakram. Son of the late P. B. Studdy of Combe House Ippleden, Devon. His wife Mary Chapman died at Ellore, December 13th, 1840.
1695	3rd June 1841.	EDMUND ELLIOT ..	Ensign EDMUND ELLIOT, of 27th N.I.
1696	28th Dec. 1842.	EDWARD ARCHDALL McCURDY.	Lieut.-Colonel EDWARD ARCHDALL McCURDY, Commanding 27th N.I. See No. 426.
1697	29th Mar. 1852.	HENRY PARRY DUNDAS DENNIS.	HENRY PARRY DUNDAS DENNIS, Lieut. 36th N.I. Youngest son of Col. G. G. DENNIS, C.B., who died of jungle fever contracted in the performance of his duty, aged 23 years and 5 months, deeply lamented by his relatives.
1698	29th Nov. 1858.	WILLIAM SQUIRE EVANS.	WILLIAM SQUIRE EVANS, Ensign in 26th Regt. N.I., cut off at Russelkondah after a service with the Regiment of only 2 months.

* Now in the Vizagapatam district.

† Now in the transferred area of the New Orissa Province.

GODAVARI DISTRICT.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

RAJAHMUNDRY CEMETERY NEAR OLD CIVIL COURT. *

[I inspected this cemetery on 9th March 1908 in company with Rev. Mr. Smith, a Missionary who has known Rajahmundry since 1870. The cemetery is at the foot of the old Civil Court, which was condemned in John Kelsall's time and rebuilt for a Railway Engineer's bungalow. The ground next to it is the Mission Bungalow, which with the Club House belonged to Judge Copleston (see No. 2057). Under the old Civil Court House, Smith excavated and discovered the old Sallyport, and used it as a gravestone. The fort was evidently built by mahomedans, as pieces of Hindu temples have been used in constructing it. The cemetery tombs are many of them sunk in the ground owing to the flooding by the river. The site of Somayajulu's godowns belonged to mahomedans and is said to have belonged to Judge Copleston and to have his cattle staked. He was very fond of boating, gardening and breeding cattle. He built the harbour at the foot of the Judge's bungalow. (N. V. Somayajulu, Sep. 3, 1913.)]

1699	3rd Mar. 1771.	JAMES B. BRADY ..	Lieutenant JAMES B. BRADY.
1700	5th April 1785.	J. O'HARA	Captain J. O'HARA, aged 35 years.
1701	27th Oct. 1800.	JOHN McDONALD ..	Lieutenant JOHN McDONALD, aged 22 years. Of the 15th N.I. He died at Polaveram (Asiatic Annual Register).
1702	17th Nov. 1809.	ARCHIBALD BRUCE ..	Lieutenant A. BRUCE, XI M.N.I., aged 25 years. He belonged to the 1st Battalion, 11th N.I., according to the Asiatic Annual Register for 1809.
1703	30th Nov. 1812.	ARTHUR GARLAND BLAKE.	ARTHUR GARLAND BLAKE, Esq., of the East India Company's Civil Service and Collector of this Province, aged 33 years. Edward Parker Blake, probably his brother, was in the Civil Service from 1797 to 1820.
1704	18th Feb. 1813.	ALEXANDER SHOLTO DOUGLAS.	Lieut. A. S. DOUGLAS, 2nd Batt., 21st Regiment, aged 26 years.
1705	20th May 1822.	JOHN HAINS	JOHN HAINS, Esq., Zilla Surgeon.
1706	24th Aug. 1826.	RICHARD COCKE ..	Captain RICHARD COCKE of the 29th Regiment, M.N.I., aged 38 years.
1707	8th Nov. 1839.	ALEXANDER WIGHT.	ALEXANDER WIGHT, Assistant Surgeon, Madras Establishment, aged 32 years, and MARY ANNE, his wife, aged 31 years, who were drowned in the Godavari. This tomb is erected by their brothers. Surgeon Wight was a botanist of repute, author of "Icones Plantarum Indiae Orientalis," and founder of the Madras Horticultural Society in the year 1835. He was the son of Surgeon Wight and Ann Maidman, who were married at Ingeram, November 14, 1803. He married at Masulipatam, 1st March 1832, Miss Mary Ann Fitzgerald, only daughter of Captain Fitzgerald, of H.M. 34th Regiment. Lieutenant Macleod, Adjutant, 42nd Regiment, Native Infantry, married at Masulipatam, 19th June 1830, Emma Eliza, third daughter of Lieutenant-Colonel Wight, Commanding that Regiment.
1708	2nd Nov. 1841.	ROBERT HICHENS ..	ROBERT HICHENS, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, aged 25 years. He joined as a writer in 1838.
1709	13th July 1846.	MATILDA COTTON ..	MATILDA, daughter of Major A. COTTON, Engineers, died at Rajanagaram, aged 9 months. Afterwards Sir Arthur Cotton, the well-known apostle of Irrigation (see No. 1624). Rajanagaram is on the road from Rajahmundry to Samalkot.

* Now in the East Godavari district.

GODAVARI DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

RAJAHMUNDRY CEMETERY NEAR OLD CIVIL COURT—*cont.*

1710 15th Sept. 1846. SOPHIA ROHDE .. SOPHIA CATHERINE, wife of JOHN ROHDE, Esq., C.S.

Mr. Rohde, C.S., 1829—66, was well known in the Madras Presidency as an architect. He married at Masulipatam, September 17th, 1838, the daughter of P. J. Truter, Civil Commissioner of Worcester district, Cape of Good Hope. His parents were Major Rohde, Esq., and Sarah Cotton, sister of John Cotton, C.S. (see No. 1157). He was first cousin of William Cotton Oswell, C.S. (see No. 380), Lord Justice Sir Henry Cotton and Joseph John Cotton, M.C.S. Mr. Rohde was born in 1812 and died at Folkestone, April 29th, 1899. He married secondly 10th October 1848 Patience, daughter of Richard Haughton. Haughton George infant son of John Rohde, Esq., M.C.S., died May 31, 1850, aged 11 months (Inscription from Garrison Burial Ground, Kandy.)

COCANADA. *

1711 26th June 1811. HENRY AGAR .. (At Cocanada near Samulcottah, Lieutenant and Adjutant H. AGAR, 1st Battalion 16th Regiment, Native Infantry).

He joined the army in 1799 as Cadet and was made Lieutenant, 15th December 1800.

1712 18th June 1825. HENRY SEWELL .. HENRY SEWELL, of the Madras Civil Service, and 14 years an inhabitant of Cocanada, aged 32 years.

He married, December 6th, 1815, Harriet Eliza, daughter of Cotton Bowerbank Dent, C.S., whose wife was a Miss Pelling (see No. 632). The Asiatic Journal, July 1816, gives January 6, 1816, as the date of her marriage. Dent died at Vellore, August 11th, 1817. Henry Brown, Esq., married Miss Anne Sewell, November 27, 1799. Robert William Bruce married Miss Isabella Sewell, March 15, 1806.

JAGANAIKERPURAM. *

(On the opposite side of the river to Cocanada.)

1713 1775 to 1788. FAMILY OF JACOB PIETER DE NEYS. Hier leggen begraven MAGDALENA MARTHINA, geboren te Sadrasp. den 6 Sept. 1772 en overleden den 25 Dec. 1775; MARIA PETRONELLA, geb. te Sadrasp. den 25 Febr. 1771 en overl. den 15 Jan. 1776; ADRIAAN PIETER, geb. alhier den 4 Nov. 1775 en overl. den 11 February 1777; JOHANNES CORNELIS, geb. alhier den 10 December 1776 en overl. den 21 April 1777; ADRIANA SUZANNA, geb. alhier den 28 December 1777, en overl. den 7 April 1778, kinderen van Mr. JACOB PIETER DENEYS, ondercoopman secunde en cassier deses comptoirs en ESTHER CLASINA TOPANDER.

A large obelisk approached by a terrace. Esther Clasina Topander, daughter of Jacobus Leonardus Topander, is buried at Sadras, May 28th, 1767. On May 1803 at Jaganaikerpuram Dr. Benjamin Heyne, the author of "Tracts on India and an account of Sumatra," married Charlotte Rebecca, daughter of a Mr. L. C. Topander of this place (see No. 1717).

At Hyderabad on April 9, 1809, Mrs. Maria Clasina Heyne, lady of Benjamin Heyne, Esq., Surgeon, died. At Bangalore on 29th July 1816, Mrs. Charlotte Rebecca Heyne, wife of B. Heyne, Esq., Surgeon on this Establishment died. Heyne died at Vepery on 6th February 1819.

Lebrecht Cornelis Topander married Ida Anna Gertruyda Rock Duynevelt at Cuddalore on September 15, 1791.

At Jaganaikerpooram, Paezold officiated in the large house of a Mr. Topander in Portuguese and German. 15 children there, one illegitimate child at Samulcottah had been christened.

* Now in the East Godavari district.

GODAVARI DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		JAGANAIKERPURAM—*cont.*	
1714	Sept. 1802.	WILLIAM OROLLAT ..	(At Jaggernaickpooram Captain WILLIAM OROLLAT, late in Command of the bark Anna).
1715	23rd May 1803.	IDA ANNA MARIA GERTRUDE ROCK DUYNEVELT TOPANDER.	(At Jaggernaickpooram, Mrs. IDA ANNA MARIA GERTRUDE ROCK DUYNEVELT, wife of L. C. TOPANDER).
1716	9th Sep. 1809.	A. D. TOPANDER ..	(Miss A. D. TOPANDER, daughter of L. C. TOPANDER, Esq., in the Dutch Civil Service.)
1717	28th Jan. 1816.	LEBREEHT CORNELIS TOPANDER.	(At Jaggenaikpooram LEBREEHT CORNELIS TOPANDER in his 67th year.)
1718	7th Mar. 1866.	NANCY VAN SOHSTEN.	Mrs. NANCY VAN SOHSTEN, relict of the late H. F. VAN SOHSTEN, Esq., formerly Governor of the Netherlands' Government possessions on the coast of Coromandel, aged 74 years, 7 months. True benevolence was the prevailing sentiment and inclination of her heart and many of the destitute and needy of the district were succoured by her generous Christian bounty. This last tribute of affectionate remembrance made by her disconsolate daughter and 3 sons. See Nos. 847 and 1586.
1719	11th May 1878.	GEORGE GORDON INNES.	In memoriam fratris dilectissimi GEORGE GORDON INNES qui aetatis anno XXIVXI maii 1878, raptus est in pace, JACOBUS maerens hoc fieri fecit.—R.I.P.
		NARSAPORE.*	
The old factory of Madapollam stood on a portion of the present town of Narsapore. It was till 1833 the seat of one of the Company's commercial agencies, which was the chief of three in the delta, the other two being Bunder Malunka and Ingeram. Madapollam is now a staple export from India to England; it is a finer kind of white piece-goods, intermediate between calico and muslin.			
1720	24th Aug. 1681.	KATHARINE DAVIS ..	Here lieth the body of KATHARINE DAVIS, the daughter of John Davis, Chief of Madapollam, who departed this life the 24th August anno 1681, aged 17 months. The coat of arms is the same as that upon the monument at Cuddalore to Mr. Davis' wife Mary and daughter Catharine, who died during his chiefship of that place, 1683–84 (No. 1192.)
1721	13th May and 17th June 1682.	TRIPHENA and ORDONICUS WHEELER.	Here lyeth the body of Mrs. TRIPHENA WHEELER, wife of Mr. JAMES WHEELER, Merch^{t}. of Madapollam, who departed this life the 13th May 1682. Here lyeth also the body of ORDONICUS WHEELER their son, who deceased the 17th June 1682. James Wheeler arrived in India on June 24th, 1675, became a factor in 1680, and was nominated as Chief of Pettipolee in 1684. In February 1685 the Court appointed him Chief at Madapollam; but before their letter arrived, he resigned the service. In March 1689 he was re-entertained in his former capacity at the instance of Sir John Littleton. Subsequently he became one of the Civil Judges in the Admiralty Court and Member of the Fort St. George Council. On August 28th, 1693, he met with his death in an extraordinary manner, being poisoned by the carelessness of Dr. Samuel Brown and his assistant, who powdered pearl in a stone mortar in which arsenic had been beaten and gave it to Wheeler in some potion. Mrs. Wheeler was sister to Ralph Ord, the schoolmaster, and had been bridemaid at Elihu Yale's wedding to Mrs. Hynmers. The name Triphena is uncommon. A Mrs. Maria Tryphena Cockerell, wife of Charles Cockerell and daughter of Sir Charles William Blunt, *Bart.*, died at Calcutta, October 5th, 1789 (see No. 395).

* Now in the West Godavari district.

GODAVARI DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

NARSAPORE—*cont.*

1722 — 26th Oct. 1797. — THOMAS PHIPPARD .. — To the memory of THOMAS PHIPPARD, Esq^re^., Surgeon in the East India Company's Service, and many years Surgeon in the Royal Navy, who departed this life at Muglatore on the 26th October 1797.

Mogaltoor is 5 miles from Narsapore. About 1794 it was the head-quarters of the second division, comprising the old Rajahmundry and Masulipatam districts.

1723 — 28th Mar. 1860. — JOHN FORSTER .. — Sacred to the memory of JOHN FORSTER, Assistant Surgeon of Rajahmundry, who died at Narsapore on the 28th of March 1860, aged 43.

NILAPALLI.*

Situated on the Godavari, 1 mile from Yanam, and formerly a place of commercial importance. It is locally known as Georgepett. Ruins of considerable bungalows are still standing. An English factory was established here in 1751 and captured by Bussy in 1757. Ingeram is 4 miles distant; founded in 1708 or 1712. See Love's Vestiges of Old Madras, Vol. II, page 156.

1724 — 27th Oct. 1807. — JAMES FULLERTON .. — Memoriae sacrum JACOBI FULLERTON, armigeri, qui obiit XXVII Octobris A.D. MDCCCVII, anno aetatis XXVIII.

A large pyramidal monument in a walled enclosure. The deceased was Commercial Resident at Madapollam. Robert Fullerton, Commercial Resident of Ingeram about this time, was presumably his brother. Robert Fullerton was general agent of the Salt Monopoly, Ingeram.

1725 — 14th May 1813. — GEORGE YEATS .. — Sacred to the memory of GEORGE YEATS, Esq., who died the 14th May in the 50th year of his age.

"Soft on thy tomb shall fond remembrance shed
The warm but unavailing tear,
And purple flowers that grace the virtuous dead
Shall strew thy loved and honoured bier."

Purple flowers were found growing on this grave at a recent visit. Mr. Yeats was a private merchant, and brother to Mathew Yeats, C.S., 1767—1808, who was Commercial Resident at Ingeram in 1791 and died at San Thome, November 13th, 1808. George Yeats married Lydia Davidson, May 23rd, 1792. He and his wife are mentioned in Dr. Benjamin Heyne's "Letters from Sumatra" (1812) as long resident at Ingeram. On September 3, 1767 at Calcutta, Captain John Fortnour married Miss Jane Yeats.

1726 — 18th May 1817. — MARIA MENTIC DAVISS. — MARIA MENTIC DAVISS, aged 19 years 5 months and 4 days, wife of Capt. C. F. DAVISS of H.M. hired storeship *Reliance*.

She was the daughter of Mr. C. B. Dirksz, Dutch Commercial Resident of Jaganaikerpuram, who died there on May 19, 1820, in the 61st year of his age. His relict, Ann Elizabeth, died at Madras on August 2, 1845, aged 73 years, 5 months and 21 days. Charles Frederick Davies, Commander of the Brig *Lapwing* of Coringa and Maria Mentic Dirksz, spinster (third daughter of Mr. C. B. Dirksz of that place) were married with the permission of the Right Hon'ble the Governor at Nellapilly the 31st day of July in the year of our Lord 1816 by William Roy Chaplain. Witnesses F. A. Savage, Chas. Tyler. Mrs. Maria Dirksz died at Cochin September 8, 1837. On 6th Jan. 1836 at Calingapatam by A. Crawley, Esq., Zillah Judge of Chicacole, J. Campbell, Esq., of 21st N.I., was married to Maria Henrietta Davies, sister to P.S. Dirksz master attendant at Cochin, who died April 18, 1849, aged 58 years, 2 months and 2 days.

1727 — 22nd July 1865. — JAMES A. DAWSON .. — Mr. JAMES A. DAWSON, British Consular Agent at Yanam, born 21st September 1822.

* Now in the East Godavari district.

GODAVARI DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		CORINGA. *	
1728	June 1802.	WILLIAM CLARKE ..	(At Bimlipatam where he went for the benefit of his health Mr. WILLIAM CLARKE of Coringa June 1802). Mr. William Clark was appointed August 1800, Master Attendant of Coringa *vice* Marshall.
1729	Jan. 1804.	A. MERIS	(At Coringa January 1804 A. MERIS, Esq.)
1730	19th May 1816.	ALEXANDER WOODCOCK.	Sacred to the memory of ALEXANDER WOODCOCK, Esq., who departed this life on the 19th May 1816, aged 46 years and MARY ANN, his infant daughter, who died in March 1810, aged 11 months. He was master attendant at this now insignificant place, once the greatest ship-building centre on the coast. Piles of old anchors are still met with in the middle of the streets. Woodcock was probably related to two Civilians of that name, Charles, 1796—1820, who died in 1852; and Edward, 1806—31, who died in 1870.
1731	5th Sept. 1818.	JOHN GOWAN EATON ..	Sacred to the memory of JOHN GOWAN EATON, son of Captain Charles Eaton, who departed this life on the 5th September 1818, aged 15 years, 1 month and 28 days.
1732	31st Oct. 1819.	JOHN EATTON ..	(At Coringa Mr. JOHN EATTON, aged 28, October 31, 1819.)
1733	20th May 1827.	CHARLES EATON ..	(Captain CHARLES EATON, late Master Attendant of Coringa, died 20th May 1827, aged 74.) Georgina, eldest daughter of Captain Charles Eaton, married Captain George Gahan of the Brig *Lady Munro*, August 4, 1827. Robert Eaton, married Mary Gill, July 2, 1772. William Eaton married Sarah Higgs in Bengal, February 1806.
1734	7th Aug. 1857.	CHARLES WILLIAM EATON.	CHARLES WILLIAM EATON, aged 55 years. The monument was erected by his much attached brother-in-law George Gahan.
		ELLORE.†	
1735	17th Mar. 1789.	MARY KENT	MARY KENT who died of the small-pox, aged XXI years and VI months. John Kent married Mary Johnson June 12, 1746. The most remarkable epitaph to a victim of the small-pox is one at Surat to "Mary Price, wife of William Andrew Price, chief for affairs of the British nation and Governor of the Moghul Castle and fleet of Surat, who through the spotted veil of the small-pox, rendered a pure and unspotted soul to God, experiencing a death which ended her days, April 13th, A.D. 1761, aetatis suae 23."
1736	7th Feb. 1792.	GEORGE DAWSON ..	Sacred to the memory of Captain GEORGE DAWSON, who departed this life on the 7th February 1792, aged 58 years. This tablet is placed as a tribute of filial remembrance by his only surviving son George Dawson R.N. who visited this spot in May 1820. George Dawson married Miss Isabella Charlton, October 17, 1761.
1737	8th Oct. 1800.	ANTHONY JAMES LENAINE.	Sacred to the memory of ANTHONY JAMES LENAINE, Son of Key Serjeant William Lenaine, who departed this life on the 8th October 1800, aged 4 months. (On ground Deaths Head and Cross bones.)

* Now in the East Godavari district. † Now in the West Godavari district.

GODAVARI DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		ELLORE—*cont.*	
1738	19th Sept. 1811.	WILLIAM LENAINE ..	Beneath this monument are deposited the remains of Serjeant WILLIAM LENAINE, many years Key Serjeant of the fortress of Ellore. He was born in London A.D. 1772 and died at Ellore, 19th September 1811, aged 39 years. His disconsolate wife whom he left with 9 children to mourn his loss has erected in memory of her conjugal happiness the last sad tribute of affection.
1739	13th Sept. 1812.	THOMAS JENKINS ..	Sacred to the memory of Captain THOMAS JENKINS, 16th N.I., who departed this life on the 13th day of September 1812. This tomb was erected by his Brother officers of the Trichinopoly Light Infantry, whose regard for him could only be equalled by the regret they experienced at his unfortunate and sudden death.
1740	23rd April 1813.	HENRY SIMONS. WALTER SIMONS.	Sacred to the memory of HENRY and WALTER SIMONS, sons of Captain John and Ann Simons. They departed this life April 23rd, aged 6 years and 6 months. The latter on the 1st July 1813, aged 8 days.
1741	6th Jan. 1820.	GEORGE PAYNE ..	Erected by the officers of the 1st Battalion, 6th Regiment, to the memory of Lieutenant GEORGE PAYNE of that Regiment who departed this life on the 6th of January 1820. Tomb on the ground. Payne painted a view of Gingee which he presented to the East India Company in 1816. It now hangs in a corridor of the India Office and is marked No. 50 in Mr. Foster's descriptive catalogue. For another painter, see F. S. Ward, No. 2506.
1742	21st Aug. 1825.	DOROTHY LONG ..	Sacred to the memory of DOROTHY, wife of Mr. Sub-Assistant Surgeon Wm. Long ob. 21st August 1825, aged 22 years. Also CHARLES, their infant son who died August 19th, 1825, sixteen hours after his birth. William Marten Sculptor, Madras. (Large Monument.)
1743	18th May 1827.	GEORGE ROSS ..	Sacred to the memory of Mr. GEORGE ROSS, Deputy Assistant Commissioner of Ordnance, who Died on his way from Bellary to Vizagapatam on the 18th May 1827, aged 49 years. As a husband, parent, friend, public servant, and member of the Church of Christ he was most highly and deservedly esteemed. He sleeps in Jesus. Blessed are the dead who died in the Lord. (Obelisk.)
1744	10th Nov. 1832.	MAURICE HENRY HIERN.	Sacred to the memory of Ensign M. H. HIERN, 41st Regiment, died 10th November 1832.
1745	16th Sep. 1833.	ELIZABETH GILLESPIE.	Sacred to the memory of Mrs. ELIZABETH GILLESPIE who departed this life on the 16th September 1833, aged 30 years.
1746	20th May 1834.	ROBERT WILLIAM SHERRIFF.	Sacred to the memory of Major ROBERT WILLIAM SHERRIFF of the 32nd Regt., N.I., Assistant Commissary General. He was carried off in the short place of 4 hours in the village of Rajahpettah, on the march to Masulipatam, aged 42 years and 4 months. His disconsolate widow had his remains carried in and interred at this station. He married, June 4th, 1830, Mary, daughter of John Pringle, of Corrubers, N.B. He was a famous shikari and went by the name of "Tiger" Sherriff.

GODAVARI DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		ELLORE—*cont.*	
1747	29th April 1836.	THOMAS MICHAEL CLARIDGE.	Major THOMAS MICHAEL CLARIDGE, Commanding the 43rd Regiment, N.I., who was killed by a fall from his horse in the 40th year of his age. He married, May 27th, 1822, Eliza, daughter of the late Captain John Woodhouse, 7th L.C., who died at Dharwar, September 9th, 1817.
1748	14th Oct. 1846.	GEORGIANA PRIOR ..	Sacred to the memory of GEORGIANA GIFFORD, the beloved wife of Lieut.-Colonel PRIOR of the 47th Regiment, and eldest daughter of General JAMES ALLAN, C.B., of Her Majesty's Army, who died at Ellore on the 14th October 1846, aged 29 years. See No. 369. Second Capt. G. B. Prior, artillery, died at Secunderabad on April 26, 1859.
1749	26th Jan. 1849.	HENRY GEORGE WILLIAM RICH.	Here rest the mortal remains of HENRY GEORGE WILLIAM RICH, Lieut. and Adjutant of the 47th Regiment N.I., aged 28 years. His brother officers by whom he was greatly beloved & esteemed have erected this monument to his memory. He married, December 19th, 1843, Mary, eldest daughter of David Ross.
1750	29th Aug. 1849.	GEORGIANA ALLAN ..	GEORGIANA CATHERINE, the beloved wife of Captain JOHN SHIELL ALLAN, 47th N.I., aged 23 years. She was the eldest daughter of Lieutenant-Colonel G. Dods, 47th N.I., who died at Madras, February 22nd, 1848, aged 54.
1751	11th Jan. 1851.	CHATTERLEY YATES.	Here sleeps in Jesus H. H. CHATTERLEY YATES, son of Capt. G. H. S. YATES of the 8th Regiment M.N.I. died January 11th, 1851, aged 2 years and 6 months. "Them that sleep in Jesus will God bring with him." 1 Thes^{s}. 4 : 44.
1752	13th Jan. 1851.	MARIA HARRIET CURTIS.	Sacred to the memory of MARIA HARRIET, daughter of Lieutenant J. Curtis, 8th Regiment N.I., died 13th January 1851, aged two years and five months. "For of such is the Kingdom of God."
		ELLORE PARADE GROUND.*	
1753	31st May 1833.	ILTYD GWYNNE ..	Lieutenant-Colonel ILTYD GWYNNE, Commanding 43rd Regiment N.I., who died at this station, aged 44 years. He is said to have been killed by a fall from his horse. The tomb is on the maidan opposite the Railway station enclosed by a wall. It is on northern corner of the Old Parade Ground.
		RAGHAVAPURAM.*	
1754	16th Jan. 1815.	WILLIAM TAIT ..	Lieutenant WILLIAM TAIT, 1st Batt., 11th N.I., aged 26 years. Raghavapuram is 30 miles north-west of Ellore, on the boundary between the British and the Nizam's territory. It was formerly a cantonment. One Alexander Tait, Assistant Surgeon, died on 9th March 1816 (Asiatic Journal, March 1816).

* Now in the West Godavari district.

GODAVARI DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

SAMULCOTTA.*

Barracks were built here in 1786 and it was at the time the principal garrison of the English in the circar of Rajahmundry.

1755 17th Aug. 1790. JOHN CUDMOR .. Captain JOHN CUDMOR obiit August 17, 1790.

The stone has sunk into the ground and the memorial tablet has been inserted sideways and can be with difficulty read. Deceased was perhaps son of Ensign John Cudmore on the Bengal Establishment, who was in command at Dacca at the time of the Black Hole disaster and was imprisoned in the French factory. He became Captain and resigned in 1758. He had a daughter Elizabeth, born in 1756.

1756 2nd Aug. 1795. MARY OLIVE LEIGHTON. .. Here lieth the Body of MARY OLIVE LEIGHTON, daughter of Captain Thomas and Mary Louisa Leighton, who departed this life on the 2nd August 1795.

At Palamcottah on 4th October 1790, Captain Thomas Leighton Commanding of 19th Battalion N.I., married Miss Mary Louisa Everet daughter to Captain Everet in H.E. the Nabob's service.

See Nos. 2603, 2618 and 2761.

1757 16th Aug. 1797. LEESON REILY .. Here lies the body of Captain LEESON REILY, who departed this life the 16th of August 1797, aged 36 years.

1758 22nd Jan. 1802. GEORGE URE .. Sacred to the memory of Lieut.-Colonel GEORGE URE, who departed this life Jan. 22nd, 1802, aged 60 years.

George Ure married Elizabeth Stothard, September 12, 1783, at Ambore. She died at Vizagapatam, March 19th, 1821. George Ure, Surgeon to the Hyderabad Residency, who married Miss Blair in 1798 and died January 11th, 1807, at Hyderabad, was presumably his brother. It was in charge of Mrs. Ure that "Kitty" Kirkpatrick and her brother William George, the children of Colonel James Achilles Kirkpatrick and Khair un Nissa Begum of Hyderabad, were sent to England in 1805, on board the *Hawkesbury* Indiaman. On October 10, 1808, at Hyderabad Alexander Kennedy, Esq., was married to Miss Ure.

1759 29th April 1806. CHRISTIANA BERG .. Sacred to the memory of Mrs. CHRISTIANA BERG, who departed this life ye 29th of April 1806, aged 101 years 5 months and 16 days.

Perhaps the widow of Johann Wilhelm Berg, of Hamburg, who was a Captain in the service of the Rajah of Tanjore, 1755—1769. Captain Berg is referred to in Swartz's Life by Pearson, Volume 1, pages 176, 204. On April 7, 1777, Mr. Frederick Mandeville married a Miss Anna Bergetta Berg. For another centenarian see Mrs. Patterson, who died at Madras, 1838, aged 105, and reposes in St. George's Cathedral Cemetery (No. 585). Another, Mr. Lewis Olivabelar died in Black Town, January 22nd, 1824, aged 102 years and 10 months.

Bengal Directory. Death. 1804, September 27 at Calcutta Mr. Matthew de Berg[?], aged 112 years. At Monghyr, March 15, 1850 Mrs. Maria Macarthy at the advanced age of 109 years (Englishman). 1804, 20 May M. Piene Sice [?] of Pondicherry, aged 101 years.

1760 20th Oct. 1813. FENOULHET .. .. The beloved wife of Lieutenant FENOULHET, 20th Regiment, Native Infantry, aged 20 years.

1761 22nd Mar. 1816. EDWARD O'REILLY .. Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant-Colonel EDWARD O'REILLY of the 1st Battn., 4th N.I., who departed this life on the 22d day of March 1816, aged 58 years, 36 of which were spent with distinguished reputation in the service of the Hon'ble Company.

Fine monument. An obelisk on a pedestal with a surrounding wall.

* Now in the East Godavari district.

GODAVARI DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		SAMULCOTTA—*cont.*	
1762	26th Sept. 1818.	EDWARD THOMAS NEWMAN.	In memory of EDWARD THOMAS, the second son of Henry and Maria Newman, who departed this life on the 26th day of September 1818, aged 1 month and 19 days.
1763	13th Oct. 1818.	JOSEPH STOREY	To the memory of Lieut.-Colonel JOSEPH STOREY, 2nd Battn., 20th Regiment, who departed this life on the 13th day of October 1818. Erected by his brother officers as a mark of their esteem.
1764	9th Jan. 1822.	ALEXANDER MACDONALD. ..	Lieutenant ALEXANDER MACDONALD of the 1st Battn., 21st N.I., who died at this station on the 9th Jan. 1822 in the 28th year of his age. This monument is erected by his Brother officers as a mark of their esteem and regard. [D. Reeve Cecil]
1765	6th Aug. 1824.	JAMES HUME ..	Sacred to the memory of Captain JAMES HUME of the 29th Regt., N.I. This tomb is erected by his brother officers as a token of their Esteem. Died 6th Aug. 1824 in his 39th year.
1766	30th Dec. 1825.	RICHARD TAYLOR. KITTY HODSON.	Sacred to the memory of the late Key Sergeant RICHARD TAYLOR who departed this life in the year of our Lord 30th December 1825, aged 32 years and lies the body of KITTY HODSON the sister-in-law of the late Key Sergeant who died in this station in the 20th year of her age 1825.
1767	24th Mar. 1827.	W. G. OWEN ..	Sacred to the memory of WILLIAM GOWDIE OWEN, Assistant Surgeon, in the M.E.R., who departed this life on the 24th day of March 1827, aged 25 years. This tribute of affection is placed here by his father.
1768	8th Aug. 1828.	JOHN KER HAY ..	Sacred to the memory of JOHN KER HAY, the infant son of Lieut. T. P. Hay, 22nd Regiment, who died 8th August 1828, aged 10 months and 24 days.
1769	29th June 1829.	CHARLES WILKINSON.	CHARLES WILKINSON, Esq., Assistant Surgeon, 22nd Native Infantry, Obiit 29th June 1829, aetat 33 years. This monument is erected by his afflicted widow as a testimony of her affection.
1770	12th Oct. 1830.	JOHN JONES	In remembrance of JOHN the infant son of Assistant Apothecary JOHN JONES of the Garrison, Negapatam, who departed this life on the 12th October 1830, aged 6 days and 4 hours.
1771	31st Oct. 1830.	HANNAH THOROGOOD.	Sacred to the memory of HANNAH Beloved wife of Bk. St. G. Thorogood, who departed this life on the 31st of October 1830 in the 31st year of her age. Sincerely Regretted.
1772	7th June 1831.	RICHARD ASHWORTH.	Sacred to the memory of RICHARD, infant son of Assistant Apothecary Ashworth, who died on the 7th June 1831, aged 3 months.
1773	9th Oct. 1836.	FRANCIS SANSOM ..	Sacred to the memory of FRANCIS, the infant son of Lieut. Francis Henry Sansom, aged 1 year 3 months and 9 days.
1774	22nd Jan. 1844.	ISABELLA GREEN ..	Sacred to the memory of ISABELLA, wife of Charles Green, aged 28 years. Religious paths she early trod, Endeared to friends, beloved to God, Tho' called to bear a heavy load, No murmurs felt against her God. In hope of bliss above the skies, Both grateful and resigned she dies.

GODAVARI DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
		SAMULCOTTA—*cont.*	
1775	15th Aug. 1846.	MARIANNE HINES	Sacred to the memory of MARIANNE the beloved mother of F. HINES, Fifer, 30th Regiment Native Infantry, who departed this life on the 15th August 1846, aged about 70 years.
1776	24th Dec. 1849.	W. C. BLACK	Here lies WILLIAM CHARLES BLACK, XXXVI. Regiment, 1st Dec. 1849, aged 17 years.
1777	13th Nov. 1851.	YATES	Infant daughter of Captain G. H. S. Yates, 8th Regiment, M.N.I., died 13th November 1851, aged 3 months and 20 days. (George Hay Smith Yates).
1778	23rd Nov. 1853.	T. M. SMITH ..	Lieut. T. M. SMITH, 8th Native Infantry who died at this station November 23rd 1853.
1779	18th Feb. 1860.	EVELINA CRAVEN ..	EVELINA, infant daughter of Quarter Master Serjeant WILLIAM CRAVEN, who departed this life on the 18th February 1860, aged 1 month and 18 days.
		TUNI.*	
1780	16th Oct. 1836.	JAMES CHARLES SALMON.	To the memory of JAMES CHARLES SALMON, late Captain in the 48th Regiment, who died after a short illness of 3 days during the march of the Regiment to Goomsoor. Erected by his brother officers. A large white monument directly opposite the travellers' bungalow. It stands in the open square used for Sunday markets. He died at camp at Paikerowpett on his way from Ellore to Goomsoor.
		PALCOLE.†	

On the Narsapore canal, 7 miles from Narsapore and about 20 miles from Nidadavole, on the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway. D. Havart gives "Platte gront van de Logie Van Palikol." in his book (Vol. III, p. 4).

J. Inglis, Executive Engineer of Salem told me on 31th August 1906, that one of the tombs was opened up at Palcole by Bowden a medical missionary and that nothing was found inside it but some hair.

1781	20th Oct. 1652 and 3rd Nov. 1652.	SARA VAN SWAANSWYCK. MARTEN VAN SWAANSWYCK.	Hier leggen begraven SARA VAN NOOY gestorven den 20ss. October 1652 oudt zynde seventien jaeren negen maenden elf daeghen ende MARTEN VAN SWAANSWYCK overleden den 3 November desselven jaers oudt synde een jaer twee maenden ses ende twintigh dagen huysvrouwe en soontje van Sr YSBRANT VAN SWAANSWYCK in die tyt oppercoopman en hooft tot Palicol. No arms. The oldest tomb in the district. In the diary of Streynsham Master occurs the following account of this old Dutch Settlement: "14th April 1679. The Agent &ca. went to visit the Dutch at Pollicull this evening, which is about 7 miles inland from Madapollam. There the Dutch have a ffactory of a large compound where they dye much blew cloth, having above 300 jars set in the ground for that worke, alsoe they make many their best paintings there; the towne being first rented by them at 2,000 old pagodas per annum is now given them free by the king and they say they make 4,000 pagodas per annum of it and sometimes more. At Pollicull is a great Pagodae where great numbers of people come to worship once a yeare, and performe their vowes of being hung up by the skin of the back with iron hookes at the end of a long pole turned round upon a post of about 10 or 12 feet high before the pagoda. This feast hapned this yeare the day after we were at Pollicull and some of our people went to it, and saw near 20 people soe hung up by the back before the pagoda at the top of the high pole." This temple of Ramalingeshvaraswamy is still in existence and stands in sight of the quiet enclosure where the Dutch graves lie.

* Now in the East Godavari district. † Now in the West Godavari District.

GODAVARI DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

PALCOLE—*cont.*

In the year 1648 the elfde (11th) merchant here was Ysbrand Andriesz van Swaanswyk, upper merchant and gewezen upper chief of Pegu who stayed here 3½ years and was then sent as second to Masulipatam.

Next door to the cemetery is a soda factory and the Rammohan Club, The temple with lofty pagoda tower (gopuram) has the usual obscene carvings and is said to be 300 years old. The slabs are believed to have come from Sadrangapatam.

1782 — 9th Nov. 1661. — GERRAERT HEMSINCK. — Hier leyt begraven d'zoon van den A. D. Sr. LAMBERT HEMSINCK gent. Gerraert geboren in Palicol ady 9 October Ao 1660 en overleden den 9 November Ao 1661.

Coat of arms. His mother Ammarentia Blochovius is buried at Sadras, March 14th 1670. In 1657 Cathorina Hemsink, daughter of the old Lambert Hemsink, cashier in Palicol, was married to an English upper chief, named Jersey. She died in Madraspatam.

1783 — 3rd June 1665. — SYMON VAN GROENEWEGEN. — Hier leyt begraven SYMON VAN GROENEWEGEN van Delft in syn leven coopman en opperhooft ten comptore Palicol obyt ady 3en Juny Ao 1665.

Symon van Groenewegen, 17th chief of the Comtoir: Spoke the Tellingasche, which is the tale of the Heydonen, so masterly and so perfectly, better than his own: would read what the Brahmines, the inland scribes, wrote with iron pens on leaves.

1784 — 25th Oct. 1668. — ANNA and MARIA THIVART. — Hier onder leggen byeen begraven ANNA ende MARIA THIVART tweelingen geboren tot Batavia den 14en May des iaers 1668 snaermiddags ten half twee ende overleden op den 25 en 26 October desselven jaers, d'jongste eerst.

No arms.

Francois Thivart was buried in Masulipatam in 1672. He stayed there maar 2 months. His *antecesseur* was Hendrik Servaas.

1785 — 2nd May 1675 and 30th Oct. 1675. — CATHARINA SEROYEN. SARA SONHIUS. — Hier leyt begraven CATHARINA SEROYEN dochter van Sr JOAN SEROYEN ondercoopman en tweede persoon des comptoirs Palicol, geprocreeert by Juffr. Sara Sonhius geboren den 30en July 1674 en overleden den 2en Mey 1675 out 9 maenden 2 dagen mitsgaders Juffr. SARA SONHIUS moeder van bovengemelte dochter, gebore tot Groeningen den 16en July 1647 overleden den 30en October 1675 out 28 jaren 3 maenden 14 dagen.

Jan Van Nooy married Johanna Sonhius, daughter of Bartholdus Sonhius, Fiscaal of Pulicat, who after his death married in Batavia Hendrik Vern and in 1690 returned to Holland in the ship *Alkmaar*.

Jan Seroyen Van Amboina twice married (1) Zara Zonhius who died in Palicol, (2) Hillegonda Duryn who after his death married Jan Wesselsz anno 1686 and found her end in the generale pest-tijd at Masulipatam.

Jan Seroyen came to Palicol as 2nd in July 1669 and stayed here till July 1679. He spoke nothing but Portuguese and Malay. He died July 29, 1679 aged 40 years and was buried in the church; tomb of bluestone opposite grave of Heer Nyendaal.

1786 — 28th Dec. 1677. — DAVID VAN DE GRAAFF. — Hier leyt begraven DAVID VAN DE GRAAFF van Dorderecht, in syn leven ondercoopman en factuurhouder in dienst der Nse O. Compa ten contoire Masulipatnam, gestorven alhier 28en December Ao 1677 out 41 jaren. Mors ultima linea rerum.

GODAVARI DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

PALCOLE—*cont.*

VOLAT IRREVOCABILI TEMPUS.

Het Graaflik lijk bedekt de Palikolsche grond,
Dat yder, die dit graf passeerd, zijne oogen neersla,
En Zegge, GRAFF had in zijn Kennis Weynig Weerga,
Hy was opregt, en vroom, vermaard door pen, en mond,
Hier stierf hy, komende met inzigt van playzieren,
Zijn Ziel Zal't nieuwe jaar in 'shemels woning vieren.

"Graaf's body is wrapt in Palcole earth. Let every passer by this grave cast down his eyes and say: Graaf, who in learning had no fellow; eloquent, pious, upright and very renowned; here he resigned this life at the end of its pleasures. His soul shall celebrate New Year in Heaven's abode."

No arms.

He knew Latin and Portuguese: Havart quotes Horatius:
CHARONTIS UNDA SCILICET OMNIBUS
QUICUNQUE TERRAE MUNERE VESCIMUR,
ENAVIGANDA, SIVE REGES,
SIVE INOPES ERIMUSN, COLONI.

He and Hendrik Duyker "*Schielijk*en onverwacht in Palicol stierf." He only came to Palycol on 26 December 1677, died on "28 pas een uur, of twee, door een felle koorts zijnde aangetaf."

On November 27th, 1802, the Hon. George Melville Leslie, Paymaster-General of Ceylon and son of the fifth earl of Leven, married at Colombo Miss Jacomina Geertruyda Van de Graaf, only daughter of William Jacob Van de Graaf, Director-General of the Dutch Settlements in India, who was a native of Huysen in Holland. The lady was the issue of his second marriage with Miss Van Angelbeek, daughter of the last Governor of Ceylon.

1787 4th April 1681. LAMBERT WILDELANDT. Hier legt begraven LAMBERT WILDELANDT zoone van Sr BRUYNING WILDELANDT opperhoofd dezes comptoirs, geboren tot Daetcheram den 27 en Maert Ao 1681, overleden den 4 April daeraen, zoodat hy oud geweest is 8 dagen.

Dus leerd dit jonge kind het menschelyk geslagt,
Dat Van de dood, nog jeugd, nog oudheid werd geagt.

"This little child teaches the human race that death respects neither youth nor age."

Coat of arms.

Bruyning Wildeland of Amsterdam, 25th Opperhoofd on 7 January 1683; came to India anno 1660 als Cajuytwagter: married in 1669 Helena Hemsink.

1788 30th Oct. 1682. NICOLAUS RUYSER .. Cælo musa beat. Hier leid begraven NICOLAUS RUYSER van Amstelredam, in zyn leven ondercoopman ten dienste der E. Compa en opperhoofd alhier obyt 30en Octobr. 1682; oud zynde 35 iaren 4 maanden 21 dagen.

VIXI, ET QUEM DEDERAT CURSUM NATURA, PEREGI. *Virg.*

Een vriend van zijnen vriend, een uyt't getal der vromen,
Van imborst deugdzaam, van een fijn gezuyvert hert,
Zo was hy, die alhier op nieuws tot aarde wert,
God heeft dien braven man om hoog tot zich genomen.
Dus werd die spreuk vervuld: Hoe edel, wijs of groot,
Geen mensch is veylig voor de schigten van de dood.

Anders.

"A friend of his friends, one of the tale of the pious, inwardly virtuous and pure in heart was he who here is dust and ashes. God took this good man to himself above. Thus it is again fulfilled that no man however noble, wise, or great, is safe from the arrows of death."

Nicolaas Ruyser, 24th Opperhoofd, was burried in a garden where the dead are buried, "in welken hof, digt aan de Heydenschen Tempel van achteren een hoogte is," where all the graves stand made and in the year 1684 was closed with a wall to which there is only one entry, "om de baar met de dood-kist door te dragen."

Nicolaas Ruyser of Amsterdam, Secretary of Pulicat, went with Heer Pieter van Hoorn as "Edelman" in 1666 in the "ambassade" to China; married Susanna Duyker.

GODAVARI DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
			PALCOLE—*cont.*
1789	26th Dec. 1682.	HENDRIK DUIKER ..	Ook lied hier begraven HENDRIK DUIKER van Amstelredam in zyn leven adsistent ten dienste der E. Compa obyt den 26en December 1682, out zynde 24 jaren 3 maanden 1 dagh. Brother of Ruyser's wife. He came to Pulicat to see his sister Susanna, 5 years before his death.
1790	29th July 1686 and 8th Oct. 1687.	LAMBERT WILDELANDT. GERRIT WILDELANDT.	Noch leggen hier onder LAMBERT WILDELANDT de 2de geboren in Palikol, 2 October 1685, overleden tot Mazulipatnam den 29 July Ao 1686 en GERRIT WILDELANDT geboren tot Paliacatta 15 April 1674, overleden in Palikol den 8h October 1687 oud 13½ jaeren. Coat of arms with the figure of a wild man wielding a club, in evident allusion to the name Wildelandt.
1791	28th July 1702.	LUCIA CAULIER ..	Grafschrift Ter Gedagtenisse Van De Eerbaare Deugt En Zeedenryke Iuffrouw Iuffrouw LUCIA POPTA In Haar E. Leeven Waarde Huysvrouw Van Myn Heer WILLEM CAULIER Coopman En Opperhooft Van Dit Contoir Palicol (2 coats of arms.) O ! God Groot is Uw Goed Dat Gy Weggelegt Hebt Voor Die Geene Die U Vreesen : Psalm XXXI, XX. De Man Van De Overleedene Spreekt. Dees Zerksteen Stopt Den Mond Die Men Met Aard Bedelft Van Lucia Myn Waarde En Lieve Wederhelft. Haar Droeve Dood Doet My Ontelb're Traanen Sweeten. Ik Kan Haar Liefde En Trouw Te Mywts Nooyt Vergeten. Haar Zuyvren Imborst Met Veel Vrundlykheyd Gepaard, Zyn By My Tot Aant' Eynd Myns Levens Toe Bewaard, De Ziel Dit Is Myn Wensch En Hoop Als Van Een Christen Van Haar Met Wien Ik Nooyt In Onrust Leevde Of Twisten Maar In Een Liefde Die De Dood Te Booven Gaat, Besit Den Hemel Nu In Een Volmaakten Staat Daar Sy Haar Moeder Broer En Soon Die Hier Ook Rusten Sig In Den God Des Heyls Verblyden En Verlusten. Natus Den XII November Ao MDCLXXXI. Obiit Den XXVIII. Iuly Ao MDCCII. Oud XXI Iaaren, VIII Maanden XVI Dagen. "How great is thy goodness which thou hast laid up for them that fear thee, Ps. 31. 20. The husband of the deceased speaks : This gravestone stops the clay cold mouth of Lucia, my dear better half. Her sad death gives me endless tears, for I can never forget her love and constancy. Her pure spirit, united to mine with such affection, will be remembered by me till my life's end. That soul, with whom I never lived in unrest or discord, but in love that masters death, now possesses heaven perfected. Such is my wish and hope as a Christian. There they rejoice and are welcomed safe in God, herself, her mother, brother and son, that also lie here." A handsome coat of arms with a representation of a cavalier crossing a road. William Caulier died at Negapatam, January 20th, 1715 (see Nos. 1518 and 2460). Chiefs of Palicol— 1 Hendrik de Wit anno 1613 ; died 1630. 2 Marinus Louyszen ; went to Masulipatam. 3 Jacob de Wit. 4 Roeland de Carpentier ; died in a year. 5 Jan Van Meldeerd : 5 years here. 6 Matthaeus Leendertsz ; 4 years here, then to Pegu. 7 1635. Gysbert Pelle (in 1630 went to Vizagapatam, 1631 to Eloer) with one Gerrit Pietersz Barkel.

GODAVARI DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

PALCOLE—*cont.*

Chiefs of Palicol—*cont.*

8 1636. Claas Cornelisz Blok, 3½ years.

9 1640 Pieter Syme.

10 1644 Johannes de Sterke was with Peter Syme as Cassier: died on a journey from Masulipatam to Batavia and buried in an island at sea.

11 Ysbrand Andriesz Van Swaanswyk: 3½ years: (then 2nd in Masulipatam).

12 1651. His brother Joannes Van Swaanswyk; returned home in 1655, died in Gernichem.

13 Willem Robbertszen Alma. 4 yeras here. Second was Abraham Wildakker.

14 Evert Van Cralen in 1658, died in Haarlem; 2nd Simon Van Groenewegen.

15 November 1658. Hercules Lindeborn: came here "by provisie": in April 1659 Chief of Bimlipatam and 2nd of Masulipatam: Captain of Burgerye in Colombo. He died in 1662 "zijnde in Zijn eygen thuyn van een slange gesteken": stung by a snake in his own garden: married Joanna Bolwerk. His 2nd was Symon Van Groenewegen.

16 April 1659 Elias Vanden Broek: settled in Dordrecht and several times Burgomaster, died 1688 (brother Matthaeus Vanden Broek directeur at Batavia).

17 1663 Symon Van Groenewegen, 2nd Jan Van Nooy.

18 Jacob Vander Dussen, stayed 2 years; Died 1667 March at Masulipatam. (2nd Jan Van Nooy, who on 29th March 1669, Chief of Daatserom.)

19 Hendrik Servaas, was 2nd in Masulipatam.

20 1669 Francois Thivart, stayed here 2 months only (2nd Pieter Moutmaker).

21 July 1669. Pieter Moutmaker: 8 years here: had 2 seconds. 1. Jan Seroyen, 2. Nicolaas Ruyser.

22 June 1677. Johannes Huysman: only 1 month; was 2nd in Masulipatam; 2nd Nicolaas Ruyser.

23 September 1677 Jan Van Nooy (2nd in 1663: 29 March 1669—10 September 1677, Chief of Daatserom:) stayed here for 5 years, retired to Pulicat asVryman of Governor Jacob Jorisz Pits: then to Masulipatam in the beginning of February 1683: returned in ship Merwe to Pulicat and there soon after died. 2nd Nicolaas Ruyser.

24 Nicholas Ruyser 23 June 1682; 2nd Adriaan Blokkeel.

25 7 January 1683 Bruyning Wildeland; 2nds Blokkeel; and Isaac Massis.

26 1691. Last Chief Johannes Lampe, long secretary in Batavia.

DATCHEVARAM.*

1792	18th Jan. 1673.	JOANNES CAULIER ..	Hier onder leyt begraven JOANNES CAULIER in syn leven geweest synde ondercoopman en tweede persoon ten contoire Daetseron in den Heere gerust den 18 January Ao 1673.
1793	2nd April 1728.	JOHANNA JAPIN ..	Hier onder rust JOHANNA PETRONELLA DE PYSTER van Uytregt huysvrouw van JEAN JACQUS JAPIN ondercoopman en opperhoofd deses comptoirs Daatcheron in den Heere gerust den 2 April Ao 1728.

Datchaveram, otherwise Draksharama, is in Ramachendrapuram taluk, of which it was formerly the head-quarters. It lies 17 miles south-west of Cocanada. These two carved slabs are situated at a spot which still goes by the name of Olandoo Dibba or Hollanders mound.

Splendid monumental slabs.

* Now in the East Godavari district

KISTNA DISTRICT

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

GUNTUR.*

The following inscription was accidentally found in the year 1789 on a stone at the head of a moorish tomb at Guntoor. Over the inscription is a crucifix which leaves no doubt of his religion, notwithstanding the other appearances to the contrary. The structure of the tomb evinces that he might have been a person of distinction.

1794 29th Nov. 1770. CHARLES BABEL .. D.O.M. CHARLES BABEL, dit Zéphyr, génèral des armees de Basalat Zingue, mort à Gontour le 29 Novembre 1770, agé de 39 ans. Requiescat in pace.

Chéri de la Fortune et favori de Mars,
La Victoire suivit partout ses étendards,
D' Hercule il égala les travaux et la gloire,
Mais une mort trop cruelle a trompé notre espoir.

Basalat Jung was brother of Salabat Jung and Nizam Ali. Under the treaty of 1766 the Guntoor or Murtazanagar circar was given to him for his lifetime. He was never without some French officers in his service. The younger Lally otherwise known as Mons. Vesser (Munro's Life and Letters, Vol. III, p. 74) commanded at Adoni and another officer named Bon Enfant was Governor of the Fortress of Kondaveed. A few months after Babel's death M. Mangin, chief of the French factory at Masulipatam, wrote a letter which shows the seamy side of his career of glory. Mr. G. T. Mackenzie found the original in the possession of a native Christian in Sattenapalle taluk and quotes it in full in his Kistna Manual.

1795 17th Aug. 1796. EVAN MARSH WHITE. Mr. EVAN MARSH WHITE of the Honorable East India Company's Civil Service at Madras, who departed this life on the 17th of August 1796, aged 23 years and 7 months, beloved and regretted by all who knew him. He fell a sacrifice to the incautious use of castor oil nuts. This stone was placed here by the desire of his brother Captain Charles White, of the Bengal Establishment, as a last mark of fraternal affection.

How loved, how honoured once avails thee not,
To whom related, or by whom begot.
A heap of dust alone remains of thee.
'Tis all thou art and all the proud shall be.

Brother of Charles Nicholas White, who married Miss Letitia Mython Williams on February 28, 1792. Captain C. White was lost Novr. 5, 1806 in the Skelton Castle. He joined the Bengal army as a cadet in 1781.

The quatrain is found in Pope's works. It appears on many a tombstone. Cf.. Hervey's Meditations among the tombs, p. 28., where it is quoted from the tomb of Anna Stonehouse (wife of Dr. Stonehouse) at Northampton: Elegy to the memory of an unfortunate Young Lady, lines 71-74.

1796 19th June 1807. GEORGE SMITH .. GEORGE SMITH Esquire, the Collector of Guntoor and Palnaud, who departed this life on the 19th of June 1807 in consequence of an illness contracted in the laborious discharge of his duty in Palnaud at the age of 31 years. The regret of his friends upon his death is an honourable unbiassed testimony in favour of his character.

"He expired in his palanquin on his way to Masulipatam, having been seriously ill with fever for a period of 15 days." (Masulipatam Collector's Vol. No. 3060, p. 130.)

* Now in the Guntur district.

KISTNA DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		GUNTUR—*cont.*	
1797	27th Oct. 1817.	GEORGE FORDYCE SMITH.	GEORGE FORDYCE SMITH, a Lieutenant in the Second Regiment of Native Cavalry, who died near Guntoor on the 27th October 1817 in the 31st year of his age. This stone is erected by his two surviving brothers in India as a tribute of their affection for him while living, and respect for his memory "now that he is no more." He joined the cavalry in 1803 and was made Lieutenant on 24th October 1811
1798	7th May 1821.	BENJAMIN DROZ ..	BENJAMIN DROZ Esquire, Head Assistant to the Collector of Guntoor in the 27th year of his age. To mark the spot beneath which are laid the mortal remains of departed worth, this stone is placed by his mourning widow. He married, November 30th, 1818, Matilda, daughter of General Wahab. On May 1st, 1817 at Tinnevelly, A. J. Drummond, C.S., married Catherine, 6th daughter of the late General Wahab. In May 1802 at Rungpore, Henry Wm. Droz Esq., C. S., married Miss Charlotte Roush.
1799	24th Oct. 1831.	BENJAMIN BAKER ..	Captain BENJAMIN BAKER, aged 45 years and Mary his daughter, aged 8 months. He joined the army as cadet in 1805, was Lieutenant on November 24, 1808 and Captain on January 2, 1821. He was invalided May 28, 1822.
1800	1st Sept. 1832.	DAVID BANNERMAN.	DAVID BANNERMAN, aged 35 years 5 months and 12 days. Writer in 1815 and Judge of Chicacole in 1830. He married, November 23rd, 1822, Eliza, daughter of Major Coultman, 53rd Regiment. His brother Edward Bannerman was in the Civil Service 1816–43. Their father John Alexander Bannerman, Director of the East India Company 1807–1816, married September 8th, 1799, Ann West, grand-daughter of John De Morgan. He was in the Madras Army from 1776 to 1803 and he retired with the rank of a Lieutenant Colonel. He died as Governor of Prince of Wales Island, at the age of 61 on 8th August 1819 (Asiatic Journal, March and April 1820).
1801	30th May 1833.	ISABELLA SHARP ..	ISABELLA JANE, the beloved wife of Lieutenant THOMAS SHARP of the 43rd Regiment, N.I., who departed this life early on the morning of the 30th of May 1833 ætat. 21 years, leaving a wretched and most afflicted husband to bewail the departure of one whose loss on this side the grave has taken away all that made life desirable. In one short month was the survivor doubly bereaved of wife and child both. She was the daughter of Arthur Brooke, C.S. (No. 595).
1802	23rd Nov. 1836.	GEORGE RICHARDSON JOHNSTONE.	Lieut. and Brevet Captain GEORGE RICHARDSON JOHNSTONE of the 31st Regiment or Trichinopoly Light Infantry, who died at the Travellers' bangalow at Rompechurlah, aged 34 years and one month. He joined the army as cadet in 1819, was Lieutenant August 2, 1821 and Brevet Captain April 6, 1835.
1803	1st Sept. 1838.	JAMES WOODFORDE.	JAMES WOODFORDE, M.D., who died on the 1st September 1838. Hanc. Tab. Pos. de Mort. Nil Ni Ver. August 1839.
1804	19th Nov. 1838.	GEORGE SMITH ..	Surgeon GEORGE SMITH of the Bengal Establishment, aged 38.

KISTNA DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

GUNTUR—*cont.*

1805 6th Mar. 1843. HENRY GILBERT LUTTRELL. HENRY GILBERT LUTTRELL, M.D., Asst. Surgeon H.E.I.C.S. who died of cholera, aged 26 years and 16 days.

Gilbert Luttrell, Esq., died at Bimlipatam on August 18, 1860.

1806 3rd Sept. 1845. JONAN YACOOB .. JONAN YACOOB, a Nestorian Christian who died at this station.

1807 25th Dec. 1847. BENJAMIN HARRISON. BENJAMIN HARRISON, M.C.S., Assistant Collector in Guntoor, who was born at Baham, Kent, on the 26th February 1826, and on Christmas day 1847 after a short illness entered into rest in full assurance of faith. This tablet is placed by his sorrowful, yet rejoicing parents, Benjamin Harrison, late M.C.S., and Charlotte Mary, his wife, of Blackheath.

The grandfather of B. Harrison, Senior (1792–1865), was John Harrison (1721–94), a Director of the Company and of the Bank of England, who married Charlotte Branfill. Their daughter Sarah married Joseph Cotton (1745–1825), also a Director of the Company, whose son William, "Father" of the Bank of England, has a window to his memory in St. Paul's Cathedral. Joseph Cotton was the father of four generations of civilians (see Nos. 1157 and 414). During the nineteenth century the Harrison family furnished seven civilians and the Cotton family six. Four of these, who entered by competition, were till lately in the service.

Benjamin Harrison born at Lisbon (Rua da Magdalena) Saturday, 12th May 1792 : married 12th May 1825 Charlotte Mary elder daughter and coheir (born 21st October 1794) of the Rev. Anthony Egerton Hammond (the clergy of Knowlton and Ivy Church, Kent). He died 31st January 1865 at Blackheath Bark, Kent. Mrs. Harrison died also at Blackheath 3rd November 1871. They had 6 children—

1 Benjamin.
2 Thomas Branfill, Major General B.S.C. born 1827.
3 Charlotte Eliza 1829–1887, married J. F. Pownak.
4 Rev. Francis Lupton 1831.
5 John Hammond Bengal Cavalry killed at Cawnpore, 27 June 1857, born 1832.
6 Henry Anthony B.C.S., 1834.

1808 25th Aug. 1850. JAMES HAMILTON BELL. JAMES HAMILTON BELL, Esquire, Civil and Sessions Judge of the Zillah of Guntur, in the 39th year of his age. This tablet is dedicated in token of her deep affection by his sorrowing widow. She mourns his loss not only for the desolation of widowhood, but chiefly because the qualities of heart and head which commended him to many were known to her as others could not know them and because her enjoyment of them in this present world has ceased, she would cherish the hope of a blessed reunion in the resurrection of the just.

He married, April 29th, 1839, Mary Louisa, only daughter of Frederick Sewell.

1809 29th Aug. 1850. MARY STEELE .. MARY wife of Lieut. ARTHUR LOFTUS STEELE VIth Regt. M.N.I. and daughter of WILLIAM HUDLESTON, Esq., M.C.S., who after giving birth to her first child departed this life at Guntoor aged 21 years and 7 months.

William Hudleston married, May 17th, 1820, Annette Clara, daughter of John Wallace, C.S. He was the son of John Hudleston, M.C.S., 1750–1835, sometime M.P. for Bridgewater. Steele married secondly Martha, daughter of Capt. R. Litchfield, R.A., Cheltenham, who died at Bellary, February 4th, 1864, aged 35, after giving birth to her fifth surviving child.

KISTNA DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

GUNTUR—*cont.*

1810 8th Sept. 1871. TREVOR COTTON BIRD. Lieut.-Colonel TREVOR COTTON BIRD, M.S.C., aged 44 years.

Son of John Bird, C.S., 1801–45 (see No. 2658), at whose house in Trichinopoly Heber died. Three of his brothers were in the Civil Service: John, 1830–60; Charles James, 1830–57; and Edward Wheler, 1842–69, the father of Col. W. J. B. Bird, Controller of Military Accounts, Madras. William Wilberforce Bird, who acted as Governor-General in 1844, is the eldest brother. He retired in 1844 and died June 1, 1857. Their sister Penelope was the second wife of John Cotton, M.C.S., Chairman of the East India Company in 1843 (see No. 1157). At Benares April 17, 1813, Robert Barlow married Miss Catherine Bird, daughter of W. Wilberforce Bird, Esq., at the Cape of Good Hope. William Wilberforce Bird married Penelope Wheler.

ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY, GUNTUR.

1811 25th Aug. 1789. CHRISTIAN STEWART. Beneath this stone lies interred the body of CHRISTIAN MCDONALD, spouse to DONALD STEWART, Quarter-master Sergeant of the 12th Battalion of Native Infantry, born in the Parish of Urquhart in Inverness, there married to the above said Donald Stewart the 6th day of March 1784, by whom she had issue four children, three of which departed this life before her. She was a tender parent and most affectionate friend. She departed this life the 25th day of August 1789, aged 28 years 11 months.

1812 5th May 1846. ANN DURAND .. Mrs. ANN DURAND, relict of the late Lieut.-Colonel John James Durand, H.C.S., who died of cholera at Guntoor aged 70 years. This monument is erected as a tribute to departed worth by a friend.

According to the Madras Almanac of 1847, she died aged 80 years.

1813 21st Feb. 1878. JOHN SABBE .. .. In memoriam Rev. JOANNIS SABBE miss. apost. in Belgia nati, qui primus de societate Sancti Josephi a. S.S. corde Millhill obiit in India die 21 Februarii 1878 anno ætatis suæ 44.—R.I.P.

1814 30th June 1878. PETER JOSEPH FARRELL. PETER JOSEPH FARRELL, Esq., M.B., late Zillah Surgeon, Guntoor, who died in June 1878. May the Lord have mercy on his soul. Erected by his old friend Surgeon R. J. Taffe, M.B., Bengal Medical Service.

PONDUGAL.*

1815 11th Nov. 1825. JOHNSON WILKINSON. (At Paungull [Pondugal ?] on the road to Hyderabad, Major JOHNSON WILKINSON of the 1st Battalion Artillery.)

1816 18th April 1829. JOHN PINCHARD .. Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant JOHN PINCHARD of the Horse Artillery, who died on the 18th of April 1829, aged 27 years. This tomb is erected by the officers of the Artillery in testimony of their regard for the deceased.

1817 1834 .. [....] To [....] who departed life on the 8th May 1834, aged 37 years.

At Pondugal (near the Travellers' Bungalow) there are two tablets, one broken and the other gone.

(IN THE FIELDS).

1818 20th Sept. 1854. W. E. LOCKHART .. Sacred to the memory of Major W. E. LOCKHART of the 45th Regiment M.N.I., who died 20th September 1854 aged 46 years. This tomb is erected by his brother officers as a testimony of their esteem.

* Now in the Guntur district.

KISTNA DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		KONDAPALLI.	
1819	20th Aug. 1801.	ALEXANDER GRANT ..	(Lieutenant ALEXANDER GRANT of the Cavalry died on the road from Masulipatam to Condapalle, August 20, 1801.)
1820	23rd Nov. 1805.	JOHN ENGLISH ..	(Lieutenant Colonel JOHN ENGLISH died at Condapilly on November 23, 1805. On 6th November Mrs. MARY ENGLISH aged 90 years.) He was a Cadet in 1779, Lieutenant, April 17, 1786; Captain, March 7, 1797; Major, March 27, 1801; and Lieutenant-Colonel on September 21, 1804. He was invalided December 11, 1804. He married Mrs. A. E. Barber at Negapatam in February 1805. On 27th April 1811, the widow of Lieut. Colonel John English died at Pondicherry.
1821	31st Mar. 1812.	ALEXANDER HECTOR DAVIDSON.	Memoriae sacrum ALEXANDRI HECTORIS DAVIDSON militis qui obiit XXXI Martii MDCCCXII anno aetatis XXX. The officers of the 4th Madras Cavalry erected a fine monument to his memory at Secunderabad.
1822	23rd Mar. 1819.	JANE LONG	Mrs. JANE LONG, wife of Assistant Surgeon WILLIAM LONG, aged 18 years.
1823	5th July 1821.	EDWARD HANCOCK HALL.	(Lieut. EDWARD HANCOCK HALL died at Condapilly on July 5, 1821.) He joined the army as Cadet in 1819 and was made Lieutenant, 12th December, 1820.
1824	5th May 1825.	JOHN HALL	Lieutenant Colonel JOHN HALL, 2nd Battalion, 15th Regiment N.I., aged 39 years. He married, December 10th, 1810, Miss Frances Street at Yatton Villa near Masulipatam.
1825	13th Aug. 1831.	AENEAS MACKINTOSH KINLOCH.	(Lieut. AENEAS MACKINTOSH KINLOCH died at Condapilly, August 13, 1831.)
		VINUKONDA. *	
1826	27th April 1886.	FRANK EDWARD ROBINSON.	FRANK EDWARD ROBINSON, M.C.S. Born at Dulwich, England, March 30th 1860. Killed by a tiger at Remidicherla, April 27th, 1886. Educated at Dulwich College and Balliol College, Oxford. He had long red beard. He passed I.C.S. 1879, arrived in India 19th December 1881 and served as Forest Settlement Officer and District Forest Officer.
		NAKARIKALLU. *	
1827	13th May 1837.	T. H. S. CONWAY ..	Sacred to the memory of Brigadier T. H. S. CONWAY, C.B., who died at this place on the 13th May 1837, while en route to assume the command of the Hyderabad Subsidiary Force, after a brilliant career of public service extending to forty-two years, twenty-eight of which were devoted to the important office of Adjutant-General of the Madras Army, aged 58. There is also an inscription in Telugu and Hindustani. Conway's marble effigy by Turnouth is one of the ornaments of St. Mary's Church, Fort St. George. His name is still remembered in Madras by Conway's Gardens. He married, March 1st, 1807, the daughter of Colonel James Oliver. T. B. A. Conway, their son, retired from the Civil Service in 1862.
1828	4th Feb. 1844.	ALBANY LOFTUS COGHLAN INGLEFIELD.	A. L. C. INGLEFIELD, Lieut. of the 36th Regt. N.I. aged 23 years, died while on the march of the regiment from Madras to Secunderabad. He died in camp at Vipparla.

* Now in the Guntur district.

KISTNA DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
			PEDDAPORE.*
1829	8th Dec. 1805.	JOHN FAGAN ..	(At Peddapore in the district of Masulipatam Lieutenant JOHN FAGAN.) He joined the army as a Cadet in 1802 and became Lieut. on March 1, 1804.
			NADIKUDI.†
1830	8th May 1844.	RICHARD COMYN ..	Sacred to the memory of Lieut. RICHARD COMYN, 42nd Regiment N.I. who died at this place of cholera on the 8th May 1844, aged 22 years.
1831	11th May 1844.	JAMES MILES REILLY.	Also Lieutenant JAMES MILES REILLY, 42nd Regiment N.I., who died at this place of cholera on the 11th May 1844, aged 21 years.
			SOORIAPETT.
1832	8th April 1844.	WILLIAM BLOOD ..	" At Sooriapett half-way between Bezwanah and Secunderabad are the the tombs of Major WILLIAM BLOOD of the 11th Native Infantry. . . . . . and several others, all of them victims to cholera within the last few years. The road between Bezwanah and Secunderabad was always in famous for this pestilence " (Burton's Reminiscences of South India, page 741). Major William Blood died at Suryapett, April 8, 1844. Another William Blood died September 21, 1807. He was a Cadet in the Madras Army in 1806.
			MADHAVAVARAM. ‡
1833	10th April 1844.	MARY LOUISA BLOOD.	Sacred to the memory of MARY LOUISA, wife of the late Major WILLIAM BLOOD of the 11th Regiment N.I., beloved by all who have the pleasure of her acquaintance. This inestimable woman unable to bear up against the irreparable loss of husband and children rallying from the effects of cholera died broken hearted on the morning of the 10th April 1844. Aged 30 years. The officers of the 11th Regiment, Madras Native Infantry to evince their regard have erected this tomb.
			TUMMERACODE.†
In the Palnaud, 38 miles north of Vinukonda. There are several tomb stones here with inscriptions roughly carved, but some have been enclosed in backyards and others have been broken in course of years by the villagers. The place was of importance during the latter days of Mahomedan rule.			
1834	21st Dec. 1766.	JAMES ARCHBOLD ..	Here lies interd. the body of Capt. JAMES ARCHBOLD of the Nabob's service, who died in Timmerycottah, December the 21st in the year of Our Lord 1766, aged 29 years. వ్యయనామ సంవత్సరం మార్గశిర శుద్ధ ప్రష్టీలు కెప్టిటన్ జేమ్సు ఆర్చిబెల్ ఆనే జాతివాడు ఆజరతు నాబాబు కొలువుగా తుమురు కోటలో భుండగా 29 యేట శరీరం స్వస్థంగాక స్వర్గస్తుడాయనూ 1766 సంవత్సరం. This tomb is in a private backyard.
1835	11th Sept. 1773.	PIERRE MICHEL TARDIVEL.	Icy repose le corps de PIERRE MICHEL TARDIVEL, fils legitime de J. B. TARDIVEL, officier commandant les troupes du Nabab Mahomet Aly au Pallenard et de Magdelaine Burot, décédé le 11ieme 9bre 1773, âgé de deux ans et 19 jours. Ad maiorem dei gloriam.
1836	11th Feb. 1774.	PIERRE CHARLES NICOLAS.	Icy repose le corps de PIERRE CHARLES NICOLAS officier enseigne au service de son Excellence le Nabab Mahomet Aly décédé à Temerycotte le 11 Fevrier A. 1774. Requiescat in pace.

* Now in the East Godavari district. † Now in the Guntur district. ‡ Now in the Kistna district.

KISTNA DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

TUMMERACODE—*cont.*

1837 — 1st May 1778. — JOAN PLACITT .. Aqui repoz o corpo de JOAN PLACITT Leftenaot em serviso de Nababo Mahomet Aly Can e foi falecido em primeiro de mayo de 1778 huma sestafeira as 10 horas de manhan e foy sepultado as 5 horas de tarde no mesmo dia da ydade do defunto 39 annos d'anno de Deos 1778.

"He died on a Friday at 10 o'Clock in the morning and was buried at 5 in the evening of the same day." Sesta feira = sexta feria, *i.e.*, the sixth day of the week.

[There are nine tombs besides these without inscription : all are in the bund of a kunta outside the village.]

GURUZALA*.

In the Palnaud ; 8 miles from Datchepalli. At the close of the eighteenth century when the Kondaveed district was annexed by the Kings of Golconda, the Palnaud became an asylum into which defeated armies retreated.

1838 — 24th July 1767. — MANOEL D'ALMEIDA. — Aqui iaz MANOEL D'ALMEIDA filho de Manoel d'Almeida e de Catarina Doroz e afilhado do capitao MANOEL MARTINZ faleceo 10 mezes 8 dias de idade Julho 24 1767.

Manoel Martinz is probably the famous Colonel Manoel Martinz of Ramnad, who died there, October 7th, 1810, aged 70 (No. 2026). These two children were his godsons (afilhade). The name Doroz is either De Rozario or Dorez, the plural of dor, *i.e.*, Dolores.

1839 — 16th Nov. 1769. — ANTONIO QUERMEKIL. — Aqui iaz ANTONIO QUERMEKIL filho legitimo de Placitt Quermekil e de Antonia da Costa e afilhado de Manoel Martinz capitao em servisso do Nabob naceo aos 5 de Septembro e faleceo aos 16 de Novembro do anno do nascimento de N.S.J. Christo 1769.

A Telugu inscription follows. The name Quermekil suggests the possibility of a Scotch adventurer Carmichael, who settled in Portugal. In the same way the Empress Eugenie Mlle de Montijo was descended from a Kirkpatrick.

PIDUGURALLA*.

(Near Piduragalla—Zoolacollu road.)

1840 — 20th Oct. 1819. — MARY CAMPBELL MEIKLE. — Sacred to the memory of MARY CAMPBELL, wife of GEO. MEIKLE, Esq., of the Madras Medical Est., who departed this life on the 20th October 1819.

George Meikle married Mary Campbell, April 22, 1815. He was Surgeon to His Highness the Nizam's Russel Brigade.

1841 — 7th Feb. 1844. — ALGERNON J. REVELEY. — To the memory of ensign ALGERNON J. REVELEY, Hon^ble. E.I.C. service, who died at Peddagooral, 7th February 1844, aged 17.

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY, MASULIPATAM.

This church dedicated to Saint John the Evangelist (with the Burial Ground near the Pettah entrance to this Fortress) was consecrated by the Right Reverend George Trevor Spencer D. D. by Divine Permission Lord Bishop of Madras on the 11th January Anno Domini 1842. Trustees Rev. E. P. Lewis M. A. Chaplain, P. Grant Esq., Collector, Major J. Damdry Commanding Garrison. This inscription stone taken from St. John's Church in Masulipatam Fort which was damaged by the Cyclone 1864 was renewed and refixed here in the year 1907.

1842 — 6th Nov. 1809. — ARABELLA ROBINSON. — ARABELLA ROBINSON, daughter of Capt. W. Robinson of the Honorable Company's Military Service, aged 40 years. This monument is erected by her ever grateful and affectionate friend Major-General John Pater.

General Pater (No. 343) had her buried in a field and built a church over her, which in 1816 he presented to the Honourable Company, who in a letter acknowledged the "munificent gift."

Lieutenant George Bowness married Miss Harriet Robinson on Aug. 14, 1789 at Masulipatam.

1843 — 18th Aug. 1810. — THOMAS JAMES PALMER. — Capt. T. J. PALMER, 25th N.I. Erected by the officers of the Regiment.

Tablet inside the Church brought from St. John's Church in the Fort. He joined the army as Cadet in 1800, was Lieutenant on July 20, 1801 and Captain, Sep. 29, 1808.

1844 — 5th Nov. 1818. — ALEXANDER DUNBAR COULL. — Lieut. ALEXANDER DUNBAR COULL, of the Madras Artillery. In the 27th year of his age, son of James Coull, Esq., of Ashgrove in the county of Moray.

He joined the artillery in 1810, was Lieut., Sept. 21, 1818. He died in the house of James O. Todd Judge and Chief Magistrate.

---

* N... in the Guntur district.

KISTNA DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		ST. MARY'S CEMETERY, MASULIPATAM—*cont.*	
1845	19th Aug. 1819.	HENRY J. W. NEWMAN.	HENRY J. W. NEWMAN, born 11th February 1817 and died 19 August 1819.
1846	20th Aug. 1823.	JOHN DUNCAN OGILVIE.	JOHN DUNCAN, son of Capt. J. Ogilvie 17th N.I., born 20th April 1822, died 20th August 1823.
1847	9th June 1825.	FRANCIS BEST ..	Capt. FRANCIS BEST, Madras Artillery, Commissary of Stores at this station. He joined the Artillery in 1803, was Lieutenant on 4th Sept. 1804 and Captain Jan. 1, 1819.
1848	17th Jan. 1826.	WILLIAM JAMES ..	Capt. WILLIAM JAMES, Paymaster at Masulipatam, aged 41. He joined the army as Cadet in 1799, was Lieutenant on Dec. 15, 1800 and Captain July 27, 1813. His wife Jane died Thursday 19th Aug. 1824, aged 27.
1849	19th Nov. 1828.	EDWARD COOKE ..	EDWARD, son of Major and EMMA COOKE, born August 11, 1828, died 19 Nov. 1828.
1850	14th Aug. 1830.	SEPTIMUS MONEY ..	SEPTIMUS MONEY, Esquire, Judge of the Provincial Court, Northern Division, aged 45 years. This monument is erected as a token of esteem by the gentlemen of this station.
1851	24th May 1833.	ALFRED BROOKS ..	Lieut. ALFRED BROOKS, 14th M.N.I., aged 27 years.
1852	24th May 1833.	ALEXANDER TULLOH.	Major ALEXANDER TULLOH, 14th Regiment M.N.I., aged 38 years.
1853	25th May 1833.	HENRY MUNN ..	Lieut.-Colonel H. MUNN, 14th Regiment M.N.I., aged 50 years. He joined the army as Cadet in 1800. Colonel Walter Campbell when a Lieutenant in H.M.'s 62nd Regiment, writes of Masulipatam in August of this year: "So great has been the mortality that the Surgeon has requested the Colonel to let the dead be buried quietly without music or firing, as the almost daily repetition of the dead march has a very depressing effect on the patients in hospital." He speaks of the Fort "as originally built by the Dutch on a patch of dry ground surrounded by a swamp, which no living creature, but a Dutchman, a frog or an alligator would ever have chosen for his habitation." Welsh, who was Fort Adjutant and Postmaster there in 1799, says: "The soldier's description of it is extremely apposite that there is only a sheet of brown paper between it and Pandemonium." James George Smith Neill (1810-1897) was appointed Fort Adjutant of Bander on 18 Sept. 1829 and held the post till his regiment (1st Madras European Regiment) marched to Kampti.
1854	18th Sept. 1833.	WILLIAM MORE MOLYNEUX.	Second Lieut. W. M. MOLYNEUX of the Artillery, aged 23 years. With the A Company 3rd Battn., Madras Artillery. He joined the Artillery in 1827 and was second Lieutenant, June 12, 1828.
1855	13th Oct. 1833.	HARRIET ELIZA WATERS.	HARRIET ELIZA, wife of G. J. WATERS, Esq., aged nearly 21. George Jenkins Waters, C.S., was married six times. Two of his wives are buried at Chittoor. The lady buried here was the daughter of the late James Cooke, Surgeon, and married July 17th, 1833 (see No. 1151). Cooke died at Mallegaum, May 17th, 1821.
1856	1st March 1836.	WILLIAM ROSE ..	Captain WILLIAM ROSE, 43rd Regiment, Native Infantry, aged 36 years.

KISTNA DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY, MASULIPATAM—*cont.*

1857 7th Sept. 1837. HARRIET CROZIER .. HARRIET BENSLY GRESHAM, wife of FRANCIS CROZIER, Esq., M.C.S., and daughter of J. B. G. P. Paske, Esq., aged 18 years 8 months and 8 days.

Crozier married Miss Paske Dec. 31, 1836, born on 6 May 1817 at Waltair.

The pulpit in St. Francis' Church, Cochin, is erected to the memory of his second wife Diana who died March 21st, 1880. Mr. Paske died in England, August 3rd, 1859. John Bensley Gresham Page Paske was writer in 1806 and retired 1840.

1858 25th May 1842. PATRICK GRANT .. PATRICK GRANT, Esq., Collector and Magistrate of the district, aged 43 years.

Presumably a relation of Field Marshal Sir Patrick Grant, Commander-in-Chief at Madras, 1856–61. He married Miss Elliott, August 25th, 1838, at St. John's Church, Masulipatam.

1859 8th Jan. 1847. ANNE LAKE .. .. ANNE wife of Captain ATWELL LAKE of the Engineers and youngest daughter of the Rev. Peregrine Curtois, of the Long Hills in the county of Lincoln.

Henry Atwell Lake, C. B., Capt. and Bt. Lt.-Col., Engineers, retired 12th March 1856.

1860 16th May 1860. GERTRUDE KNOX .. Sacred to the memory of GERTRUDE the beloved wife of W. KNOX, Esq., C.S., who died aged 28 years 16th May 1860, the year in which she hoped to return home: far better none.

1861 1st Nov. 1864. MARY JAMIESON, MARY JESSIE and JAMES KELLIE. Mrs. MARY JAMIESON, aged 62 years 10 months 8 days, widow of the late Mr. Samuel Jamieson, and her grandchildren, MARY, aged 7 years, JESSIE, aged 5 years, JAMES, aged 4 years, children of Mr. J. E. KELLIE, Inspecting Postmaster, Hyderabad Division, who all perished in the inundation on the night of November 1st, 1864.

Mr. Sam. Jamieson married Mary Christian Nov. 1, 1806. He died at Masulipatam on March 14, 1849, aged 47 years.

1862 1st Nov. 1864. WILLIAM and CHARLOTTE SCOTT. WILLIAM SCOTT, D.P.W., son of the late Captain SCOTT of the Nizam's Army, born September 4th, 1830; and his wife CHARLOTTE LOUISA, daughter of Mr. A. F. OTTMANN, Sub-Engineer, P.W.D., born October 23rd 1839, both of whom perished in the Cyclone at Masulipatam on November 1st, 1864.

Tall and ascetic, the Tradition is that he always wore a Tall Hat.

1863 7th Oct. 1865. ROBERT TURLINGTON NOBLE. Rev. ROBERT TURLINGTON NOBLE, B.A., C.M.S., born February 9th, 1810, laboured at Masulipatam from October 28th, 1841 till his death.

In his life it is stated 9th March 1809 was the date of his baptism.

Educated at Oakham Grammar School under Rev. John Doncaster, fellow of Christ's 1822–1827, Sidney Sussex College 1827–1831. (Browne's medalist, Senr. Christ medalist and 1st. Wrangler.)

1864 28th May 1867 JOHN EDMUND SHARKEY. Rev. JOHN EDMUND SHARKEY, C.M.S., born July 1st, 1821 laboured at Masulipatam from October 28th, 1843, till his death.

A Eurasian.

The following extract from a minute of Sir Charles Trevelyan, dated October 1859, testifies to the value of Noble's and Sharkey's labours: "Mr. Noble, who has devoted for 16 years moral and intellectual attainments of a high order to the instruction of the rising generation; Mr. and Mrs. Sharkey and Seshayya Sastri, the teachers in these schools, will be known hereafter as those who have planted the germs of an improved learning in this interesting and important part of the Madras Presidency. Masulipatam bids fair to become to the Northern Circars more than Oxford or Cambridge have been to the United Kingdom." Noble's

KISTNA DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY, MASULIPATAM—*cont.*

life was written in 1867 by his brother Rev. John Noble, Rector of Nether Broughton and published by Seeley Jackson and Halliday, 54, Fleet Street with 6 illustrations—

(1) Frisby Church and Parsonage.
(2) Exterior of School, Masulipatam.
(3) Interior of School.
(4) Gopalaswami Pagoda, Ellore.
(5) Bezwada and the Kistna anicut.
(6) The mission House and School, Ellore (with elephant) (in the Fort Ellore).

It is a curious coincidence that the founder of the Masulipatam Mission should bear the same name as Robert deNobili, the father of the Madura Mission. The Noble Memorial College occupies the site of the former Collector's office, overwhelmed by the storm-wave of 1864.

1865 31st May 1881. CHARLES JOHN CROSTHWAITE. CHARLES JOHN CROSTHWAITE, M.C.S., who died at Masulipatam from the effects of fever, aged 41 years.

1866 3rd Nov. 1885. EDWARD HUDSON BOILEAU. EDWARD HUDSON BOILEAU, Forest Department, eldest son of the late Col. A. J. M. Boileau, Royal (Madras) Engineers and grandson of the late T. E. J. Boileau, Circuit Judge of the Northern Circars, born May 9th, 1850.

He designed his own tomb.

His grandfather, Thomas Ebenezer John Boileau, died February 8th, 1853. He married, firstly December 26th 1817, Mary Anne, only daughter of A. Miller, Surgeon, and secondly July 4th, 1832, Ellen, *née* Neale, widow of Col. E. Conry (No. 414). Colonel A.J.M. Boileau died at Cuddalore, August 8th, 1871. He married, January 31st, 1849, Lucy, daughter of E. Smalley, C.S. (see No. 2530).

Mr. Lestock Wilson, Chief mate of the *York* Indiaman married Miss Bonne Boileau Aug. 8, 1780. John Peter Hamilton Boileau Lt.-Col. late army medical department, son of the late Lestock Francis Boileau, R.N., Inspecting Commander of Coast Guards, died on March 4, 1819, at the Avenue Toubridge aged 68. Colonel John Peter Boileau of Bengal Horse Artillery died at Cape of Good Hope 6th March 1838 aged 50 years 3 months and 9 days (Born Dec. 1787). Thomas Boileau Esq. attorney at law much and deservedly regretted died at Calcutta, June 1806.

MASULIPATAM FORT CEMETERY.

The Fort is now a melancholy ruin deserted except for the Port officer's bungalow. Till late in the last century Masulipatam or Bunder, to give it its popular native name, was the seaport where troops disembarked and took the high road for the Deccan stations. The town is a mile and a half from the Fort, a raised causeway across the swamp connecting the two.

The port of Masulipatam known as Bunder is situated at the Fort, the site of which is an island surrounded by swamps on all sides. The Fort is very sparsely populated, practically all the buildings being in ruins, except the Custom House which was the old arsenal and Port Officer's Bungalow. The trade of Masulipatam in Chintzes and coloured cloths was formerly very extensive but when Manchester goods superseded the produce of Indian looms the trade of Masulipatam in these articles disappeared. Masulipatam was until the advent of the Railways the port and depot for Secunderabad, Jalna and Kampti. The creek is very tortuous and the distance from the creek to the mouth of the wharf is nearly 3 miles. The depth on the bar at the mouth of the creek is about 6 feet at high water, spring tides. The port is unhealthy being surrounded by swamps and mangrove trees.

There is an excellent account of Masulipatam in Hervey's "Ten years in India" Volume III, Chapter XI, page 280. "Robson's Pettah" the old mart was then almost deserted. The crowded cemetery is mentioned on page 283. "Salt in the soil renders the mortar crumble into dust." Dutch Government House and tombstones are mentioned on page 285. "Bunder is the only part of the Coast from Cape Comorin on which the sea does not beat with a strong surf even in rough weather". Factory inside the Fort was used as the meeting room of the mutinous officers in 1809. In Hervey's time it was the Brigadier's house. St. James' Church and Miss Robinson's monument are also referred to; hog hunting was then found in abundance near Bunder. Mention is also made of "Dick Sahib" (Alexander) Master Attendant at Bunder: he supplied sailing boats for Hussain Saugor at Hyderabad, some of which were built at Coringa. (Peter Alexander died at Masulipatam May 13th 1819.)

KISTNA DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

MASULIPATAM FORT CEMETERY—*cont.*

1867 3rd Jan. 1782. WILLIAM LOCKLEY .. Here lyeth the body of WILLIAM LOCKLEY, Serjeant in the Artillery, who departed this life the 3rd day of Janu ary aged 52 Anno Domini 1782.

1868 Sept. 1787. WILLIAM BLACKER .. [Captain WILLIAM BLACKER, Commandant of the Seventh Battalion of the Coast Native Infantry.]

Urquhart, who prints the following epitaph to his memory :—

" Ye ardent youths, aspiring after fame,
Whose bosoms kindle at a soldier's name ;
Ye laurell'd veterans, who have often stood
Nobly intrepid, in the field of blood,
Ye social tempers, who delight to bless,
Alive to love, to friendship and distress ;
Whose fervid hearts—few such does heaven bestow—
With ev'ry gen'rous manly virtue glow ;
Ye who maintain, while spotless honour binds,
The dignity of independent minds,
Join o'er this grave, a kindred spirit prize,
And drop a tear where BLACKER'S body lies."

Presumably related to Colonel Valentine Blacker, C.B., the historian of the Maharatta War (1817–21), who was originally in the Madras Light Cavalry and subsequently Quartermaster-General of the Madras Army. He died February 4th, 1826, aged 40, and is buried in South Park Street Cemetery, Calcutta, near Major-General " Hindoo " Stuart (d. 1828), whose tomb is the model of a Hindoo temple.

Lt.-Col. John Munro Qr. Mr. General married Miss Charlotte Blacker on Dec. 8, 1808. Robert Alexander, C.S., married Miss Grace Blacker on May 6, 1809. Lieutenant George Blacker married Miss Ann Sloane Feb. 1807.

1869 11th Dec. 1789. ANN BANKS .. .. Sacred to the memory of my beloved wife ANN BANKS who departed this life in the bloom of youth, aged 18 years and 8 months. Not once but twice the fatal arrow flew. My infant daughter first and then the mother slew.

1870 21st Jan. 1790. ANN BRITAIN .. Born in London Here lyeth the body of Mrs. ANN BRITAIN, who departed this life the 21st day of January 1790, in the 27th year of her age.

Her husband Samuel Britain was a free merchant.

1871 22nd May 1790. SARAH NEWBERY .. Here lyeth the body of SARAH NEWBERY, who departed this life the 22nd day of May 1790, aged 4 years and 3 months, also John Newbery a young infant, who died the 27 of June 1790 and Edward Newbery, dyed 2 November 1791, afterwards Sophia and Cicely Newbery

Mr. Jacob Newberry married Charlotte Collins Dec. 31, 1782.

1872 3rd Feb. 1792. SAMUEL STATHAM .. (SAMUEL STATHAM, Esq., Senior Merchant, died at Masulipatam.)

1873 16th Aug. 1793. ANNE VANDER PEET. For the memory of Mrs. ANNE VANDER PEET, who departed this life at Masulipatam on the 16th of August 1793, aged 54 years. She was a native of Arcot in the Carnatic.

KISTNA DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

MASULIPATAM FORT CEMETERY—*cont.*

1874 27th April 1795. CHARLES FRASER .. Sacred to the memory of Colonel CHARLES FRASER, aged 56 years, who died at Masulipatam in command of the Northern division of the Army. This stone is inscribed with filial reverence and affection by his son HASTINGS, 1814.

See Nos. 183, 366, 1245 and 2315. The deceased had six sons and three daughters, of whom the eldest, born at Vellore August 25th, 1771, was so named after Warren Hastings, at that time a Madras Member of Council. Hastings Fraser fought at Seringapatam and commanded a brigade at the taking of the island of Bourbon in 1810. He died as a General in 1854 ætat. 83. His youngest brother General J. S. Fraser became Resident at Hyderabad.

Captain David Fraser, late 26th Cameronians, elder son of the late Lieutenant-General Hastings Fraser and of Mrs. Hastings Fraser died suddenly at Madras on the 17th January 1912.

1875 8th Aug. 1795. THOMAS GRAHAM .. (THOMAS GRAHAM Died August 8, 1795, at Masulipatam.)

He joined the army in 1790 as Cadet and was Lieutenant October 24, 1793.

1876 7th Jan. 1796. MICHAEL TOPPING .. H. S. E. integer et urbanus, cui summæ fuerunt animi dotes quas ad extremum fovit, machinarum mirus artifex, necnon in literis humanioribus ac musicis versatus, MICHAEL TOPPING, mathematicus admodum solers; ingenii multa quidem pignora posteris reliquit et missus in has regiones astronomiam excolere, societatis mercaturæ in India orientali faciendæ sumptibus, speculam sideralem iuxta sancti Georgii arcem formavit et posuit; officio functo promittens maiora occubuit febri, Jany. 7 A.D. 1796, ætat 48.

According to Urquhart "his death was occasioned by a malignant fever, the consequence of over-exertion in a survey of the northern tanks, after a severe inundation." He came out to Madras as Government Astronomer and gave the first idea of the Godavari anicut, which Sir Arthur Cotton revived with such admirable success. He was the author of several able reports, one of which, being a journal of the first survey of Coringa harbour (1789), is quoted in Mr. Henry Morris' "Godavari Manual." William Hodges, R.A., in his "Book of Travels in India during the years 1780 to 1783," gives an engraving of the great pagoda at Tanjore stating that the picture is one which he painted from an accurate drawing made by Mr. Topping "an ingenious friend of mine now on a survey of the coast of Coromandel for the E.I. Company". Cecil Smith, C.S., married Miss Eliza Topping, May 10th, 1793.

Captain M. Topping made a chart of the Bay of Bengal in 1788. In 1790 he was appointed to make a survey of the Godavari river, a service which he performed most creditably, and in 1792 he was taking observations for determining the course of currents in the Bay of Bengal.

Lieutenant Rose married Miss Topping in 1791. On April 10th 1787 Lieutenant John Topping of the Artillery married at Calcutta Miss Elizabeth Hunter.

1877 24th Feb. 1799. MARY GORMAN .. Here layeth the body of MARY GORMAN who departed this life the 24th day of February 1799, aged 13 years and 4 months.

(Excellent preservation). Edward Gorman married Helena July 19, 1796 at Pondicherry.

1878 4th Dec. 1799. GEORGE DAVIDSON .. (GEORGE DAVIDSON died December 4, 1799 at Masulipatam.)

He was cadet in 1782, and 2nd Lieut. April 10, 1783.

KISTNA DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

MASULIPATAM FORT CEMETERY—*cont.*

1879 19th May 1801. GEORGE COLLIER .. Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant GEORGE COLLIER, of the 2nd Battalion 8th Regiment Native Infantry, who died on the 19th of May 1801, aged 19 years.

He joined the Army in 1799.

1880 30th May. 1801. CHARLOTTE NEWBERRY. Mrs. CHARLOTTE NEWBERRY, aged 35 years.

Children young four and one
Before thee into glory gone.
Thou with them are out of harm
So rest in my Redeemer's arm.
Life how short
Eternity how long.

Her husband Jacob Newberry was a Conductor of Ordnance, who married Charlotte Collins at Madras, December 31st, 1782. He died on the 15th Oct. 1812 in his 65th year.

At Masulipatam on 22nd July 1799 Lieut. James Hall married Miss Newberry, daughter of Mr. J. Newberry of the same place. He died at Ganjam Mar. 4, 1803. He was of the Artillery.

1881 23rd Sept. 1801. RICHARD DENTON .. Sacred to the memory of Mr. RICHARD DENTON, who departed this life the 23rd of September 1801, aged 38 years.

Deaths head and cross bones.

Master Attendant. He married Nancy Reason (a native) August 28th, 1790. He was "Seaman under Mr. Topping 1786".

1882 20th June 1802. ROBERT THOMPSON .. Mr. ROBERT THOMPSON Conductor [of Ordnance] died 20th June 1802.

1883 28th May 1804. JOHN ELAM .. (JOHN ELAM M.E.R.)

He joined the Army in 1802 as Cadet.

1884 15th Oct. 1804. TAYLOR .. .. Here lieth the body of the infant son of Lieut.-Col. A. Taylor, who departed this life the 15th day of October 1804.

1885 4th Nov. 1804. MALCOLM M'GREGOR. Here lieth the body of Major MALCOLM M'GREGOR who departed this life 4th day of Novber. 1804.

Of the 10th N.I. (invalided in 1802). He joined the army in 1778 as cadet, was Lieut. April 1, 1783, Captain June 1, 1796 and Major Dec. 10, 1799.

1886 28th Oct. 1805. LEWIS MACKIE .. (At Masulipatam Lieut. LEWIS MACKIE M.E.R.)

He was a Cadet in 1803 and Lieut. September 21, 1804.

1887 12th Dec. 1806. JOHN HERRING .. Here lieth the body of JOHN HERRING who departed this life 12th December 1806 aged 4 years.

1888 22nd Sept. 1807. JAMES BARTER .. Sacred to the memory of JAMES BARTER, Esq., Garrison Surgeon of Masulipatam who departed this life on the 22nd day of September, in the year of our Lord 1807.

A Thomas Barter, shopkeeper from England 1786, residing at Masulipatam figures in the E.I. Kalendar for 1791.

1889 21st Oct. 1807. JOHN WRIGHT .. (Captain JOHN WRIGHT died October 21, 1807 at Masulipatam.)

He was Cadet in 1794, Lieutenant June 1, 1796 and Captain September 21, 1804.

1890 19th May 1808. WILLIAM AUCHINBACK. (WILLIAM AUCHINBACK died at Masulipatam May 19, 1808.)

He joined the army as Cadet in 1806.

KISTNA DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

MASULIPATAM FORT CEMETERY—*cont.*

1891	13th Jan. 1809.	WILLIAM GODFREY ..	Major WILLIAM GODFREY, aged 59 years, having faithfully served the H.E.I.C. for the period of 39 years. Of the non-effective Establishment. He was invalided March 1791. He married Miss Elizabeth Leake, July 1787. He joined the army in 1767 as cadet, was Lieutenant Oct. 15, 1780, Captain May 8, 1784 and Major April 30, 1802.
1892	10th June 1809.	JOSEPH STREET ..	JOSEPH STREET, Esq., Surgeon, aged 41 years. On 20th Dec. 1810 at Yalton Villa in Masulipatam Capt. J. Hall 15th N.I married Miss Frances Street.
1893	7th April 1810.	THOMAS BIRT ..	[Lieutenant THOMAS BIRT, of the Coast Artillery.] Urquhart. "He died by a haemorrhage on the lungs." Of the 1st Battalion Artillery. He joined the Artillery 1803 and was Lieut. July 18, 1804.
1894	25th May 1810.	JOSEPH DENMAN BATEMAN.	(Lieutenant JOSEPH DENMAN BATEMAN 5th Native Infantry died 25th May 1810 at Masulipatam.) He was a Cadet in 1804 and Lieutenant July 17, 1805.
1895	17th April 1811.	GEORGE PARSONS ..	[Captain GEORGE PARSONS of the Royal Regiment H.M. Royals]. Urquhart, Vol. III, p. 208. He has served his Majesty upwards of 30 years in different quarters of the globe and was present during the whole of the ever memorable campaign in Egypt under the gallant General Abercrombie.
1896	10th May 1811.	NIXON	(Assistant Surgeon Mr. Nixon).
1897	27th July 1812.	AMELIA ELIZABETH GREAVES.	Sacred to the memory of AMELIA ELIZABETH GREAVES, infant daughter of W. D. GREAVES, Esq. and of JOANNA, his wife, 27th July 1812. William Dodd Greaves married Miss Johanna Harrison March 4, 1808.
1898	29th Aug. 1813.	FRANCIS GREEN ..	(Lieutenant FRANCIS GREEN 1st Battalion 11th Native Infantry died at Masulipatam August 29, 1813.) He was cadet in 1800 and Lieutenant July 20, 1801.
1899	20th Sept. 1813.	ALEXANDER MCCORMICK.	(Lieutenant ALEXANDER MCCORMICK of the 1st Battalion 15th Regiment, Native Infantry, died September 20, 1813 at Masulipatam.) He was a cadet in 1806 and Lieutenant July 29, 1809.
1900	23rd Nov. 1813.	EDWIN ROBINSON SMYTH.	(Lieutenant EDWIN ROBINSON SMYTH died November 23, 1813 at Masulipatam). He was a Cadet in 1802 and Lieutenant 26 May, 1804.
1901	23rd Nov. 1813.	CHARLES BATHURST ..	Rev. CHARLES BATHURST, A. M., chaplain of this station. He was appointed by the Directors in 1806. On arrival at Madras he was sent to Masulipatam and was there for six years till his death. The officers of the Garrison erected a monument to his memory in the church within the fort (Rev. F. Penny's Church in Madras Vol. II, p. 357.)
1902	16th Jan. 1814.	E. S. MUNRO ..	(E. S. MUNRO died 16th January 1814 at Masulipatam.) He joined the artillery in 1804 and was Lieutenant, February 14, 1805.
1903	9th Mar. 1814.	THOMAS MERCER ..	Lieutenant THOMAS MERCER of H.M. 86th Regiment, aged 26 years.

KISTNA DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

MASULIPATAM FORT CEMETERY—*cont.*

1904 1st July 1814. ROBERT NICHOLSON, DUNCAN MACLACHLAN. Capt. ROBERT NICHOLSON H.M. 86th R.C.D. regiment, aged 28 years and Lieut. DUNCAN MACLACHLAN of the same corps who died the following day, aged 22 years.

Nicholson was nephew of Lieutenant-General Nicholson, Bombay Army, and Maclachlan, the son of R. Maclachlan of Dunad, Argyleshire. R.C.D. stands for Royal County Down.

1905 8th July 1814. JOHN WILLIAM WHYTE. Captain JOHN WILLIAM WHYTE of the Commissariat in the 32nd year of his age.

1906 21st April 1816. CLAUD RUSSELL .. CLAUD RUSSELL, eldest son of George Edward and Caroline Russell, who died at Gollapollam near Masulipatam, aged 1 year 8 months and 24 years.

G.E. Russell, a grandson of Lord Pigot, married Caroline Bowness, July 7th, 1813. He became Collector of Masulipatam at nine years' service, and was acting Governor in 1837. (He had a son born at Masulipatam on Nov. 2,1815. Asiatic Journal, July 1816). His father Claud Russell, Member of Council, married Miss Leonora Pigot, October 17th, 1777; and the Hon'ble Edward Monckton, also a civil servant, married her sister Sophia Pigot, March 14th, 1776.

1907 18th Sept. 1816. TIMOTHY HEVEY .. (Lieutenant TIMOTHY HEVEY died September 18, 1816, at Masulipatam.)

He was cadet in 1806 and Lieutenant July 31, 1811.

1908 26th Nov. 1816. CHARLES ROBERT ROSS. CHARLES ROBERT ROSS, Collector of Kurpah, who at this place while engaged on an especial duty closed an active and virtuous life at the early age of 33 years. Esteem and love rest on his memory.

Indian cottons are still known in the London Market as Kurpahs.

He died at Masulipatam at the house of the Collector, Mr. G. Russell. He was the third son of General Patrick Ross, who married Miss Mary Clara Maule, December 25th, 1777. There is a monument to his memory in St. Mary's Fort St. George (No. 410). Mrs. Wickens (No. 2779) is his aunt.

In 1802 Patrick Ross became M.P. for Horsham and died Aug. 24 1804. Captain George Maule (of Engineers) married Miss Catherine Clayton Feb. 10, 1779 in the house of Colonel Capper. He was killed at the siege of Pondicherry 1793. She died on her passage from India to Europe July 1798.

1909 13th April 1817. ROBERT CROKER .. (Lieutenant-General ROBERT CROKER of the Madras Establishment, aged 68 years after 45 years Military service.)

1910 18th May 1817. ROBERT MONRO .. Colonel ROBERT MONRO, aged 53 years.

Cashiered in the 1809 Mutiny, March 7, 1810; restored Jan. 28, 1814. He joined the army in 1781 and became Colonel June 4, 1814.

On December 8th, 1808, Colonel John Monro married Miss Charlotte Blacker, sister of Colonel Valentine Blacker (see Nos. 1868 and 2795.)

1911 8th Feb. 1818. THOMAS WILLSON .. (Lieut.Col. THOMAS WILLSON died on February 8, 1818).

He joined the army in 1780 as cadet, was Lieutenant November 1, 1788, Captain September 29, 1798, Major, April 24, 1804 and Lieutenant-Colonel February 25, 1807.

1912 7th July 1820. RICHARD HARRIS HODGES. (Lieut. RICHARD HARRIS HODGES died at Masulipatam, July 7th, 1820.)

He was Cadet in 1806 and Lieutenant June 1, 1815.

1913 15th Dec. 1820. JAMES JAMESON .. (Lieutenant JAMES JAMESON died December 15, 1820 at Masulipatam.)

He was cadet in 1804 and Lieutenant February 10, 1806.

KISTNA DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

MASULIPATAM FORT CEMETERY—*cont.*

1914	8th Dec. 1821.	JOHN COVENTRY ..	(Lieutenant JOHN COVENTRY (Engineers) died 8th December 1821 at Masulipatam.) He was cadet in 1809 and Lieutenant February 8, 1815.
1915	4th June 1822.	THOMAS DALE ..	(Lieutenant THOMAS DALE died 4th June 1822 at Masulipatam.) He was cadet in 1806 and Lieutenant November 7, 1810.
1916	22nd Aug. 1822.	CHARLES WADDELL.	Captain CHARLES WADDELL, Paymaster H.S. Force, aged 34 years. He married, December 28th, 1819, Eliza Anne, second daughter of Henry Harris, M.D. (No. 544).
1917	9th Sept. 1822.	HENRY HODGES ..	(Lieutenant HENRY HODGES of the Madras European Regiment died September 9, 1822 at Masulipatam.) He was cadet in 1810 and Lieutenant, December 22, 1817.
1918	2nd July 1823.	ROBERT YOUNG ..	Sacred to the memory of Captain ROBERT YOUNG who departed this life July 2nd 1823. He married at Vellore September 9, 1819 Mary, daughter of Lieutenant-Colonel Hazlewood, East India Company.
1919	12th Nov. 1823.	WILLIAM PEYTON ..	Captain WILLIAM PEYTON, 19th N.I. He married Miss Kitty Powney at Pondicherry, July 26th, 1813.
1920	9th Dec. 1823.	GEORGE ASHBY BARNARD.	(GEORGE ASHBY BARNARD died 9th December 1823 at Masulipatam.) He was cadet in 1822.
1921	1st June 1824.	WILLIAM HENRY PEARS.	Lieutenant WILLIAM HENRY PEARS of the Madras Engineers, born at Oxford Jan. 19th, 1806. " Ensign in H. C. Engineers acting Superintending Engineer for the N.D. doing duty at this place aged 18 years." Second son of Rev. James Pears, at that time Curate of Holton, Oxford, and afterwards Rector of Charlcombe, Bath and a musical composer of some distinction. Two of his brothers served in this Presidency; Thomas Townshend, Madras Engineers, born 1809, who rose to be Major-General, K.C.B., and Military Secretary at the India Office, and died in 1893; and Arnold Christian, Lieutenant-Colonel, Madras Artillery, born 1811, died at Bath, May 15th, 1891, who was Postmaster-General of Madras from 1859 to 1872. T. T. Pears sent two sons to India; Maurice, B. C. S., and Thomas, who was Lieutenant-Colonel and Resident in Nepaul, Jaipur and Kashmir. A. C. Pears was the father of Steuart Durand and Arthur Grant Pears, both of the P.W.D.
1922	26th Mar. 1825.	CHARLES FORBES ..	(Captain CHARLES FORBES died March 26, 1825 at Masulipatam.) He was cadet in 1802, Lieutenant January 2, 1804 and Captain February 9, 1818.
1923	20th Aug. 1825.	JAMES W. GORDON ..	(Ensign J. W. GORDON died 20th August 1825 at Masulipatam.) He was cadet in 1821 and Ensign April 27, 1822.
1924	9th July 1826.	FREDERICK CROWE ..	(FREDERICK CROWE died 9th July 1826 at Masulipatam). He was cadet in 1804, Lieutenant, July 19, 1807 and Captain July 18, 1821.
1925	20th Mar. 1827.	WILHELMINA BRANSON.	(WILHELMINA PITT, wife of Henry Wilkins Branson, shopkeeper, residing at Masulipatam died aged 19 years 11 months and 11 days.)

KISTNA DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

MASULIPATAM FORT CEMETERY—*cont.*

1926	29th June and 8th July 1827.	JAMES WILLIS, ROBERT GARRAWAY.	Lieutenant J. WILLIS, 38th N.I., who died, aged 21 years on the 29th June and Lieutenant and Quarter Master R. GARRAWAY, who died, aged 25 years on the 8th July 1827. Erected by their brother officers. Robert Garraway was Quartermaster and Interpreter. Madras Almanac of 1828 gives 25th June 1827 as the date of the death of Lieutenant James Wallis. Mr. Mackenzie writes in his manual: "Court-martial records have preserved a tragic story of a young officer killing another with a billiard cue here in 1827." The former mess house with a small theatre was used as the station club. It was burnt down in June 1911.
1927	13th Oct. 1827.	SAMUEL MARSHALL ..	(Lieutenant SAMUEL MARSHALL died October 13, 1827 at Masulipatam.) He was cadet in 1824 and Lieut. February 19, 1827.
1928	6th Nov. 1828.	BENJAMIN HOOPER ..	Captain BENJAMIN HOOPER, European Regiment, aged 41 years. He joined the army as Cadet in 1804, was Lieutenant July 17, 1805 and Captain September 1, 1818.
1929	2nd Feb. 1832.	ALLEN ROBERTS ..	(Major ALLEN ROBERTS died February 2, 1832 at Masulipatam.) He was cadet in 1803, Lieutenant 21st September 1804, Captain February 28, 1819 and Major May 20, 1828.
1930	25th May 1833.	ALEXANDER TULLOH.	(Captain ALEXANDER TULLOH died May 25, 1833 at Masulipatam.) He was cadet in 1809, Lieutenant July 28, 1814 and Captain May 1, 1824.
1931	10th Sept. 1833.	HENRY GEORGE BRANSON.	(HENRY GEORGE, son of H. W. Branson Merchant and Eliza Cornelia Wilson Wellington his wife aged 8 months and 11 days.)
1932	25th Dec. 1833.	ALEXANDER EDWARDS SPICER.	(Captain ALEXANDER EDWARDS SPICER died 25th December 1833 at Masulipatam.) He was cadet in 1806, Lieutenant August 13, 1809 and Captain May 1, 1824.
1933	28th Aug. 1858.	RICHARD ALEXANDER.	RICHARD ALEXANDER, aged 83. 'Those who loved him best regret him the worst.' Wife Mary Ann died, date not known. Mrs. Joyce Alexander, wife of Peter Alexander, died 9th August 1810, aged 62 years and 9 months.

CYCLONE MONUMENT IN THE FORT, MASULIPATAM.

1934	1st Nov. 1864.	ANTHONY FRUVALL and 30,000 OTHERS.	This monument commemorates the melancholy fate of ANTHONY and MARIA FRUVALL, their sons, JOSEPH, MICHAEL, PETER, MANUEL and DANIEL and their daughter, MARY ANN HONEY and her children JOSEPH and GEORGIANA, and about 30,000 souls, who were all unexpectedly swept into eternity by the ocean wave, which desolated this town on the night of the cyclone of 1st November, 1864. Manuel Fruvall anxious to pay a tribute of affection to the memory of his brother and family and to express his cordial sympathy with his surviving fellow-citizens, has caused this pillor [*sic*] to be erected on the very spot where his relatives perished (which for years had been their happy home). To perpetuate the remembrance of this awful event and to serve at the same time as a lasting memorial of the grateful feeling with which he and the entire population recognize the unceasing and noble-hearted exertions of their worthy Chief Magistrate,

KISTNA DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CYCLONE MONUMENT IN THE FORT, MASULIPATAM—*cont.*

G. Thornhill, Esquire, to console the survivors and relieve as far as human succor [*sic*] could avail the distress of the inhabitants.

"O ye seas and rivers bless the Lord.
Praise and exalt him above all for ever."
Dan. III, 78.

The text is from the Song of the Three Holy Children in the Fire which appears in the Apocrypha as part of the third chapter of Daniel. Manuel Fruvall was a shop-keeper, and there are persons of his name buried at Hyderabad. Shortly after the cyclone a traditional land mark at Bunder disappeared in the shape of "Eliza's Tree". Eliza Draper, Sterne's correspondent, had stayed at Masulipatam with her uncle John Whitehill, after her elopement from Daniel Draper's house at Mazagon, Bombay, on July 12th, 1773, and spent much of her time under this tree, which was the general resort of the station "to eat the air" both in her day and long afterwards. An unsupported Masulipatam tradition describes Mrs. Draper as a fair Eurasian with dark eyes. She was the daughter of May Sclater, a Bombay factor, and his wife, a Miss Whitehill, and was born at Anjengo, April 5th, 1744. John Whitehill, her uncle, was chief of Masulipatam from October 28th to December 11th, 1773, and again from April 22nd, 1774, to January 29th, 1776. He acted twice as Governor of Madras for short periods in 1777 and 1780, and obtained an inauspicious notoriety in connection with the Nuzveed Zemindary scandal, which led in 1783 to the introduction of a bill of pains and penalties against him in Parliament. For Eliza Draper, see a good article in the Bombay Quarterly Review for January and April 1857, Vol. V. No. IX (Article VI, an age of progress in Bombay).

Mr. Thornhill died in 1907.

In front of Dedel's tomb (see No. 1936), facing the sea is the Cyclone Monument, an obelisk on a platform approached by steps, with an inscription below the approach (faded) and another above. On right you enter the road passing an arrack shop near which was the Old Flagstaff. Here is the Port Officer's House, formerly the offices of Messrs. Maiden & Co. In front of it is an old gate leading to the wharf on the Canal (Water Gate).

Here stood the old Light House. Further on to the right is an old Dutch Storehouse now used as a Repository for Bones (Granary). It has a long and sloping roof (wooden windows with five stout buttresses) on each side and a double wooden doors. The only living things, inmates in it, are rats, lizards and bats. In a compound overgrown with Croton trees (Telugu Nepala from their having come from Nepal) is the Belfry all that remains of the old Protestant Church in the Fort. Opposite is the old Arsenal now used as a Port Office, Custom House and Police Station. In the Godowns, or vaults below are teak pillars inscribed No.3 M and No. 4 1804 : and on the other side No.2 M 1805 and No. 1 M 1846. A horrible smell of bats pervades the vaults. At the back of the Arsenal is the old Garrison Hospital, bought years ago by the Nizam of Hyderabad when the port was the depot to Secunderabad, Kamptee and Jalna. In former days there used to be a Hotel in the Fort and there are still traces of the Fort Ditch (6th November 1916).

TOMB AT ENGLISHPALEM, MASULIPATAM.

1935 25th Aug. 1701. JOHN ROWLAND .. Here lyeth interred the Body of JOHN ROWLAND, who departed this life the 25th of August 1701.

The first English Settlement at Masulipatam was in 1611. In August 1699 Mr. John Pitt, who died in 1703, landed there as Agent for the new East India Company and assumed the title of President of the Coromandel Coast and Consul for the King of

KISTNA DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

TOMB AT ENGLISHPALEM, MASULIPATAM—*cont.*

England. In 1700 the old Company resolved to re-establish a Chief and Council there and despatched a force of twenty-four soldiers with a Lieutenant, Sergeant and Corporal. Rowland was probably one of the party. His tomb is in the quarter of the town called Englishpalem, which was the site of the H.E.I.C.'s factory, as Frenchpeta and Valandupalem were of the French and Dutch Companies. There are other tombs there which were repaired and cemented over some years ago. Rowland's is the only inscription now legible. Tradition has it that Captain Alexander Callender (District Manual, pages 61 *et seq.*) is buried there. He was one of the heroes of Forde's capture of Masulipatam from De Conflans in 1759. At the hour fixed for the assault, he mysteriously vanished, but reappeared when the contest was at its height and fell by the last shot fired. " I think it was lucky for him he was killed for he certainly must have been broke if not worse." (Forde to Clive, June 16, 1759). Callendar was at assault of Nellore 1757.

Captain Francis Rowland (who died Aug. 7, 1767) married at Calcutta, Jan. 22, 1763 Mary Bull widow.

Englishpalem is a suburb of Ramanaidupet so called from Rama Naidu, a Commissariat contractor. You reach it through Butchupet so called from a wealthy renter of the Company's days. You turn off Butchupet: the corner house belongs to Tadikonda Sriramulu and the bungalow opposite to Mylaveram Zemindar. There are 3 walled enclosures: the first with one tomb, the second with three, the centre bearing the inscription to Rowland (8 feet by ten, a large stone like those at Fort St. George: these being in flourishes: inscription occupies half the stone) and beyond it in a vegetable garden another, 3rd enclosure in another cemented tomb. In the distance (to the west of Rowland's) rises the tower of a new temple to Ramudu.

OLD FORT PARADE GROUND, MASULIPATAM.

1936 | 29th Aug. 1624. | JACOB DEDEL | .. Hier leyt begraven den E. JACOB DEDEL in syn leven Raet Van Indien ende opperhooft te water ende te lande over de Nederlantse Negotie deser custe Cormandel overleden den 29 Augusty Anno 1624.

" Here lies buried the Honorable Jacob Dedel, in his life councillor of India and chief by land and by water of the Netherlands East India Company on the Coromandel Coast, died August 29th, 1624."

See the English Factories in India, 1624–29, page 17:—" August 22. This day the principall for the Dutch at Masslapatam [died ?], being named Deadell, hee being in his lifetyme a deadly enimye to our natione, as most of all there principalls are to this daye ". The Dagh Register, 1624–29, (p. 103) gives the date of his death as 29th Aug. (N.S. = 19th Aug. O.S.).

This is the oldest Dutch inscription in the Madras Presidency, if not in India. It is inscribed on a detached tomb in the old parade ground within the Fort with white rails near the small Gunpowder Magazine; not far off is the cyclone monument.

In't Jaar 1624 was hier als Opperhoofd bescheyden de Heer Admiraal Jacob Dedel, die ook in September des zelven Jaars, den weg van alle vleysch ging, en in de Logie, onder het grote pakhuys, dat op het pleyn staat, begraven wierd.

Chiefs of Masulipatam.

1st Andries Soury died in Rotterdam 1622 A.D. 1620–22.
2nd Abraham van Uffelen 1622–1624.
3rd Jacob Dedel, Zeevoogd hier overleden 1624.
4th Johannes Libenaar 1625.
5th Jacob de Wit 1631.
6th Jan van Melderd 1634.
7th Jan de Meerre 1635.
8th Arnold Heussen (van Delft), died in Leyden 1640.
9th Bartholomaeus de Gruyter 1639–1642.
10th Pieter Syme died in Enkhuyhen 1642–1649.
11th Jacob Junius (President) died in Delft 1649.
12th Laurens Pit.

KISTNA DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

OLD FORT PARADE GROUND, MASULIPATAM—*cont.*

Chiefs of Masulipatam—*cont.*

13th Cornelis Van Quaalberg.

14th Ludolph Van Coulster.

15th Jaques Caulier van Ghent 1659–1666.

Daniel Havart (p. 153, part 1) calls Jacob Dedel "Heer Admiraal" and states that he was buried in the Logie (factory) at Masulipatam "under the Great Warehouse."

Rietstags: Armorial General (2d ed.) gives "Dedel. Holl. (Affnobli 16 September 1815 barons 18 Dec. 1844) De Sinopte a trois fleurs de lis d'or Cimier deux bra."

DUTCH CEMETERY AT MASULIPATAM.

Mr. Gordon Mackenzie writes in the "Kistna Manual" as follows:—"The site where the Dutch had their villa residences is still known as Valandupalem, a corruption of Hollandpalem, and their burial-ground is in a corner of the compound of a bungalow behind the Collector's office. It contains several tombstones in very good preservation. The stone is the hard *nápa ráyi* on which the Hindoos carve their inscriptions, but the Dutch must have had a trained stonemason, for almost every stone bears a coat-of-arms, executed with considerable skill. Even the gravestone of an obscure Schipper or sea captain probably not of a degree to bear coat armour, has an effigy of the deceased with the three-cornered hat and long coat, familiar in old illustrations, reminding one that this Dutch skipper was a contemporary of those bold mariners, Gulliver and Robinson Crusoe. The graves are enclosed by a good masonry wall, but some inscriptions have disappeared before that destructive personage, the village herdboy, who, stone in hand, delights to chip off the raised letters that tell of the virtues of long buried merchants and their vrouws." Other stones have been carried off by dhobies for beating clothes. The five inscriptions quoted by Mr. Mackenzie are reproduced here, together with the complete text of the other Dutch epitaphs, as prepared by Mr. Robert Morris, Collector of Kistna, and Rev. Father van de Westelaken.

1937 10th June 1646. JOHANNES NANTIUS. Onder desen steen leyt begraven JOHANNES NANTIUS van Middelburg in syn leven ondercoopman oud 28 jaren is overleden 10 Juni Ao 1646.

Under a tree in the far corner; different stone to the other; imbedded. This stone came from the old sub-jail compound opposite the Munsiff's Court, which was the Dutch Council House.

1938 18th May 1662. EVERT EVERMAN .. Hier leyt begraven EVERT EVERMAN van Bremen in zyn leven schipper ten dienste den N. Oostindische Compe bescheyden op't fluyt schip Pegu in den Heere ontslapen den 18 May des jaers 1662 out geweest synde 35 jaeren.

Man to life with cocked hat (three cornered), long hair or wig, long buttoned coat, scabbard, drawn sword in hand.

1939 21st Mar. 1677. PIETER SMITH .. Memento mori. Hier leyt begraven den E. PIETER SMITH in syn leven ten dienst der vereenigde Nederlandse Oostindische Compe, oppercoopman, twee de van't Chormandelsch Gouvernement, en opperhooft vant contoir Masulipatam end onderhorige vandien, geboren tot Tayoan, gestorven alhier den 21en Maart Ao 1677 out 39 jaren 4 maanden 13 dagen.

Het dor gebeent van Smith rust onder deze zerk
In't beste van zijn tijd en't bloeyenst van zijn leven
Heeft hy zijn waarde ziel den Schepper weer gegeven,
Verlatende met een al't aards, en ydel werk,
Nu loofd, en prijst hy God bevrijd van swerelds plagen,
Niemand gelukkig voor het eynde van 'zijn dagen.
"The dry bones of Smith rest under this slab,
In the bloom of his days and the prime of his life,
He hath given back his worthy soul to the Creator,
Relinquishing straightway all earthly vanities.
Now freed from the plagues of this world, he lauds and praises God.
No man is happy before the end of his days."

KISTNA DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

DUTCH CEMETERY AT MASULIPATAM—*cont.*

Bird with horse shoe in mouth—Stork which is more like an ostrich. Lion reproduced once on shield, once over Knight's casque.

Tayouan is the native name of Formosa, where the Dutch at a very early period had a settlement. At Colombo there is a tomb to Adriana Alebos, wife of Floris Blom "gebooren in Tayouan opt eyland Formosa" December 12th, 1656, and died September 23rd, 1684.

1940 — 20th Sept. 1677. — ABRAHAM BOLWERCK.

Hier leyt begraven ABRAHAM FLORISSE BOLWERCK geboortigh van Elbing in syn leven kranckbesoecker in dienst der E. Compᵉ. obyt alhier ten comptoire Masulipatnam den 20en September Ao 1677 out 68 jaren.

MARS SOLA FATETUR QUANTULA SINT HOMINUM CORPUSCULA.
Juven.

Den afgeleefden ABRAHAM
Die zieken met Gods woord kon laven,
Legd onder deze zerk begraven,
Zijn ziel is boven by het lam,
Daar duysend Englen met haar scharen,
Gods lof, en heerlijkheyd verklaren.

"The aged (lit. having lived out his life to the end with no desire to go on living) Abraham could refresh the sick with God's word. Now he lies buried under this stone, but his soul is above with the Lamb, where thousands of angels with their choirs declare God's love and sovereignty." Kranckbesoecker means literally "visitor of the sick." Abraham's widow Joanna died at Pulicat, May 18th, 1684, aged 70.

1941 — 3rd Oct. 1678 and 1st Jan. 1679. — JOHANN KRUYF and CATHARINA VAN DEN BRIEL.

Memento mori. Dese zerk begrypt onder zig de doode lichamen van CATHARINA VAN DEN BRIEL van Amsterdam en JOHANNES KRUYF van Tayouan onderkoopman in dienst den E. Compa., jonge dogter en jong man geboren den 15 Aug. 1657 en 28 Nov. 1649 overleden hier ten contoire 3 October 1678 en 1 January 1679 out 21 iaren 1 maent 19 daagen en 29 iaren 1 maenten 3 dagen. Requiescant in pace.

QUOD QUE ROGIS SUPEREST, UN A REQUIESCIT IN URNA.
Ovid.

Een vryer en een maegd bedeckt dees eene steen
Haer byder mening was van twee te worden een,
Maer d' overwrede dood belette dit vergaren.
Eerst gaf Den Briel het op, en doe wierd Kruyf een lyk.
Haer lyven rotten hier, maer in des Hemels ryck
Zal God de zielen van de twee gelieven paren.

With more lines on the reverse of the stone: a quotation—Componi tumulo non invideatis eodem—Ovid.

"This slab hides within it the dead bodies of Catharine van den Briel of Amsterdam and John Kruyf of Tayouan, junior merchant in the service of the Honorable Company, young woman and young man, born the 15th August 1657 and 28th November 1649, died at the factory here the 3rd October 1678 and 1st January 1679, aged 21 years 1 month and 19 days and 29 years 1 month and 3 days.

A lover and a maid this one stone covereth;
Their mutual meaning was of twain to make one:
But too cruel Death forbad their union.
First Den Briel gave it up, and then Kruyf becamn a corpse.
Their bodies rot here, but in Heaven's kingdom
Shall God the souls of the two lovers pair."

KISTNA DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

DUTCH CEMETERY AT MASULIPATAM—*cont.*

1942 16th Feb. 1682. JOHANNA HUYSMAN.

Sic transit gloria mundi. Het dode lichaam van Juffrow JOANNA BOLWERK in haar leven huisvrow van ten koopman en twede hier den contoire Sr JOHANNES HUYSMAN rust onder dese zerk overleden den 16en February Ao. 1682 oud 43 jaren 11 maanden en 8 dagen.

EHEU FUGACES. LABUNTER ANNI. *Horat.*

Terwijl ik Woonplaats had beneden
Had ik de ellende tot mijn lot
Met ziektens wierd ik steeds bestreden
Tot dat het den alwijzen God
Beliefde mijne ziel op heden
To plaatzen by der Englen rot.
Daar leve ik vry van ziekte en quijnen
Geen beter ruyling als de mijne.

"The dead body of Mistress Jane Bolwerk, in her life wife of the merchant Sieur John Huysman, second here in charge of the factory, rests under this slab.

While I lived here beneath,
Had I sorrow to my lot,
With sickness was I ever bested,
Till that the all wise God
Was pleased my soul in peace
To place by the angel choir.
There live I free from pain and decay,
No better exchange than mine."

Above Knight's Casque, angel with drawn sword (really bestriding the casque) and below 2 lines regarding a bulwark. Angel of Death with a flaming sword.

John Pitts, Johannes Huysman and Rehnier Jacobson were Governor and Council of Pulicat in August 1686. Quijnen is a very ancient and obsolete word meaning fading and wasting away.

Jan Huysman was brother of Marten Huysman. The latter was stationed in Ceylon as 3 of his children were born in Jaffna A.D. 1666–72.

1943 28th Aug. 1682. HENDRICK VAN ALMONDE.

Hier leyt begraven HENDRICK VAN ALMONDE zoontie van den ondercoopman en fiscael deses comptoirs Masulipatnam JACOB VAN ALMONDE geboren den 14en November 1681 en overleden 28en Augusti Ao. 1682.

Van Almonde's first wife died at Pulicat, October 30th, 1761.

1944 17th Feb. 1685. ELIZABETH VAN DEN BRIEL.

Het dode licham van Juffrow ELIZABETH VAN ERPECUM in haar leven waarde huysvrow van Sr MARTEN VAN DEN BRIEL onderkoopman en administrateur der specery pakhuis en alhier wagt onder dese serk d'ure der laaste opstaanding, Sy storf den 17en Feby 1685 en was out 60 iaren, 5 manden en 17 dagen. Mors sola portus.

Belesen, deugdsaam, vroom, standvastig van gemoed,
Niet ligt veranderlijk door voor of tegen—winden,
Zo was zy wiens gebeent hier onder is te vinden,
Den Amstel was haar wieg, daar wierd sy opgevoet,
Hier storf s'in God vernoegd, van dagen sat en iaren,
Ha ar vrome ziel sal met de cherubynen paren.

KISTNA DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

DUTCH CEMETERY AT MASULIPATAM—*cont.*

"The dead body of Mistress Elizabeth Erpecum, in her life the worthy spouse of Sieur Marten van den Briel, junior merchant and warehousekeeper, here awaits under this slab the hour of the last upstanding. She died the 17th February 1685, and was aged 60 years.

Cultured, virtuous, pious, steadfast of mind,
Not lightly changeable by winds to and fro,
Such was she whose bones are to be found beneath.
The Amstel was her cradle, there was she brought up,
Here died she in God contented, full of days and years,
Her pious soul shall with the cherubim pair."

1945 15th Aug. 1687. JACOB CORBESIER and FAMILY.

Dees steen bedeckt de rompen van den E. Hr. JACOB CORBESIER geboortig van Uytrecht in syn leven oppercoopman in dienst der E. Comp en geliefeert secunde by den Ed. Heer Gouverneur tot Palliacatta obiit alhier den 15 Augustus 1687 oud synde omtrent 51 iaaren. Juffrouw MARGARIETA BOOMS van Amsterdam syne saligers houysvrouwe alhier gesturven den 24en Augustus 1687 oud ontrent 46 iaaren. Sr ADRIEN BLOCKEEL van Yssendyck synde geweest ondercoopman in gemelten dienst en opperhoofd van't comptoire Daetcherom aldaer overleden den 19 Mey 1687 oud synde ontrent 40 iaaren. Juffrouw ELIZABETH FRONTENIUS, geboortig tot Pallicatta syn huysvrouwe en dochter van voornoemde Juffrouw alhier outslapen den 24 Mært 1688 oud ontrent 21 iaaren. Sr WILHELM FRONTENIUS mede van Pallicatta in syn leven adsistent in dienst den E. Comp. en broeder van de Jufrouw verdroncken tusschen des plaetze en Palicol den 14 October 1687 oud synde ruym 31 iaaren. JACOBUS CORBESIER de jonge geboortig tot Daetcherom soon van eerst genoemden Hr. en Jufr. mede alhier overleden den 21 September 1687 oud synde omtrent 7 iaaren.

Soo dat hier leggen een vader een moeder
Een suster twee broeders
Twee mannen en twee wyven
Dog niet meer dan ses lyven.

"This stone covers the corpses of the Hon. James Corbesier, native of Utrecht, in his life senior merchant in the service of the Hon'ble Company, and chosen as second by the Hon. the Governor of Pulicat, died here the 15th August 1687, aged about 51 years; Mrs. Margaret Booms of Amsterdam, his late wife, died here the 24th August 1687, aged about 46 years; Mr. Adrian Blockeel of Issendyck, (near Zeeland), formerly junior merchant in the abovementioned service, and chief of the factory at Daetcherom, died there the 19th May 1687, aged about 40 years; Mrs. Elizabeth Frontenius, native of Pulicat, his wife and daughter of the aforenamed lady, fell asleep here the 24th March 1688, aged about 21 years; Mr. William Frontenius, also of Pulicat, in his life assistant in the Company's service, and brother of the lady, drowned between this place and Palicol, the 14th October 1687, aged more than 31 years; James Corbesier the younger, born at Dætcherom, son of the first named husband and wife also died here the 21st September 1687, aged about 7 years.

So that here lie, one father, one mother,
One sister, four brothers,
Two men and two wives,
But not more than six lives."

KISTNA DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

DUTCH CEMETERY AT MASULIPATAM—*cont.*

Jacob Corbesier—Weird hy, en zijn gehele huysgezin van de pestilentiale ziekte aangetast (Havart, Vol. I, page 174).

Twee Jacobs, Margariet, en Willem rusten heir,
De moeder, voorzoon, de oude, en jonge Corbisier,
De hongers-nood, de pest, en't water deed hun sneven.
(Havart, Vol. I, p. 175).

Margarita Booms: het eerste Hollands kind, dat aan de Caab de Goede Hoop geboren is (Havart, Vol. I, page 174; Cf. Havart, Vol. I, page 25). She married (1) Fredericus Frontenius, Predikant and (2) Jacob Corbesier. Elizabeth Frontenius married Adrian Blokkeel van Zeeland (died May 19. 1687 "in de fleur zijns levens"; first buried in Daatserom and then in Mazulipatam).
William Frontenius: verdronk in het overvaren van de spruyt op groot Golepalem, tusschen Mazulipatam en Palicol den 14. October alle in't Jaar 1687 (Havart, Vol. I, page 174).

The records of Fort St. George mention that in 1687 there was a great contagion at Masulipatam, which may account for some of these deaths. The whole family must have been swept away by the pestilence, for the charitable friend who wrote the inscription did not know their exact ages. Dætcherom and Palicoll are in the Godavari district.

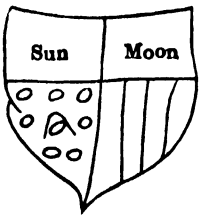
1946	13th July 1725.	PAUL VERRYN	..	Hier onder leyt begraven den E. Heer PAULUS VERRYN zaliger in desselfs leven oppercoopman secunde deses Chormandelsen gouvernements en opperhoofd van dit Noorder district natus tot Amsterdam den 10 October Ao 1676 en obiit alhier op Masulipatnam den 13 July Ao 1725 out 48 jaren 9 manden en 3 dagen. Eleven lines, 3 birds to Lion. Fine carving.
1947	19th June 1728.	ADRIANA PLA	..	Hier legt begraven ADRIANA JACOBER JOHANNES PLA dogter van den E. Heer Adriaan Pla opper Koopman en opperhoovd van Noorder Cormandel geboren den 23 December Ao. 1727 en overleden den 19 Juni 1728.
1948	1734	PIETER GOZEUYN MAIRE.		PIETER GOZEUYN [op]percoopman en opperhoovd over dit Noorder District Mitg^{s}. tweede persoon van de gandsche Custe Cormandel geboren tot Nagapatnam den 19 October 1732 en in den Heere outslapen den 19 May 1734 oud synde een iaaren 7 maanden. Hier legt begraven A [....] Dogter van de H[eer] PIETER GOZEUYN MAIRE Coopman en Opperhoofd over dit Noorder District Mitsg^{s}. tweede persoon van de gandsche custe Cormdl alhier den 11 July 1734 en in den Heer outslapen.
1949	20th Aug. 1735.	ALIDA CANTER VISSCHER.		Aestas non semper erit, componite nidos. Hier onder rust mejuffrouw ALIDA KEYSER, huysvrouw van den E. Mr. ADRIANUS CANTER VISSCHER, ondercoopman en fiscaal te deser factorie gebooren tot Delfd den 10 December Ao 1713 en alhier in den Heere outslapen den 20 Augusty Ao 1735 oud 21 jaren 8 maanden en 10 dagen.
1950	15th Oct.[?] 1735.	MARIA MAIRE	..	Onder desen zark legt begraven M'Iuffrouw MARIA WILHELMINA GAMBIER Zalr gemalinne van den. E. E. Heer GOZEWYN MAIRE oppercoopman secunde te deser custe Chormandel en opperhoofd over dit noorder district, nata ter steede Nagapatnam der 15 October 1702, obiit alhier tot Masulipatnam den 2 Augusty Ao 1735 oud 32 iaren 9 maanden en 18 dagen. Zy sullen rusten op hare slaap-steeden etca. Ies. 57-2.

KISTNA DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

DUTCH CEMETERY AT MASULIPATAM—*cont.*

Hier rust een vrouwe, door de dood
Gescheyden van haar egtgenoot
In bittren rouw, besteld ter arde
Beweend met tranen vloed, na waarde.



Masonic emblems [?]

"Under this slab lies buried Mistress Maria Wilhelmina Gambier wife of the Hon. Mr. Gosewyn Maire, senior merchant, second of this Coromandel Coast and chief of this Northern district. They shall rest in their beds. Isaiah 57, 2.

Here lies a wife, through death
Separated from her husband.
In bitter ruth, bestowed to earth,
Bewailed with flood of tears, according to worth."

Gosewyn Maire buried two little daughters here and a third at Pulicat. The epitaphs of his children interred here are much injured by time. He is described upon them, as "twede persoon van de gandsche custe Cormandel."

1951 20th April 1744. AGATHA VOSMAER .. Hier legd begraven AGATHA KEYSER, huysvrouwe van ADRIAEN VOSMAER coopman secunde en hoofd administrateur ten comptoire Masulipatnam gebooren tot Delfd den 23 Septr. Ao 1718 en overleden den 20 April Ao 1744 in den ouderdom van 23 jaren 6 maanden en 28 dagen.

1952 28th Nov. 1743. CATHARINA VOSMAER. Als mede CATHARINA AMARANTA VOSMAER dogter van de boven gemelde gebooren den 15 July en overleden den 28 November Anno 1743 oud 4 maanden en 13 dagen.

Unicorn rampant to Lien. Cross with dog overhead.

COMPOUND OF THE DISTRICT MOONSIFF'S COURT, MASULIPATAM.

In the compound is now a golf links and these two tombs (near each other) adjoin one of the holes in the far corner.

The District Moonsiff's Court-house was formerly the council chamber of the Dutch factory, and there is a tradition that the compound of the factory was used as a burying-ground before the Dutch cemetery at Hollandpalem was opened. It was the District Judge's Court for years, till a building was bought from the Nawab. It has a fine approach of steps on either side and a flat roof.

1953 20th Sept. 1651. CHRISTIAN PIT .. Hier leit begraven CHRISTIANUS PIT, soon van d'E. Heer President LAURENS PIT, geboren op Palliacatta ay 10 Mey Ao 1649 en op Masulipatnam overleden adi 207 ntember 1651.

His little sister Elizabeth died at Pulicat, August 21st, 1654.

KISTNA DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

COMPOUND OF THE DISTRICT MOONSIFF'S COURT, MASULIPATAM—*cont.*

1954 18th Sept. 1679 and 17th April 1680. MARIA and FREDERICK BRAUN.

Memento mori. Hier leggen begraven MARIA de Bengala en Sr FREDRICK BRAUN ondercoopman, getrouwde luyden, overleden alhier ten contoire den 18en September 1679 en 17en April 1680.

Den ongelukkige, den ouden Frederyk,
Rust onder deze steen, en word het stof gelijk,
Hy was een klugtig mensch, en vol van snaakze kuren,
Hier in de wandeling geheeten vader Frits,
De Dood ontzag hem niet, zy nam een pijl zeer spits,
En ging zijn lijf in d' aard, zijn ziel naar boven sturen.

"Here lie buried Maria of Bengal and Frederic Braun, junior merchant, married folk, who died at the factory here on the 18th September 1679 and 17th April 1680. Poor old Fredrik rests under this slab, turned into dust and slime. He was a droll fellow and full of jokes, and was called for short Father Fritz. Death spared him not but took a very sharp arrow and sent his body to the earth, his soul above."

This is a rare instance of an epitaph in the jocose style, with which may be compared the lines over William Gordon, A.M., who died at Dacca, September 11th, 1817, aged 36.

"If Scotia's music have a charm
Your soul to cheer, your heart to warm,
Pause and do homage to the shade
Of one who in the fiddling trade
Had few compeers, and what is better
He was the essence of good nature."

ARMENIAN TOMBS AT MASULIPATAM.

These are in a corner of St. John's cemetery, in left hand corner in the shade of Mr. Topping's monument, tall square 20 feet high. Two of these Tombs commence with the letters I.O.S. not unlike the S.O.S signal. Eleven slabs, five with inscriptions. Two headed eagle MALACCA PATNAM.

In the "Azdarar," the first Armenian newspaper published at Madras from 1794-6 there are frequent references to the Armenians of Masulipatam and the periodical visits of the Armenian priests of Madras there. At the commencement of the wars with Hyder, the Armenian community of Madras had divided into three parts, one settling at Negapatam and Seringapatam, another at Masulipatam, where they erected a church about 1782, and the third remaining at Madras. See Mr. Seth's "History of the Armenians in India."

1955 21st June 1784. JAKATHOON ALEXANDER.

This is the tomb of JAKATHOON, the wife of ALEXANDER and daughter of SATOOR, who was born at Julfa in Ispahan, and was taken to the Lord at Masulipatam in the year of the Saviour 1784, 21st Shabath.

1956 9th Aug. 1785. CATHERINE MOORAT ..

This is the tomb of CATHERINE (Katarineh), the relict of MOORAT (Murad) and daughter of the Rev. STEPHEN of Garrack, who died in the Lord in the 23rd year of her age at Masulipatam in the year of the Saviour 1785, 10th Lamar.

1957 8th Mar. 1791. MARY MEKHITHAR ..

This is the tomb of MARY the wife of MEKHITHAR and the daughter of AVIET AGAH of SHAKHATHOON (?). (Died) at Masulipatam in the year 1791, on the 11th Nirhan of the (new era of Azarea) 175.

The new era of Julpha, otherwise known as the "era of Azarea" began from 1616 A.D. and was in vogue only among the Armenians in Persia and India. It gradually fell into disuse and was abandoned in favour of the Christian era during the early part of the 19th century. The national era, which reckons from 551 A.D. is still popular with Armenians all over the world (M.J.S.).

KISTNA DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ARMENIAN TOMBS AT MASULIPATAM—*cont.*

1958 2nd Mar. 1816. BAGRAM SARKIES .. The tomb of BAGRAM SARKIES, 1816.
My life of short duration has passed away
Like a vision and a dream.
I have abandoned my life of sorrows
And am placed in the deep tomb of death.
Bagram Sarkies of the Kalanthar family,
I am returned to my original dust.
The Lord issuing hope and help
In that great day of solemn judgment,
He shall make my soul to hear the voice
Of his blessed calling,
So that I shall be worthy of that salvation
To the great glory of his holy name.

Note in the Church registers—

On the 4th March 1816 Bagaram Sarkies an Armenian merchant residing in Masulipatam was buried at Masulipatam. On 14th December 1816, Abraham Sarkies, an Armenian merchant, residing in Masulipatam was buried at Masulipatam.

Bagram Sarkies resided at Masulipatam for 46 years and was esteemed by all (Asiatic Journal, October 1816.)

Mr. M. J. Seth writes : " Bagram's father Sarkies was the Kalanthar or Collector of Julpha, Ispahan, but, to his shame be it said, was a merciless, avaricious and cruel man, and his memory is execrated by the Julpha Armenians to this day."

1959 18th May 1817. CAJUM MAUL PATTUM. (CAJUM MAUL PATTUM, an Armenian Merchant aged 95 years.)

1960 13th Aug. 1818. GOLLASTON THEODARUS. (GOLLASTON THEODARUS aged 51.)

1961 15th Aug. 1818. CORNELIUS SUNBECK. (CORNELIUS SUNBECK formerly of Ganjam aged 21 years.)

1962 13th June 1820. CHRISTIANA LINSBECK. (CHRISTIANA relict of late Andrew Linsbeck Corporal in the H.C. European 1st Battalion.)

1963 27th May 1822. MECKERTISH PAUL .. This is the mournful resting place of my brother MECKERTISH POGOSE (Paul) the modest. Oh ! patriot, if thou lovest Christ, remember him and bemoan (me) Aslan. 1822 May 27th.

Aslan is the name of the brother of the deceased.

Note in the Church Registers—
29 May 1822 Mackartish Pogoos, an Armenian residing at this place, aged 50 years. (Joseph Wright).

20 November 1815 Kavor Pogus married to Abraham Mariam in presence of Galastoen Theodos and Rich. John Colgrave. (Wm. Ray Chaplain).

1964 28th Oct. 1824. MAY PATTUM .. (MAY relict of late Caudgamah Puttum aged 78.)

KISTNA DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		ARMENIAN TOMBS AT MASULIPATAM—*cont.*	
1965	12th April 1831.	SHAPERY JOHANNAS	(SHAPERY the daughter of Elias Johannas an Armenian Merchant passing through this place en route to Mesopotamia Persia, aged 7 months). (Edward Lewis, Chaplain.)
1966	29th Aug. 1831.	ZEEBTHAH KAKOOS ..	(ZEEBTHAH KAKOOS an Armenian Woman aged 80 years.)
1967	29th Sept. 1835.	JOSEPH PETER ..	(JOSEPH PETER, Armenian, a native of Persia aged 56 years. Signed John Carmichael clerk St. Mary's Chapel.)
1968	13th May [...]	HESTER COULSTER	Here lies a worthy woman of the Swaneswyk family and born in Amsteldam who had for her husband Ludolph Van der Coulster. In love chosen. With whom she lived an honorable, sweet and in Christ consoling life for six years. When her frail body was deposited here, and the spiritual the better part taken up to heaven, It was the 13th of May. By name and vertue she was also called Hester. She bore this life for thirty six years and days ten. (Translation by J. Van de Westelaken, 6-9-1918.) The word vertue seems superfluous.

KURNOOL DISTRICT

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

KURNOOL.

Fort is situated on high ground. It is all gone with the exception of only one Bastion which commands a range of 10 miles. Kurnool town is between the two rivers Hindri and Kistna.

1969 — 17th Oct. 1809. — MAURICE DE SALABERRY. — To the memory of MAURICE DE SALABERRY, Lieutenant of Grenadiers, in H.M. Royal Regiment of Foot, who died on this ground on the 17th October 1809, aged 26 years. This monument is erected by his brother officers to record their respect and esteem for a departed comrade. In life, the ornament of their society, in untimely death, the source of their deep regret.

The monument in the Lancer's Cemetery, Secunderabad, runs as follows :—" Sacred to the memory of Lt. H. Monro and Lt. D'Saleberry of H.M. 1st or Royal Regiment. The former of whom died on the 19th November 1810, Æ XXI, the latter on the 1st April 1811, Æ XXIII. This monument is erected by their brother officers as a record of respect and esteem for departed comrades who were in their life the ornaments of their society and in their death, the source of their deep regret." (Urquhart. Vol. I, page 25).

Son of Colonel Peter de Salaberry of Canada. Urquhart says he died in camp " near Conoul on the left bank of the Tumboodra." This and the next tomb are situated in the village of Eti A valatandrapad, Kurnool town. A Charles Vicomte de Salaberry died at Pondicherry, October 13th, 1831 (No. 883).

1970 — 3rd April 1816. — THOMAS THOMPSON STEVENSON. — Captain T. T. STEVENSON, 3rd Regiment, Light Infantry, aged 35 years.

He joined the army as Cadet in 1798 and became Lieut. January 1, 1800 and Captain March 18, 1809.

1971 — 13th June 1824. — CHARLOTTE ROUTIER. — Madame CHARLOTTE ROUTIER, aged 51 years, a lady who was eminently endowed with every virtue.

According to the District Manual she was the European wife of the Dewan of a former Nawab. Her tomb is in Roja, a part of Kurnool Municipality north of Newpeta.

1972 — 12th Oct. 1839. — HENRY CLARENCE SCARMAN. — Captain H. C. SCARMAN, H.M., 39th Regiment.

His daughter married Rev. J. W. Mahon, January 29th, 1838. He was probably the son of Jeremiah Scarman, Surgeon, who died at Bangalore, April 14th, 1830. There is a monument to Scarman, White and other officers of the 39th Regiment in the Garrison Church, Bellary.

1973 — 18th Oct. 1839. — THOMAS WHITET, J. MORIARTY, R. CROHAN, J. CURTIN, G. FARNELL. — To the memory of Lieutenant T. WHITET, Sergeant J. MORIARTY, and Privates R. CROHAN, J. CURTIN, G. FARNELL of H.M. 39th Regiment who fell in an action at Zooranpore on the 18th October, 1839. Erected by the officers, non-commissioned officers and privates of the Regiment.

(See G.O. No. 92 Ecclesiastical dated 5th December 1914.)

The action is described in a letter from Captain-General Edw. Armstrong of 34th M.N.I., to General Fraser dated 18 October 1839 (See Fraser's Life, p. 58).

Tomb in Rasul Bazaar behind the Racquet Court. Zorahpore lies on the south bank of the river Hindry. It was the scene of conflict between the Arab and Rohilla troops of the last Nawab of Kurnool and the British Regiment sent to take possession of the country in 1839. The Nawab was prompted by Shah Wiellee Khan the Rohilla. The name is derived from Zorah, sister of Abdool Wahab, the first Beejapore Governor of Kurnool.

1974 — 21st Dec. 1841. — JOHN R. BIDEN TIMINS. — Lieutenant J. R. B. TIMINS, the Horse Brigade Artillery.

He joined the artillery in 1827, was Lieutenant in February 2, 1836.

1975 — 11th Mar. 1845. — RICHARD HURLOCK .. — Captain RICHARD HURLOCK, 29th M.N.I., deeply regretted by his brother officers.

He joined the army in 1820 as cadet, was made Lieutenant on August 7, 1824 and Captain February 15, 1836.

KURNOOL DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		KURNOOL—*cont.*	
1976	7th Mar. 1856.	LINDSAY D. DANIEL.	LINDSAY D. DANIEL, Esq., late Commissioner of Kurnool, aged 42 years.
1977	19th April 1859.	JAMES DAVIDSON ..	Colonel JAMES DAVIDSON, aged 57 years. This tomb was erected by the officers of the 36th Regiment, N.I., as a tribute of respect to the memory of their late commandant. He joined the army in 1819 as cadet and was Lieutenant on 16 May 1820 and Captain January 11, 1832.
1978	8th May 1859.	JESSIE PHILLIPS ..	JESSIE, the beloved daughter of the late W. E. PHILLIPS, Esq., of 25 Dorset Square, London, and sister of Capt. A. C. PHILLIPS, 36th M.N.I., at whose residence at this station she died, aged 28 years.
1979	16th Oct. 1863.	FREDERICK WILLIAM MORRIS.	FREDERICK WILLIAM MORRIS, M.C.S., Deputy Director of Revenue Settlement who died of cholera, aged 29 years. He married Charlotte Georgiana, daughter of Robert Parnell, of London, November 4th, 1858.
1980	1st May 1864.	FRANCIS DRUMMOND GORDON.	FRANCIS DRUMMOND GORDON, Captain, 26th M.N.I., born in Elgin N.B. in 1832.
1981	11th Oct. 1865.	JAMES DOUGLAS DALE.	JAMES DOUGLAS DALE, Lieut.-Colonel, Madras Army, aged 45 years.
1982	28th May 1866.	GEORGE CUTHBERT MARSH.	GEORGE CUTHBERT MARSH, Esq., of H.M. 28th Regt., who died of cholera, aged 34 years.
1983	1st July 1866.	JAMES FLINT ..	Brevet Major JAMES FLINT, 38th M.N.I., Executive Engineer, who died of cholera.
1984	14th May 1868.	WILLIAM ALEXANDER BEATH.	Captain WILLIAM ALEXANDER BEATH, who died of heat apoplexy, aged 35 years.
		CUMBUM FORT.	
1985	20th Oct. 1804.	JOSEPH STONARD ..	The officers of the 2nd Battalion 15th N.I. have caused this tomb to be erected over the grave of Capt. JOSEPH STONARD as a small token of their remembrance and regret for a brother officer who was justly esteemed by them. He died on the 20th October 1804, aged 30 years.
1986	5th Sept. 1878.	DAVID ARBUTHNOTT.	DAVID ARBUTHNOTT, Lieutenant H.M.'s 67th Regt., son of the Honourable David Arbuthnott and Eliza his wife; born, 26th March 1856, died 5th September 1878. The Hon. David Arbuthnott, C.S.I., was fourth son of the eighth Viscount Arbuthnott and a member of the Civil Service from 1841 to 1878. He married Miss Eliza Reynolds, September 8th, 1847 and died July 1901.
1987	23rd Dec. 1912.	BERNARD HENRY BARLOW POOLE.	In dear memory of BERNARD HENRY BARLOW POOLE, Indian Forest Service, December 23rd 1912, aged 34. R.I.P.
		NANDYAL MISSION COMPOUND.	
1988	2nd Dec. 1864.	JOSEPH DANIEL JOHNSTON.	JOSEPH DANIEL JOHNSTON, Esq., Assistant Engineer in the service of the Madras Irrigation Canal Company. He is the eldest son of Rev. R. D. JOHNSTON, who died in the 23rd year of his age from the effects of wounds, received in an encounter with a tiger near the village of Pagidial.

KURNOOL DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		NANDYAL ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY.	
1989	1st June 1898.	PHILIP JAMES POPE ..	PHILIP JAMES POPE, I.C.S., who died at Nandyal on the 1st June 1898, aged 27 years. Nephew of Rev. G. U. Pope, D.D., the Tamil scholar.
		YETIAVATALA TANDRAPAD CEMETERY, NEAR KURNOOL TOWN.	
1990	18th Feb. 1824.	ELIZABETH BRADFIELD.	As a last tribute of affection by her unhappy surviving partner, this monument is erected to the memory of ELIZABETH WHATSON, wife of [Lieut. Fisher Bradfield, M.N.I.,] who departed this life on the 18th day of February 1824, aged 21 years and 6 months. (Ecclesiastical G.O. No. 92, dated 5th December 1914.)

MADURA DISTRICT

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		MADURA TOWN CEMETERY NEAR THE RAILWAY STATION.	
1991	16th May 1773.	CHRISTOPHER CHAYNEAU, SAMUEL EVANS.	CHRISTOPHER THEOPHILUS CHAYNEAU and SAMUEL EVANS, Esquires, Captains in the Honorable East India Company's Service, the former aged 38 and the latter 28 years. Life is uncertain. Death is very sure. Sin is our wound. But Christ our cure : Captain Chayneau or Chaigneau commanded a battalion in the contingent under Colonel Joseph Smith which the Government engaged to furnish to the Nizam in 1767. He was at one time Town Major of Fort St. George. Peter Chaigneau was a 2nd Lieutenant in the Bengal Infantry. He resigned Nov. 9, 1761.
1992	17th Jan. 1780.	WILLIAM EVANS ..	WILLIAM EVANS, Sergeant Major in the Hon'ble Company's Service in the 35th year of his age.
1993	25th Nov. 1785.	JOHN DYCE	Fraternal piety and affection caused this plain monument to be erected sacred to the memory of Ensign JOHN DYCE, born June 1st 1759. The largest slab in the cemetery. The deceased was perhaps a relation of the well-known Colonel George Alexander Dyce-Sombre, who died at Calcutta, April 4th, 1838. Another Captain Andrew Dyce of the 74th Regiment died June 1804. Andrew Dyce of the 74th Regiment was a Captain in 1800. In April 1803 on the coast of Tinnevelly, the infant daughter of Lieutenant-Colonel Alexander Dyce aged 17 months died. Lieutenant-Colonel Alexander was Ensign 18th November 1776, Lieutenant 25th November 1780, Captain April 10, 1793, Major Aug. 18, 1797 and Lieutenant-Colonel August 18, 1799. He was Lieutenant-Colonel of the 16th N.I. in 1800, (commanding Madura.) He was Colonel October 25, 1809, Major-General January 1, 1812 and Lieutenant-General May 27, 1825. He died in Cheltenham Dec. 24, 1835.
1994	June 1788.	ROBERT LATHAM ..	[ROBERT LATHAM, Esq., Paymaster of the Garrison of Madura.] He died at Madura in the month of June 1788 (Urquhart, Vol. II p. 56). Writer in 1776 and Factor 1782 and captured by Hyder Ali in 1782.
1995	28th Oct. 1794.	WILLIAM OATES ..	LIEUTENANT WILLIAM OATES. Inscription nearly illegible. He was a Cadet in 1782, Ensign 17th May 1783 and Lieutenant 21st August 1790. See Nos. 91 and 2675.
1996	27th Aug. 1801.	EUPHEMIA MCALLY ..	Miss UFFY MCALLY born December 29th, 1799. " Mr. R. Macally to be conductor of stores Aug. 17, 1798." Mr. Robert McAlly, Conductor, died at Madura July 1802. Miss Euphemia M'Cally youngest daughter of the late Robert M'Cally was married to Lieut. E. E. Bruce, 18th Regt. at Trichinopoly on April 14, 1817. Eyre Evans Bruce joined the army as a Cadet in 1807, became Lieut. 26 May 1814 and Captain May 1, 1824.
1997	13th May 1802.	J. W. THURESBY ..	Mr. JOHN WILLIAM THURESBY, late Paymaster of Madura, aged 32 years. Writer in 1789. On January 16th, 1807, his widow married the Hon. Leveson Grenville Keith Murray, Collector of Madras, son of the fourth Earl of Dunmore. He died February 6th, 1837, and she, May 12th, 1827. Leveson Grenville Keith Murray born 16 Dec. 1770 married firstly Wemyss daughter of Sir Wm. Dalrymple 3rd bart. of Cousland who died 1804 (Burke). Augusta Collins, wife of Captain Collins in the 13th Dragoon Guards died at Bangalore 2nd June 1833, aged 24. She was the daughter of the Hon'ble G. K. Murray. Two of Thuresby's daughters were married to civilians: Evelina (No. 478) to H. Chamier on May 17, 1816, and Matilda the 2nd daughter to A. D. Campbell, June 12th, 1817 at St. George's Church, Madras.

MADURA DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

MADURA TOWN CEMETERY NEAR THE RAILWAY STATION—*cont.*

1998 — 23rd May 1803. — CHRISTOPHER THOMAS ANSTEY. — CHRISTOPHER THOMAS ANSTEY, born 29th April 1802, by which early departure he not only escaped the troubles incident to humanity, but became a certain partaker in the Kingdom of Heaven.

Son of Thomas Anstey, Third Judge of the Court of Circuit, who married Miss Frances Montresor, August 2nd, 1800, daughter of Captain Henry Montresor, who married Miss Frances Cleverley, October 2nd, 1770.

1999 — 20th July 1804. — ELIZABETH BURBY .. — ELIZABETH BURBY, wife of Mr. DANIEL BURBY, Conductor of Ordnance, aged 27 years.

Mr. Burby died at Trichinopoly, December 16th, 1809, aged 56 years. He was a poet and wrote a large number of verses upon the two wives whom he buried here. The following lines are sufficiently remarkable to be quoted :—

"Success ne'er sat exulting in her eye,
Nor disappointment heaved the troubled sigh,
Prosperity ne'er saddened o'er her brow
While glad in trouble she enjoyed her woe ;
Supreme humility was an awful grace
And her chief charms a bashfulness of face."

These lines are a translation of a part of the Latin epitaph on Maud wife of Henry I of England (daughter of Malcolm Connair King of Scotland) who died May 1, 1118 and is buried in Westminster Abbey. The translation is by Dart and the original lines are: O Regina potens . . .

Daniel Burbey (Store Serjeant) married Elizabeth McEntosh September 7, 1792, at Tanjore.

Daniel Burby Age. 22. Height 5 feet 10¾ inches. Ireland, Kildare. Staymaker and Ship Contractor. He came to Madras September 1780; Re-enlisted, Trichy. 1785 for 5 years; Appointed 21st April. Penny's Church in Madras, Volume I, page 658, states that Daniel Burby was a writer in the Collector's office and in October 1824 he purchased a site for the Chapel and gave it to the Tanjore Missionary. On the 9th May 1811 at Madura Mrs. Harriet Burby wife of Daniel Burby Junior died, aged 21 years (No. 2004). On 27th March 1815 Mr. W. Burby married Miss A. M. Leighlar.

Anna Burby ,the wife of Daniel Burby, aged 28 years, died on 9th July 1830 ,and Anna Maria Theresa Burby, wife of Wm. Burby, died on 25th December 1830, aged 32 years and 2 months in Madura and were buried at the cemetery in the compound of the Roman Catholic church, Madura (Portuguese Mission).

2000 — 12th Aug. 1804. — WILLIAM CHAMBERS. — Captain WILLIAM CHAMBERS of the Honorable East India Company's Service, aged 30 years.

Adjutant of the 6th N.I. Ensign 30th July 1791, Lieutenant 17th Feb. 1794, Captain, 1st Jan. 1800.

His widow died on 19 Feb. 1817 (Asiatic Journal, Sept. 1817).

2001 — 8th Sept. 1805. — HERMAN NAIL .. — Captain HERMAN NAIL of the 2nd Battalion, 23rd Regiment N.I., aged 30 years. Erected by the brother officers of his corps.

He joined as a Cadet in 1789, was Ensign 25th May 1790, Lieutenant 23rd Jan. 1793 and Captain June 17, 1800.

2002 — 28th Dec. 1807. — ANNA DELASALLE .. — Mademoiselle ANNA MARIA DELASALLE, aged 19 years 1 month and 26 days.

See No. 866.

2003 — 9th April 1809. — JAMES CARROLL .. — JAMES CARROLL, Lieutenant in his Majesty's 69th Regiment, aged 17 years.

A Susannah Caroll was married to Vedmer, George (Private, 52nd Regt.) Feb. 23, 1797 at Tanjore.

MADURA DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

MADURA TOWN CEMETERY NEAR THE RAILWAY STATION—*cont.*

2004	9th May 1811.	HARRIET BURBY ..	HARRIET BURBY, the tender wife, the virtuous, mild and evor beloved consort of Daniel Burby, Junior, aged 21 years.
2005	1st Dec. 1811.	ZACHARY TURNER TREWMAN.	Lieutenant Z. T. TREWMAN 1st Batt. XIV Regiment M.N.I., aged 26 years. He was a good officer and a sincere friend. An immense boiler-shaped stone. There are a number of such stones in the Madura and Trichinopoly cemeteries. Obituary for May 1812, Gentleman's Magazine: At Madura, East Indies in consequence of a severe hurt received in being thrown from a gig, Lieut. Z. T. Trewman of the 14th N.I. and the son of the late Mr. R. Trewman of Exeter. He was a Cadet in 1804 and Lieut. July 17, 1805.
2006	9th July 1826.	JOHN PATTERSON ..	Mr. JOHN PATTERSON, born at the Cape of Good Hope, Head-writer of the Zillah Court, Madura, aged 60 years, having served the Honorable Company a period of 30 years. On 6 Aug. 1821, at Clifton, George Anna 2nd daughter of Capt. John Paterson H.E. I.C. Service died.
2007	7th Mar. 1829.	JAMES CANNAN ..	Ensign JAMES CANNAN, 15th N.I., aged 22 years. He was a Cadet in 1825, and Ensign Jan. 8, 1826.
2008	1st April 1835.	ARTHUR COLE ..	My friend ARTHUR COLE E., I.C.S., aged 24 years. A young writer, perhaps related to the Hon. Arthur Henry Cole, Resident of Mysore in 1812, who was fourth son of the Earl of Enniskillen, and M.P. for Enniskillen from 1830 to 1842.
2009	4th Jan. 1844.	QUINTIN THOMAS PATERSON.	QUINTIN THOMAS PATERSON, son of Archibald Paterson, Esq., Kilmery, Argyllshire, Scotland, and late Assistant Surgeon, Madras Establishment, who was cut off by cholera at Madura in the 23rd year of his age. This monument is erected by his affectionate brother Colin Paterson, M. D., Residency Surgeon, Travancore. Colin Paterson died himself at Kamptee 24 Feby. 1863.
2010	25th April 1861.	A. F. TYTLER ..	ALEXANDER FRASER TYTLER, Lieutenant H.M., 17th N.I., who died near Tiroomangalam, aged 30 years.
2011	24th Dec. 1893.	F. M. BARTHOLOMEW.	FRANCIS MEDLEY, third son of the Rev. C. C. BARTHOLOMEW, Cornwood Devon, for 24 years Assistant Master at Clifton College who while on a visit to India died of cholera at Madura on the 24th December 1893, aged 49 years.

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, MADURA TOWN.

2012	6th Aug. 1828.	ROUS PETER	ROUS PETER, Principal Collector of Madura, aged 42 years. The inscription is now illegible. Mr. Rous Peter served twenty-one years in the Madura district, where he lived in great style and was a mighty hunter of elephants. He went by the name of Peter Pandya. In 1828 he was charged with defalcations and when a Commissioner came down to enquire, committed suicide. His grave was originally outside, but is now inside the church, which was extended round it. Cf. p. 148 in Burton's Reminiscences of Sport in India.
2013	28th Aug. 1867.	GEORGE FREDERICK FISCHER.	GEORGE FREDERICK FISCHER, Zemindar of Salem, aged 62 years. The last of the great "adventurers" or non-official English in Madras. He may have been a son of George Friderich Fischer, a ship's Captain, baptised in Zion Church May 7, 1773 and a grandson of J. J. Fischer. (See Nos. 2440 and 1261.) A George Fischer, Cornet, resigned the service 31 Oct. 1797. Christopher Fischer was taken from the Danish service into the Bengal Army; Capt. 1757, Lieutenant Colonel 1779, invalided and died Oct. 1781 in Calcutta.

MADURA DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

MONUMENT IN MADURA TOWN.

2014	1847	JOHN BLACKBURNE ..	To JOHN BLACKBURNE, Esq., Principal Collector of Madura from 1834 to 1847. By a grateful people. He was the first to enlarge and beautify the streets of the town. He was probably a relation of General Blackburne for so many years Resident at Tanjore, who married Miss M. A. Llewellyn, September 19th, 1806. John Blackburne died in England, June 17th, 1850. There is an excellent story of a wonderful escape of Blackburne from being mauled by an Elephant at Pooliary, ten miles from Courtallam in Hawkeye's Book on Game (1876, Ooty, S. J. Press). "He was the first man who took upon himself to abolish the custom when payment of kist was made in kind, that the ryot might reap his field when the grain was ripe. Before that no cultivator could store his grain before the Tahsildar gave permission to reap."

CEMETERY AT DINDIGUL NEAR THE TALUK CUTCHERRY.

2015	10th Nov. 1797.	JOHN BEATSON ..	JOHN BEATSON, aged 73 years.
2016	19th April 1801.	JOHN DUFF GORDON..	(Captain JOHN DUFF GORDON 13th Native Infantry.) He joined the army in 1790, was Lieutenant September 19, 1793 and Captain June 17, 1800.
2017	9th May 1802.	HARRIOT THOMAS HURDIS.	Miss HARRIOT THOMAS HURDIS, aged 19 after an illness of only 5 days. Sister of Mr. T. B. Hurdis, who was at the time Collector of Madura and the Dependent Polygars. He married Miss Catherine Thomas, August 18th, 1801, and died November 16th, 1808 (No. 299).
2018	May 1804..	JOHN JOHNSON ..	[JOHN JOHNSON Conductor of Stores (or Johnston) aged 63[)
2019	27th Oct. 1808.	DAVID YOUNG ..	DAVID YOUNG, Serj-Maj., obiit 27 die Octobris anno domini 1808, ætatis suae 58.
2020	14th May 1815.	THOMAS WILSON ..	Sacred to the memory of Mr. THOMAS WILSON, Adjutant of the 4th Nat. Vet. Battn., who died at this place, May 14th 1815, aged 35 years and 4 months. This tribute of respect erected by a friend will in time decay, but the many virtues of the deceased will, it is devoutedly hoped, procure for his soul a happy immortality.
2021	9th Sept. 1828.	JOHN LAMBE ..	Major JOHN LAMBE, H.C.S., aged 41 years. A tribute of the affection and a monument of the grief of his afflicted widow. His widow married at St. Helena, September 25th, 1829, Major Baron de Kutzleben (No. 1671). He joined the army as Cadet in 1800, was Lieutenant March 22, 1802, Captain April 2, 1816, Major July 2, 1825, invalided June 5, 1827 in India. At the time of his death he was Major in 4th N. V. B. Commanding Dindigul.
2022	22nd Feb. 1834.	WILLIAM BUCKLEY ..	WILLIAM BUCKLEY, Ensign in the 18th Regiment N.I., aged 26 years. He was a Cadet in 1825 and was Ensign Jan. 8, 1826.
2023	18th Dec. 1834.	WILLIAM BOOT ..	WILLIAM BOOT, Key Sergeant, aged 62 years. He married Margaret Simmons Aug. 6, 1796 (name spelt Boote).
2024	20th Oct. 1841.	ROBERT DAVIDSON ..	ROBERT DAVIDSON of the Madras Civil Service, late Sub-Collector of the Zillah of Madura, who departed this life at Dindigul, in the 33rd year of his age. Writer, 1827. Another Robert Davidson, C.S.I. (1852–84), was Chief Secretary to Government and subsequently member of the Board of Revenue. Thomas Hendrick Davidson, C.S., died May 11, 1852 at Yercaud on the Shervaroy Hills and his wife, Emily Sarah at Salem Jan 19, 1852.

MADURA DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

RAMNAD.*

The Fort of Ramnad was taken in 1772 and garrisoned by a detachment of the Nawab's troops under Colonel Martinz. They were withdrawn in 1792 and Colonel Martinz was left to command the local corps of armed police called the Revenue Battalion. Lieutenant and Adjutant Clarke was killed in the Fort of Ramnad, of which he was the Adjutant, by the Poligar of Panjalam Coorchy: whom Mr. Jackson the Resident ordered somewhat hastily to sieze "The rebellious black princes to the Southward."

2025 — 8th Jan. 1810. — WILLIAM C. WHEATLEY. — In sure and certain hope of a happy resurrection to eternal life through our Lord Jesus Christ, here reposeth the remains of WILLIAM C. WHEATLEY, who departed this life the 8th January 1810, aged 36 years and 6 months, who with the fewest failings possessed the noblest virtues of the mind. He was a sincere Christian, a true friend, a tender parent, the most indulgent and affectionate of husbands. In testimony of her irreparable loss, this monument is erected as a small tribute to his much esteemed memory and many amiable qualities by his affectionate and disconsolate widow Elizabeth Wheatley.

"Master of Schwartz's English School for Natives 1785, also as a mission agent of Schwartz, Mr. Wheatley after the death of the missionary Jaenicke transacted the secular concerns of the Tinnevelly mission as the gratuitous agent of the Revs. Gericke and Kohlhoff" (W. Taylor's Memoir of the first centenary of the Earliest Protestant Mission at Madras, p. XVIII Appendix, footnote).

2026 — 7th Oct. 1810. — MANUEL MARTINZ .. — Colonel MANUEL MARTINZ, late Commandant of this Garrison and District. Born in March 1740, died on the 7th October 1810, aged 70 years and 7 months, after an honorable service of 50 years.

Colonel Welsh, author of an excellent book entitled Military Reminiscences, has left the following description of this personage: "The Ramnad fort is indeed only interesting to Indians as having been, for upwards of 30 years, the residence of Colonel Martinz of the Nabob's service, who commanded the place, as well as a regularly disciplined provincial battalion, bearing his own name. Of all the hospitable men in the most hospitable country in the world, this extraordinary old gentleman stood foremost. He had a large well-furnished house, and received with a hearty welcome as his guests all who chose to come to it. He had a cellar or godown, as it is there styled, full of the choicest liquors, and amongst the rest, pipes of Madeira of various ages, slung by ropes from the roof, to which he decreed an "Europe voyage" as he called it, every time the door was opened, by making a servant swing them about for some minutes. His wine was never fined, and seldom bottled, but drawn for immediate use. He was a man of few words, and directed his servants by snapping his fingers, or by whistling. A native of Savoy, or Portugal, of a diminutive form, being under the middle size, with a visage more resembling a baboon than the human species, and manners the most uncouth and outré, Colonel Martinz was still the father of his corps, and the kind friend of all his little community; and to sum up his character in a few words, was generally known, much beloved, and wanted only the outward forms of religion to be universally respected and esteemed" (see No. 1838).

Lord Valentia was his guest. Jaenicke in 1791 visited him. Gericke refers to him as the good Colonel. Taylor defends him from Welsh's animadversions.

2027 — 9th Oct. 1810. — JOSEPH BRETON SEWARD. — Major J. B. SEWARD, 24th Regiment N.I., who departed this life 9th October 1810, aged 34 years. He rests in the hope of a joyful resurrection.

He joined the army in 1794 as a Cadet, was Lieut. June 1, 1796, Captain Aug. 13, 1801 and Major in 1809.

He married, August 1804, Miss Sarah Isaacke, who remarried, February 21st, 1814, Capt. W. G. Pearse, of the artillery (see No. 203). "She died on the sea coast near Ramnad."

* Now in a separate district called Ramnad district.

MADURA DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

RAMNAD—*cont.*

2028 9th Oct. 1813. EUGENIE CHERRY .. Here lie the mortal remains of EUGENIE, wife of GEORGE F. CHERRY, Esquire, who left this world for a better on the 9th October 1813. Possessed of every amiable quality which could call forth love and esteem and eminently gifted with those qualifications which claim respect, she was an affectionate wife, a faithful friend, and truly good woman. This tribute of respect to her memory is erected by a mournful husband.

Mr. Cherry died at Combaconam, February 10th, 1827. He was eldest son of John Hector Cherry, acting Governor of Bombay in 1802. Mr. Cherry and "Mrs. Bridget Josephine Eugenie Irwin were united in holy matrimony according to the rubric of the Church of England this 2nd day of June 1812 at half past ten o' clock A.M. by R. Andrews, Assistant Magistrate. Witnesses J. S. Sullivan (C.S.), John G. Turnbull (C.S.), Lieutenant Colonel Shakespear, U. O. Shakespear." She was the widow of William Irwin, a Madras civilian, who died childless, September 2nd, 1810, off Malacca. Her previous marriage took place at Karikal, April 20th, 1802, when she is described as Mlle Eugenie du Perron, daughter of the late Colonel du Perron of the Regiment of Pondicherry (No. 837). Her first husband's father was the well-known Eyles Irwin (1751—1817), who married Honor Brooke and who died at Clifton 12th Aug. 1817 in the 70th year of his age. He was dismissed from the service in consequence of the part he played in denouncing the deposition of Governor Pigot, but returned to Madras with Lord Macartney, whom he afterwards accompanied on the embassy to China. He was one of the first to take the overland route. He wrote two volumes of travels and innumerable books of poetry of the age, and was a friend of Hayley. His parents were James Irwin, H.E.I.C.S., of Hazeleigh, and Sarah Beale, daughter of Mary Beale "from St. Helena," baptized at Calcutta, February 28th, 1728, and buried at St. Helena, September 8th, 1792. Sarah Beale married three times: (1) Captain Henry Palmer, of the family of Lord Selborne, a private merchant, who died in 1743; (2) James Irwin, who died June 20th, 1752, by whom she became the mother of three children, James, Sarah Gambier and Eyles; [In 1767, Dec. 2, at Calcutta, Thomas Pearson (See Bengal Obituary 1871) married Sarah Irwin. In 1777, April 22 at Calcutta, Mr. James Irwin, Senior Merchant in the H.C.'S Service married Selina Brooke (the Mrs. I. C. of Mrs. Fay's Letters who suffered shipwreck of the *Dartmouth*.] and (3) Rev. Robert Mapletoft, Chaplain of Fort William, 1750–77, one of the most interesting persons in the ecclesiastical history of Bengal. Anna Maria the eldest daughter of Rev. Robert Mapletoft and Sarah, widow of James Irwin and of Captain Palmer, married at Calcutta Aug. 25, 1770, Mr. William Wynne Secretary. Captain Robert Patton, A.D.C. to Warren Hastings, married Constantia Adriana Sally Mapletoft July 31, 1772. Mapletoft's portrait hangs in the vestry room of St. John's Church, Calcutta. He went through the siege by Surajah-ud-Doulah, only to die at Fulta of his sufferings. He and his wife are honourably mentioned by Holwell. Mr. Hyde in his "Parish of Bengal" informs us that Mrs. Mapletoft "upheld the cause of the Pretender to her latest days and used, so tradition says, to fling a pinch of snuff over her shoulder in contempt of the Hanoverians, when King George was prayed for in Church". George F. Cherry married secondly Charlotte Hughes, who survived him and afterwards married Richard Pohle. Their son was John William Cherry.

2029 25th April 1817. HENRY MILLER .. Lieut. and Adjutant HENRY MILLER of the 4th N.V. Bn., who served the Honorable Company 28 years. He was a sincere Christian and an affectionate husband, whom it pleased God to call away at the age of 48 on the 25th April in the year of our Lord 1817. This tribute of affection is erected by his disconsolate and affectionate wife Ann Miller.

Henry Miller married Ann Akin (a native) November 8th, 1794.

MADURA DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

RAMNAD—*cont.*

2030 9th Mar. 1819. FRANCIS WHYTE ELLIS.

FRANCIS WHYTE ELLIS, Esquire, of the Madras Civil Service, whose valuable life was suddenly terminated by a fatal accident at this place, on the 9th March 1819 in the 41st year of his age. Uniting activity of mind with versatility of genius, he displayed the same ardour and happy sufficiency on whatever his varied talents were employed. Conversant with the Hindu Languages and Literature of the Peninsula, he was loved and esteemed by the natives of India with whom he associated intimately, and his kind and playful disposition endeared him to his own countrymen among whom he was distinguished no less by his capacity as a public servant than by a mind fraught with intelligence and information, and alive to every object of interest or utility. The College of Fort St. George which owes its existence to him is a lasting memorial of his reputation as an oriental scholar, and this stone has been erected as a tribute of the affectionate regard of his European and Native friends. John Law, Sculptor, Madras, 1827. (The monument is of marble.)

மிக்கப் புகழ் மணந்து விரிந்து தழைத்து, திக்கனைத்தும் படர்ந்திடு மிங்கிலீசு, குலப்பூக் கொடிக்கொரு கொழுமலரொப்போன், கல்வியறிவிலாக் காரிருளிரியச், செல்வச்சங்க செழுங்கதிர் விரித்தருள், எல்லீசனென்றும் மியற்பெயருடையோன், இத்தேயத்திலியன்ற பலசொற்களில், முத்தமிழாரிய முதற்பல கசடறக், கற்றறிந்தவற்றுள் கலைபலவுணர்ந்தோன், புத்தமிழ்தெனத் தமிழ்ப் பொழிதிருவாக்கினன், மநு முதனூல்களில் வழக்குநெறியனைத்தும், இனமுறத்தொகுந்தி கிலீசில் விரித்தோன், திருவள்ளுவப்பெயரத் தெய்வஞ்செப்பி, யருள் குறணூலுளறப் பாலினுக்குத், தங்குபல நூலுதாரணங் கடலைப்பெய், திங்கிலீசுதனிலிணங்க மொழிபெயர்த்தோன், இந்நிலக் குடிமையு மிறைமையு முணர்த், தொன்மைசெய்கற் பொறி சொற்செப்பேடு, நன்னராய்ந்தவற்றையு நன்குமொழிபெயர்த்தோன், புறைசய் வெற்கடம்புக்கவோர் காலத், நரசுபுரி சென்னையிலாங் காங்கிருபத்தேழ், கூவல்களோடறக் குளமுநதொட்டோன், இலையபெருங் குணமுடையோன், தென்றிசை யாத்திரைச் செய்வழிமுகவையில், சாலிவாகனசக மாயிரத்தெழுநூற்று, நாற்பத்தொன்றினுக்குக் கிறிஸ்துவின், ஆயிறத்தெண்ணூற்றுப் பத்தொன்பதாமாண்டில், எயமார்ச்சி யொன்பதனிற் சடிதியில், அந்தோ நிலமகளழுது தலைவிரிக்க, அறமுதற்கடவுளடிப்பெருநிழல் பெற், றுறுமிலைப்பாறியு வகையுற்றனனே.

On the other side of this monument is the inscription in Tamil, a translation of which follows: "Sacred to the memory of him called ELLIS who entered into his rest, to the deep sorrow of the Goddess of Earth, on the 9th March 1819 A.D. (1741 of the Salivahana Era) at Muhavai, otherwise called Ramnad, during one of his tours from Madras to the districts of the South. He was deeply learned in the English language, that language which spreads like a creeper penetrating into every nook and corner of the world. In his profound learning, he shone like a sun, wherever he went, dispelling the darkness of ignorance. He was well versed not only in the 3 kinds of Tamil, but also in Sanskrit. His Tamil was as sweet as fresh ambrosia; he translated into English all that bore upon litigation and morals in the Code of Manu. He wrote a wonderful version in English on the first part of the sacred "Kural" of Tiruvalluvar which treats of virtue. Again, he translated into English inscriptions on stones and copper plates reciting the mutual duties of Kings and of their subjects. He caused 27 wells and tanks to be dug that people might be benefited."

MADURA DISTRICT—*cont.*

RAMNAD—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
			He arrived in India in 1796 and was all his life a great oriental scholar. Sir Walter Elliott in presenting to the Library of the India Office a valuable Tamil manuscript, the Tembavani of Beschi, obtained by Mr. Ellis gives the following account of him in the pages of the "Athenaeum": "For upwards of twenty years he devoted all his spare time to the cultivation of Sanscrit and the various dialects peculiar to Southern India. Having determined to publish nothing until he had exhausted every available source of information, he had amassed a vast amount of material, the elaboration of which would have shed a flood of light on the still obscure history of that region, and likewise anticipated much of the knowledge of its philology and literature which recent researches have brought to light. When his task was almost completed, he undertook a journey to Madura, the Athens of the South, for the elucidation of some minor details and resided for some time with Mr. Rous Peter, the Collector of the district. During a short excursion to Ramnad, in the same province, he accidentally swallowed some poison and died on March 10th, 1819. No one was at hand who understood or cared for his pursuits. His ordinary tangible property was sold by auction at Madura and Madras under instructions from the Administrator-General, but all his papers were lost or destroyed." Prinsep, Charles C., also gives 10th March 1819 as the date of his death in his 'Record of Services of Madras Civilians.'
			A writer in the Asiatic Journal of Oct. 1819, says: "We believe we may say without fear of being accused, either of partiality or exaggeration, that no European Gentleman was ever so well acquainted with the science of Hindu Law and with the Theology, habits, customs and general literature of the Hindus. Many of our readers remember with pleasure the learned and interesting lectures delivered by him lately to the Literary Society at Madras; he was engaged in active researches to enable him further to elucidate the subjects which those lectures embraced."
			An extract from his readings on Hindu Law is given in the same journal of July 1819.
2031	15th Sept. 1830.	MUNGO CAMPBELL ..	Captain and Brevet Major MUNGO CAMPBELL, 4th N.V.Bn., who served the Honorable Company 33 years. He was a sincere Christian and an affectionate husband, whom it pleased God to call away at the age of 53½ on the 15th September 1830. This tribute of affection is erected by his disconsolate and affectionate widow Esther Campbell.
2032	14th Nov. 1830.	ESTHER CAMPBELL ..	Widow ESTHER CAMPBELL whom it pleased God to call away at the age of 35 on the 14th November 1830. She was a sincere Christian, a dutiful daughter, an affectionate wife and a tender parent. This tribute of affection is erected by his disconsolate mother Anne Miller.
			This is a detached marble slab lying by itself in the churchyard. She was the widow of Matthew Christy, Zilla Surgeon of Cuddapah and eldest daughter of Lieutenant Miller, commanding the native invalids at Ramnad (see No. 1612).
			Asst. Surgeon Samuel Christie, 14th N.I., died in camp at Chowgaum on Nov. 12, 1818.
2033	14th July 1845.	ROGER JACKSON ..	Lieutenant ROGER JACKSON, 31st Light Infantry, aged 31 years. This monument is erected by his brother officers as a token of affectionate regret.
2034	26th July 1846.	EDWARD PULTENEY STANLEY HOOPER.	EDWARD PULTENEY STANLEY HOOPER, Esquire, Madras Civil Service, eldest son of George Stanley Hooper, Esquire, of the same service, aged 21 years, 5 months and 6 days. Born at Palamcottah 19th February 1825.
			G.S. Hooper, C.S., 1817–60, married Miss C. Burnside, March 13th, 1823, and died May 21st, 1867. Hooper was a great naturalist. Cf. Mitford's Journey from England to Ceylon 40 years ago

MADURA DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

RAMNAD—*cont.*

2035 — 10th July 1881. — FRANKLYN GUY CLERK. — FRANKLYN GUY CLERK, Assistant Superintendent of Madras Police, 5th son of Robert and Agnes Clerk of Hobart, Tasmania, who died of typhoid fever at Ramnad, aged 26 years.

Son of Robert Clerk, Serjeant-at-Arms to the House of Assembly, Tasmania. His brother George Percy Clerk was Head of the Madras Survey department and died August 26th, 1897.

A Robert Clerk of the Civil Service was married on 8 Feb. 1817 to H. F. Williams only daughter of R. Williams (Asiatic Journal, Sept. 1817). He joined as writer in 1816, died 3 April 1873 in England (Princep's List of Civil Servants.)

2036 — 2nd Nov. 1890. — ARTHUR HEBER THOMAS. — ARTHUR HEBER THOMAS, B.A., Exeter College, Oxford and of Warmsworth, Yorks. Born August 14, 1862. The last four years of his life were devoted to the Mission at Ramnad.

A well-known athlete in his day. There is a memorial chapel named after him at Ramnad. 3rd son of Charles Edward, of Warmsworth, Yorks, cler. Exeter 18th Oct. 1882 aged 20. A.B. 1887. A book has been published about Thomas and the Ramnad Mission.

TIRUPPARANKUNDRAM.

(Rock resembles an elephant kneeling).

2037 — 3rd Aug. 1837. — THEODORE ADRIAN JOHN JAMES LONGWORTH. — Capt. T. J. J. A. LONGWORTH, 9th N.I., aged 35 years.

He died in camp at Skanda Malai, otherwise known as Secunder Mally, 4 miles south-west of Madura. He joined the army as a Cadet in 1819, was Lieutenant April 7, 1820 and Captain October 25, 1833.

KODAIKANAL.

2038 — 20th Sept. 1886. — PIERCE WILLIAM MOORE. — PIERCE WILLIAM MOORE of the Madras Civil Service, fifth son of John Lewis Moore, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 34 years.

Brother of Mr. Lewis Moore, C.S. (d. 1907) who has three sons in the Madras Civil Service.

PAMBAN ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.*

2039 — 21st Nov. 1876. — E. H. DAVIOT .. — EDWARD HIPPOLYTE DAVIOT, born 1st August 1821. Je dèsire que mes cendres reposent en ce lieu.

Port Officer. There are the ruins of a fort at Pamban said to have been erected by the Dutch about 1653.

PAMBAN S.P.G. MISSION COMPOUND.*

2040 — 9th July 1842. — W. W. WHELPDALE .. — Lieutenant WILLIAM WALTER WHELPDALE, 19th Regiment N.I., aged 27 years. Erected as a token of sincere regret by his brother officers.

He joined the army as a Cadet in 1832 and was Lieut. Aug. 28, 1835.

PAMBAN.*

(Inscription on the obelisk on the Sea Shore.)

2041 — 9th Jan. 1845. — CHARLES BINNY GIB. — In memory of CHARLES BINNY GIB, Esq., Lieutenant, 3rd Light Infantry who was drowned at Palamcottah on the 9th of January 1845, aged 24 years erected by Lieutenant Colin Gib [....] in affection and regret.

Pamban 12th August 1846.

---

* Now in a separate district called Ramnad district.

MADURA DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		PAMBAN—*cont.*	
2042	29th July 1864.	W. SYME	Sacred to the memory of Major WILLIAM SYME of the Madras Staff Corps who died on the 29th July 1864, aged 45 years (quotation from Luke 23. 13). He arrived in India 1st September 1843, was Lieutenant 28th December 1852, Captain 10th June 1858 and Major 10th June 1863.
		SIVAGANGA.*	
2043	25th July 1779.	ELIZABETH HALMEYER.	Heare laid the body of Ms. ELIZABETH HALMEYER. Borne in the year of our Lord 1759 the First June. Died 1779 the 25th July Hear. Age 20 year 1 month 25 days.
2044	19th Nov. 1811.	HARRIET TURNBULL.	Here lieth the Body of HARRIET TURNBULL who departed this life on the 19th November 1811 A.D. aged 2 years and 11 months. This stone is inscribed to her memory by her affectionate parents. Thomas-Harriet Turnbull.

* Now in a separate district called Ramnad district.

MALABAR DISTRICT.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

OLD CEMETERY, CALICUT.

2045 — 14th April 1717. — RICHARD HARRISON .. — Sub hoc marmore reponuntur relliquiae RICARDI HARRISON armigeri qui natus circiter viginti annos e vita excessit XIV Aprilis MDCCXVII. Here lyeth the body of Richard Harrison, Esq., who departed this life the 14th of April 1717, aged about 20 years.

Presumably son of Edward Harrison, Governor of Fort St. George, from 1711 to 1717, whose only daughter Ethelreda married Charles, third Viscount Townshend, and became the mother of George, the first Marquis, and of Charles Townshend, Chancellor of the Exchequer in the administration of Lord Chatham. A Richard Harrison, namesake of the deceased, came out June 21st, 1701, and was appointed Purser to Masulipatam. In 1705 he was at Fort St. David, and in 1713 asked leave to resign. In 1714 he was dismissed, and in that year his name appears in the list of seafaring men "not constant inhabitants" who were allowed to make Fort St. George their headquarters.

2046 — 22nd May 1793. — JOHN STEVENS AGNEW. — JOHN STEVENS, son of JOHN AGNEW and ELIZABETH his wife, aged 10 months and 29 days.

2047 — 8th Mar. 1794. — WILLIAM BURCHELL. — Captain WILLIAM BURCHELL, Commandant of the Second Battalion of the Native Infantry, aged 36 years.

He was made Captain in June 21, 1784.

2048 — 9th Mar. 1795. — ALEXANDER PORTER. — ALEXANDER PORTER, late conductor of provisions in the Honorable Company's service.

2049 — 19th May 1806. — ALEXANDER LOCKHART MACKONOCHIE. — ALEXANDER LOCKHART MACKONOCHIE, Esq., late a Surgeon on the Bombay Establishment, ætat. 34 years.

Member of the Commission of Survey and a man of versatile talents, "attic taste and seasonable repartee." Urquhart devotes three pages to his memory, beginning, "His excursive genius preferred those walks of science founded on the substantial basis of experiment and induction to an ars conjecturalis" and concluding "But stern fate imposed its veto." This gentleman had long time relinquished the path of medical promotion. He was a member of a Commission of Survey in the Forests of Malabar and belonged to the Medical establishment of Bombay. On 4th July 1799 at Calicut Quentin Crawford Esq., was married to Miss Mackonochie of Beypore.

2050 — 2nd Dec. 1816. — GEORGE EDWARD READE. — GEORGE EDWARD READE of the Bombay Civil Service, aged 18 years. Erected by two of his friends.

Brother of Charles Reade the novelist. His father John Reade of Ipsden married Anna Maria, eldest daughter of Major John Scott (afterwards Waring), M.P., for Stockbridge, and Warren Hastings' champion in Parliament. Two other sons John Thurlow Reade and Edward Anderton Reade were in the Bengal Civil Service. J. T. Reade, 1816–27, died at Saharunpore, November 25th, 1827. E. A. Reade, 1826–60, was senior member of the Board of Revenue at Agra in the mutiny year and was one of the council of three who carried on the administration when the Lieutenant-Governor's (John Russell Colvin's) health broke down. He died April 12th, 1886. On 8th April 1846, Charles Frederick Malcolm, son of Charles and Harriette Reade born at Wynber, Cape of Good Hope on 7th Sept. 1845, died. Another Reade, Charles William, M.C.S., 1835–71, was Collector of South Arcot and died in England, April 27th, 1884. Charles William Reade married a daughter of A. Lewin when their united ages did not amount to 36.

2051 — 25th April 1818. — JOHN H. PEARSON .. — JOHN H. PEARSON, Bombay Civil Service, who, bitten by a snake on the evening of the 25th April, died before 12 o'clock that night.

Colonel Welsh gives a long account of his death in his Military Reminiscences, volume I, page 204. Mr. Pearson was Zillah Judge at the time.

MALABAR DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

OLD CEMETERY, CALICUT—*cont.*

2052 — 25th May 1822. — ELIZA BABINGTON .. — ELIZA, wife of JOHN BABINGTON, Madras Civil Service, aged 33 years.

She was a Miss Roebuck, married December 1st, 1808.

2053 — 15th July 1828. — ROBERT LEY .. — ROBERT LEY, aged 82 years.

He was Master Attendant and married a Miss Sarah Finney, January 1806. On 23rd March 1805 Thomas Ley married Mrs. Elizabeth Phillips.

2054 — 14th Nov. 1837. — SAMUEL ADOLPHUS REHE. — Major S. A. REHE, late of the 26th N.I., aged about 48 years.

He joined the army as a Cadet in 1807, was Lieutenant May 11, 1813, Captain June 26, 1824 and Major Jan. 1, 1836.

2055 — 22nd April 1846. — HARRY GOUGH .. — Lieut. HARRY GOUGH of H.M., 25th Regiment, the King's Own Borderers, aged 27 years.

2056 — 28th Aug. 1849. — ROBERT ANDERSON WYSE. — Ensign ROBERT ANDERSON WYSE, who was killed in action at Munjerry when leading a detachment of the 43rd Regiment N.I.

2057 — 15th April 1850. — JOHN ELIOT CHESTER. — JOHN ELIOT CHESTER, of the Madras Civil Service, aged 23 years.

Son of Rev. William Chester who died Chaplain of Vizagapatam, March 13th, 1836, aged 49. Charlotte, the eldest daughter, married Francis Copleston, C.S. (the well-known Judge of Rajahmundry) November 30th, 1833.

Another daughter Louisa (3rd daughter) married at Waltair Dec. 21, 1835, the Rev. W. T. Blenkinsop, A. B. when he was chaplain at St. Thomas Mount (1827–1844). And on June 30, 1836, at the Vepery Church by the Rev. W. T. Blenkinsop, W. H. Wapshare, Lieut. 10th N.I. married Emma, another daughter.

2058 — 11th Sept. 1855. — HENRY VALENTINE CONOLLY. — HENRY VALENTINE CONOLLY, many years Collector and Magistrate of Malabar and Provisional Member of Council. His European and Native friends in Malabar, loving and admiring his public and private virtues, have united to raise this slight memorial of his eminent worth and Christian character.

Conolly married firstly a Miss Jane Moorsom, September 24th, 1830. She died in 1835 and he married secondly, February 22nd, 1841, Anne, only daughter of C. Birch, of Dublin. He was murdered at 9 p.m. by Moplahs, who came from behind into the verandah where he was seated, with his wife reading their newly-arrived mail letters. His death led to a sanguinary struggle, in which the native troops were defeated and English soldiers had to take the field to crush the insurrection. H. V. Conolly was the brother of Arthur Conolly who perished at Bokhara. Their father Valentine Conolly was a Madras Surgeon. An advertisement of the auction of his bungalow on Choultry Plain by Robert Henderson appears in the Madras "Courier" for August 14th, 1799.

On Feb. 17, 1830, Col. Augustus Andrews, C. B. of the H.E.I.C. Service married a daughter of the late Charles Conolly Esq., of Midford Castle, Somerset and of Laura at Bath.

MALABAR DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

TELLICHERRY.

Nestling amongst the cocoanut palms that fringe the west coast between Calicut and Cannanore, lies the picturesque little seaport of Tellicherry. One seldom hears or reads of it now-a-days, but in other times it was a place of importance, for it was here, in 1683, that the East India Company founded their first regular settlement on the Malabar Coast, and opened a factory. The building is still standing and is now used as a salt godown.

After the custom of those days a fort was built on the rising ground that runs down to the shore. The garrison were several times in desperate straits, especially when besieged by Haider Ali's lieutenant, Sirdar Khan, for eighteen months in 1780–82, but fortune seems to have favoured them as the fort was never taken. It was during this time, when coming to the assistance of the garrison, that H.M.S. " Superb " was wrecked on the rocks in the roadstead, which form a natural breakwater, but are very dangerous to shipping.

The fort, built of laterite, is still in a fair state of preservation. It is entered from the land side by two flights of steps leading to a quaint archway. On either side there stands a sentry in bas relief who, in his old world uniform, still silently challenges the wanderer. A dwarf lighthouse now crowns the northern bastion and flashes out a warning, or a welcome, to the mariner and fisherman.

Just below, on a small promontory, are the English and Roman Catholic churches, each surrounded by its neatly kept " God's Acre." They recall to one's memory the lines in Jean Ingelow's poem—

" A little country churchyard
On the edge of the cliff by the sea."

Truly an ideal " Garden of Sleep," with its shady casuarinas sighing softly overhead, and the sea singing its lullaby on the shore below. Here are the last resting places of many worthies who served their country by sea and land. Among the memorials is a stone " Sacred to the memory of the Revd. J. J. Martyns, a Wesleyan missionary, formerly a Friar of the Order of St. Francis, who departed this life at Tellichorry on 11th September, 1830, aged 36 years." One pauses for a moment to wonder what caused such a radical change of faith.

The town was once surrounded by a wall which was built, according to Hamilton, who was an outsider and no friend of the factors, " to keep out enemies of the chief's making," but it has now disappeared. When the setting sun is weaving long streamers of amber light athwart the amethyst and red sky, bathing the whole scene in a glow of molten gold, it is difficult to imagine a fairer coast line than the small beach at Tellicherry with its yellow sands, rocks of dull red laterite and background of palms and low wooded hills. It is deserted save by a few solitary fishermen who are landing from a small dugout after a day's toil, and the men and the boat are sharply silhouetted against a sea of red and gold. Then as the light fades and shadows deepen, the sand crabs, with their stilted eyes, come from their burrows and scamper about in search of an evening meal. The bell of the small church on the promontory above sounds the Angelus and then all is still except the ceaseless song of the sea. (J. S. Rush-in Times of India, March 1911).

2059	17th April 1759.	HENRY JOHNSON		HENRY JOHNSON died April 17th, 1759, aged 23 years.
				A Mr. John Johnson, conjecturably his father, was a signatory to articles of commercial trading drawn up between the Tellicherry and Mahé factories on the April 28th, 1728.
2060	18th April 1768.	GASPER M. GLEETZ	..	GASPER M. GLEETZ, Captain of Infantry, born at Quedlinburg the 16th December 1730 and died at Tellicherry.
				See No. 2687.
2061	27th Mar. 1792.	GEORGE BROWN	..	GEORGE BROWN, late a Major in his Britannic Majesty's 19th Regiment, Light Dragoons, aged 32 years. This stone is placed near his remains by a brother.
				See Madras Courier of April 12, 1792:—" At Tellicherry on 28th ult. Major G. Brown of H. M. 19th Dragoons."
2062	4th July 1798.	DAVID PHILLIPS	..	(Lieutenant DAVID PHILLIPS of the Bombay establishment.)
2063	24th Mar. 1800.	MARY DISNEY	..	MARY, aged 26, wife of Lieut.-Colonel ARTHUR DISNEY in the Honorable United East India Company's Service, commanding the garrison at Nugger in the province of Bednore, died at Kundapore on the 24th March 1800.
				Disney commanded the batteries in the attack on Tippoo's earthworks at Seringapatam, April 1799. In November 1799 he was appointed by Colonel Wellesley to the charge of Bednore. Bednore had been captured in 1763 from its Ranee by Hyder. Colonel Wilks in his " Sketches of the South of India " says that a few days after its surrender, some person, speaking of its population, says in Hyder's hearing that it had been intended by the former dynasty to augment the houses to 90,000, the distinctive number which constitutes a town or nugger. " We will not mar the project," said the Sultan, " and it shall be called Hyder Nugger," an abbreviation which was generally shortened into Nugger. Kundapore, the present station of the Sub-Collector of South Canara, is two stages from Bednore.
				A son was born at Cottai Perumbo in the Malabar Province, March 19, 1798; a daughter was born at Tellicherry, March 7, 1799.

MALABAR DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

TELLICHERRY—*cont.*

2064 21st Nov. 1801. FRANCES SMITH .. Under this marble are deposited the remains of FRANCES SMITH, youngest daughter of John and Anne Arbuthnot, of Mitcham in Surrey, where she was born on the 15th June 1772. She accompanied her sister to India in 1798 and in July 1799 became the happy wife of James Smith, Esq., in the Honorable Company's Civil Service and an eminent merchant of Bombay. Embarking for their native land with her beloved husband and infant son and with the most flattering prospects in view, she fell a victim to a fever on board the *Hawkesbury* Indiaman on the 21st of November 1801. Her exemplary conduct in every station will long be remembered by those who know her, and let this simple record sent from England by her suffering husband to mark the grave of a greatly loved and much lamented wife, instruct the reader how insecure is the most enviable state on earth.

James Smith of the Civil Service married Miss Frances Arbuthnot at Bombay on July 4, 1799.

2065 9th April 1813. JANET CLEPHANE .. JANET, wife of HAY CLEPHANE of the H.E.I.C.'s Civil Service, Bombay Establishment, died at Dharmapatam near Tellicherry, aged 38 years.

Dharmapatam island lies about 2 miles north of the Tellicherry fort. The Anjerakandy river divides into two branches as it approaches the sea, and the land lying between them and the sea constitutes the island.

2066 21st Jan. 1827. JAMES STEVENS .. JAMES STEVENS, many years Senior Judge of the Provincial Court of Circuit for the Western Division, aged 58 years.

The first judge, a man known to have immense wealth (Lascelles Reminiscences, pages 11—12).

He married Louisa Whitehill, at Mahé June 3rd, 1800. They had a son born at Mahé June 1801. His wife was related to Eliza Draper (born at Anjengo, April 5th, 1744), whose mother was a Miss Whitehill and whose uncle John Whitehill was Governor of Madras in 1777.

At Bombay Stephen Whitehill, Chief and Custom-master at Mahim and Senior Merchant at Bombay, died in May 1800.

2067 9th Jan. 1828. MURDOCH BROWN .. MURDOCH BROWN, aged 78 years.

Murdoch Brown was originally in French employ, but eventually joined the Company's service. In 1802 the Company desiring to abandon their cinnamon plantation at Randattera as unprofitable, Murdoch Brown resigned his appointment and took a ninety-nine years' lease of the garden, which made his fortune.

At Tranquebar 20th October 1790 Murdoch Brown, Imperial Consul for the coast of Madras married Miss Eliza King. He had a son F. C. Brown a Lieutenant in the 80th Regiment. In 1798 Murdoch Brown was appointed overseer of the plantation which the Bombay Government had commenced at Anjaracandy with a view to raising pepper, coffee, cinnamon, cassia, etc. He became owner of the plantation in 1802-3. In May 1798 he obtained the sanction of Government for purchasing slaves—Pooliars. He was suspected and expressly charged with being concerned in the purchase of kidnapped children. Mr. T. H. Baber, Judge and Magistrate of Zillah North Malabar, investigated and was challenged to a duel by Lieut. Brown and Mr. A. Douglas, C. S. and Mr. Thomas Gahagan both servants of the Company.

On Nov. 20, 1850 at Tellicherry, G. Brown, Esq., died aged 66 years.

MALABAR DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

TELLICHERRY—*cont.*

2068	16th June 1831.	ANSTRUTHER CHEAPE.	ANSTRUTHER, the youngest son of JOHN CHEAPE, Esq., of Rossie in Fifeshire, Scotland, late Assistant Judge of Malabar, died at Durmapatam near Tellicherry, aged 30 years and 8 months. Erected as a tribute of affection to his memory by his brother Major Cheape of the Bengal Engineers. His wife Caroline Matilda, second daughter of Daniel Neale, attorney of Madras, died at Bellary, July 26th, 1828. Their daughter married in 1849 Sir Henry Lushington, *Bart.*, B.C.S. Major (afterwards Sir) John Cheape, G.C.B., commanded the British forces in the Second Burmese War of 1853.
2069	23rd June 1833.	CATHERINE VAUGHAN.	CATHERINE MAITLAND, wife of JOHN VAUGHAN, of the Civil Service. Daughter of John Babington, C.S., and married May 30th, 1828.
2070	4th Oct. 1838.	THOMAS ATKINSON ..	Captain THOMAS ATKINSON, H. M. 13th Light Dragoons, aged 38 years.
2071	10th April 1840.	HELEN BABER ..	HELEN SOMERVILLE, aged 60 years, the beloved and devoted wife for 42 years of THOMAS HENRY BABER, a retired Civil Servant. Baber succeeded St. John Thackeray as Principal Collector and Political Agent in the Southern Mahrattah country in 1824. He died at Cannanore on Aug. 5, 1843, aged 67 years. Baber's Tank at Tellicherry is still well-known.
2072	20th Jan. 1842.	CHARLES FRANCIS WARDEN.	Lieut. CHARLES FRANCIS WARDEN of the H.E.I.C.S. Indian Navy, aged 30 years, second son of the late Colonel G. Warden. Erected by his brothers. Capt. W. M. Warden died in command of H. M's. Ship *Rattlesnake* in the Bay of Bengal on the 5th of June 1807, aged 28. "To commemorate the private worth and professional merits of this promising officer, this momument is erected by his Commander-in-Chief as a tribute of regard to his memory".
2073	11th Dec. 1843.	JOHN SIBBALD ..	Captain JOHN SIBBALD, of the 34th Regiment C.L.I., aged 34 years. Captain Andrew Sibbald died at Vellore August 2, 1830. Major Wm. Sibbald of the 9th N.I. died at Cawnpore March 3, 1800. On October 3, 1799 W. C. Hutton, Esq., 2nd officer of the Hon. Company's Ship *Manship* was married to Miss Reid, daughter of Major Sibbald at Calcutta. In January 1801, Capt. John Williams of Monghyr married Mrs. Sibbald. A John Sibbald was once Chief of Tellicherry (Hill's Orme, p. 135) 1768. On July 20, 1818 at Bimlipatam, Lt Henry Sibbald, 1st Batt., 5th N.I., was married to Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Col. J. Simons.
2074	2nd Oct. 1859.	EDWARD BRENNEN ..	EDWARD BRENNEN, many years Master Attendant of Tellicherry, aged 75 years. He was one of God's noblest works in India, a sterling upright Englishman. In the church is a tablet "to Edward Brennen, native of London, the founder of this church and of Brennen's free school." The story goes that he was cabin boy of a ship which was wrecked off Tellicherry. Murdoch Brown befriended him and procured him the appointment of Master Attendant. He left large legacies to build the church and support the European and Eurasian poor of Tellicherry.
2075	31st Aug. 1868.	AUGUSTUS WILLIAM SULLIVAN.	A. W. SULLIVAN, of the Madras Civil Service, aged 45 years. See No. 1593.
2076	23rd Sept. 1868.	FRANCIS CARNAC BROWN.	FRANCIS CARNAC, aged 76 years, son of MURDOCH BROWN of Tellicherry and Anjerakandy, born 10th Nov. 1792.
2077	25th Mar. 1837.	EDWARD STUART STAFFORD THOMPSON.	EDWARD STUART STAFFORD THOMPSON, born 11th July 1839. This stone is erected by his friends in Madras and England. A planter related to the family of the Earl of Iddesleigh.

MALABAR DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CANNANORE FORT.

Cannanore a quiet pretty place, rather sad. It is pleasant to hear the waves breaking on the beach.

2078 28th Mar. 1745. SUSANNA WEYERMAN and GODFRIED WEYERMAN. Hier onder rust het lyk der egte vrouwe van de Heer GODEFRIDUS WEYERMAN gen. SUSANNA GEERTRUYDA PFEIFFERS, in de kraam van eene doode soon overleden den 28 Maart Ao. 1745, oud synde 17 iaren 7 maanden en 16 dagen. Aan weerzyden van deese sarksteen leggen begraven twee kinderen van gem. Heer WEYERMAN geprocureerd uyt de tweede egt med de vrouwe JOANNA ANNA BANISTER, het eerste kind gent. GODFRIED WYNANDO geboren den 28 Aug. 1749, gestorven den 2 Zber daaraan volgende, mitsgaders het tweede kind genaamt GODFRIED JEHAN, onstlapen den 22 July Ao. 1755 oud wesende 15 maanden en 8 dagen.

Translation of the Epitaph: Hereunder rests the body of the first wife of Mr. Godfried Weyerman, Gentleman—Susan Gertruyda Pfeiffers who died in childbirth of a still-born son on the 28th March 1745, aged 17 years, 7 months and 16 days. On the other side of the stone lie buried the children of this Weyerman begotten by his second marriage with the widow Joanna Anna Banister. The first, born 28th August, 1749, died on 2nd September following and likewise the second child named Godfried Jehan who fell asleep on the 22nd July 1755, aged 15 months and 8 days.

On the outer rampart of Fort St. Angelo. Godfried Weyerman was Governor of Cochin from 1761 to 1764. Another of the name was Dutch Minister at Cochin in 1739.

CANTONMENT CEMETERY, CANNANORE.

2079 31st July 1794. JOHN LAMPARD .. Major JOHN LAMPARD, Commanding the first Bombay Battalion of European Infantry. This tomb was re-erected by Lodge 983 holden in H.M.'s 69th Regiment on the 1st Jan. 1820, as a token of respect for a deceased brother.

He is said to have been killed in an action with Tippoo Sultan.

2080 4th Oct. 1799. JAMES HARTLEY .. Major General JAMES HARTLEY.

2081 10th Dec. 1801. JOHN CONRAD SARTORIUS. Colonel JOHN CONRAD SARTORIUS of the Engineers, aged 60 years.

A Bombay officer who commanded the Engineers at the siege of Seringapatam. He may possibly have been related to the Tranquebar missionary Johann Anton Sartorius (1704–38), who founded the Cuddalore mission.

2082 July 1802. RICHARD COLLETT .. (At Cannanore RICHARD COLLETT, Esq., assistant Surgeon of the 2nd Bat. 2nd Bombay Regiment).

2083 10th Dec. 1806. MARIANNE SINCLAIR. Lady MARIANNE, wife of Major Sir John SINCLAIR, *Bart.*

Sir John Sinclair died in 1842, a Lieutenant-General. He married Miss Notley, December 8th, 1802, at St. Mary's, Fort St. George, "in the presence of George Lys and J. Goldingham." Her sister Sarah married Lt. (afterwards Lt.-Col.) James Henry Frith, C.B., of the Artillery, May 14th, 1809, who died at Madras, March 2nd, 1839, aged 39.

George Sinclair eldest son of the Rt. Honourable Sir John Sinclair, *Bart.* was married to Camilla, second daughter of Sir William Manners, *Bart.* nephew of the Earl of Dysart (Asiatic Journal, March 1817).

2084 22nd April 1807. WATSON .. .. (At Cannanore Lieut. WATSON, H. M. 80th Regiment.)

MALABAR DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		CANTONMENT CEMETERY, CANNANORE—*cont.*	
2085	28th Feb. 1809.	J. S. COLE	(At Cannanore Lieutenant JOHN SHENTON COLE 1st Battalion 2nd Regiment, N.I.) He joined the army as Cadet in 1802 and was Lieutenant January 19, 1804.
2086	15th May 1809.	SAMUEL FORBES MIDDLETON.	SAMUEL FORBES MIDDLETON, infant son of John and Amelia Middleton, aged 2 years and 9 months. Another son of J. Middleton died April 26, 1811.
2087	22nd Nov. 1812.	SOLOMON WALCH ..	SOLOMON WALCH, Captain H.M. 80th Regiment, aged 56 years. "Well might the virtues of this old and respectable officer, justify the highest eulogium" Lieut. J. Slade, 1st N.I. married Miss M. Walch May 30, 1807.
2088	1st June 1818.	JOHN SCOTT	Captain JOHN SCOTT, Assistant Adjutant-General, aged 30 years. Madras Almanac of 819 gives 2nd June 1818 as the date of his death. He was the son of the late Francis Scott Esq. He joined the army as a Cadet in 1803 and was made Lieut. September 21, 1804.
2089	5th July 1819.	SAMUEL MANSELL ..	Lieut. SAMUEL MANSELL, 19th Regiment N.I., aged 31 years. He joined the army in 1806 and was Lieut. June 27, 1810. He married, August 23rd, 1813, Miss A. H. Vanspall, daughter of the late Governor of Cochin.
2090	30th July 1819.	CAMPBELL KIPPEN ..	Lieut. CAMPBELL KIPPEN, 19th M.N.I., aged 30 years. Cf. No. 2226. He joined the army in 1805 and was Lieut. August 2, 1806.
2091	8th Aug. 1819.	JAMES C. HURDIS ..	J. C. HURDIS, Captain 1st Battalion, 19th M.N.I., aged 38 years. James Curtaie Hurdis joined the army in 1798, was Lieut. June 17, 1800 and was Captain December 17, 1805. Son of the well-known Collector of Madura (No. 298). He married Miss Caroline Jeffreys, November 14th, 1815, and had a daughter born on December 5, 1817 at Mangalore. On James C. Hurdis' death, his widow married secondly Captain John Fulton, 6th, N.I., September 1st, 1820, who retired in India 1833. On Nov. 1, 1820 at Arcot, Lt. Henry White, Quartermaster of Brigade, Centre Division, was married to Miss Eliza Jeffreys by the Rev. Mr. Smyth.
2092	30th Jan. 1821.	JOHN LINDSAY ..	JOHN LINDSAY, Col. 7th Regt. N.I., aged 49 years. He joined the army in 1788, was Lieut. June 7th, 1792, Captain January 1st, 1800, Major June 27th, 1805, Lieut. Col. May 30th 1810 and Col. August 12th, 1819. He married Miss Diana Bunbury, January 15th, 1816.
2093	10th April 1821.	GILBERT JAMES BLAIR	Captain GILBERT JAMES BLAIR of the 25th Native Infantry.
2094	2nd May 1821.	JOHN GILES	Major JOHN GILES, H. M. 53rd Regt., aged 41 years.
2095	19th Jan. 1824.	THOMAS CHAMBERS.	(At Cannanore Captain T. CHAMBERS of the 1st battalion 6th Regiment, N.I.) He joined the army as Cadet in 1800, was Lieutenant May 5, 1802 and Captain January 5, 1814.
2096	16th Feb. 1824.	HENRY MASSEY COOPER	Captain HENRY MASSEY COOPER, of the 1st Battalion, 11th Regt. M.N.I., aged 40 years. He joined the army in 1802, was Lieut. Nov. 16, 1803 and Captain September 17, 1815.
2097	16th July 1825.	THOMAS ARIEL CHAMBERS.	Lieut. THOMAS ARIEL CHAMBERS, 4th Battn., M.N.V., aged 36 years. He joined the army in 1803 and was made Lieut. September 21st, 1804 but pensioned April 19, 1811 in India.

MALABAR DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		CANTONMENT CEMETERY, CANNANORE—*cont.*	
2098	15th June 1830.	JOHN O'BRIEN ..	JOHN O'BRIEN, a Tier, aged 55 years, pensioned jemadar of the Bombay Establishment, who became a Christian and was baptized at the age of 51 years, A.D. 1826.
2099	27th Dec. 1830.	EDWARD WHEATSTONE.	(At Cannanore East Indies in the 23rd year of his age, Ensign EDWARD WHEATSTONE, 54th Regiment, second son of Major Wheatstone, late of the 53rd Regiment).
2100	9th Jan. 1831.	JOHN DUNSTERVILLE.	Rev. JOHN DUNSTERVILLE, M.A., aged 55 years, 17 years Chaplain of this station. Erected by the society of Cannanore. Son of Bartholomew Dunsterville of Plymouth, Devon, Gent. Exeter, 10 April 1794, aged 18 : B.A. 1798.
2101	24th Mar. 1834.	EDWARD HENRY BABER.	EDWARD HENRY BABER, of the Bombay Civil Service, at the early age of 21 years. Assistant Collector of Ratnagiri. Probably son of No. 2071.
2102	1st Jan. 1836.	EDWARD CHAMIER ..	EDWARD CHAMIER, of the Bombay Civil Service, aged 29 years.
2103	10th Aug. 1838.	WILLIAM OLIVER SHAKESPEAR.	WILLIAM OLIVER SHAKESPEAR, of the Madras Civil Service, aged 56 years. He married , January 8, 1810, Leonora Charlotte Maxtone, who died at Cannanore, August 3rd, 1832, aged 42 years, and is buried opposite her husband. He was presumably a brother of John Talbot Shakespear, B.C.S., who married in April 1803 Emily Thackeray, aunt of the novelist. He had a son born on February 28th, 1816 at Madura (Asiatic Journal, October 1816.)
2104	10th July 1840.	FREDERICK DIX ..	FREDERICK DIX, Surgeon of H.M. 94th Regiment, aged 51 years, who rests beneath this stone, after 27 years of faithful service to his country in various parts of the world.
2105	18th April 1842.	JAMES MANDEVILLE HACKETT.	Major-General JAMES MANDEVILLE HACKETT, Colonel of the 51st Madras N.I., aged 61 years. Miss Hackett married Major General Hare on July 1, 1816 (Asiatic Journal, Feb. 1817).
2106	15th May 1844.	ROBERT SPENCE. JAMES WILLIAM CLEMONS.	Lieut. R. B. SPENCE, 45th Regt. N.I., aged 25 years, and Ensign J. W. CLEMONS, aged 17 years, who were drowned at Cannanore, the former losing his life in attempting to rescue his comrade.
2107	3rd July 1854.	JAMES SMITH SCHONSWAR.	Lieut.-Colonel JAMES SMITH SCHONSWAR, H.M. 25th Regt., aged 49 years.
2108	29th Jan. 1855.	ALEXANDER STEWART ANDERSON.	ALEXANDER STEWART ANDERSON, Madras Civil Service, aged 29 years.
2109	7th Oct. 1857.	WALTER GEORGE YARDE.	WALTER GEORGE YARDE, Lieut-Colonel, 3rd Regt. of P.L.I., aged 50 years. Lately (June 1800) at Vizagapatam, Lieut. Henry Yarde was married to Mrs. Elizabeth Geraud, widow of the late Captain W.T. Geraud. Miss Lawson was married on May 10, 1794 at Vizagapatam to Lieutenant William Thomas Geraud, who died a Captain and is buried in Madras February 10, 1800. She was daughter of Patrick Lawson formerly Commander of the *Lord Holland* Indiaman, who married Elizabeth, sister of Sir Benjamin Sullivan, July 18, 1778. He died 9th October 1820 at Vizagapatam aetatis 76. On Aug. 2, 1847, the infant son of Capt. Yarde, 3rd Regiment, M.L.I. died at Kaladghee. On Jan. 31, 1847, Maj. T. H. Yarde, 28th Regt., N.I. died at Hurryhur.
2110	11th Jan. 1867.	CHARLES GEORGE BLOMFIELD.	Captain CHARLES GEORGE BLOMFIELD, M.S.C., Superintendent of Police, aged 38 years. Son of Bishop Blomfield (Bishop of London, 1828–56) and brother of Sir Arthur William Blomfield, A.R.A., the well-known architect.

MALABAR DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CANTONMENT CEMETERY, CANNANORE—*cont.*

2111	12th July 1868.	JAMES DENTON ..	JAMES DENTON, Major in the Madras Army, aged 80 years, after a service to his Queen and country of 60 years. A man of Herculean physique, who obtained his commission through the ranks. At Bednore Jan. 15, 1807 Lt. Denton, 8th N.I., died.
2112	19th Aug. 1887.	EGBERT MOUNGLAT ..	EGBERT ALEXANDER GREENVILLE JAMES, son of Prince MOUNGLAT, born on the 13th August 1887. Prince Mounglat was a Burmese political prisoner, who married a Conductor's daughter.

QUILON.*

2113	23rd April 1805.	EDWARD ORMSBY ..	(Lieutenant EDWARD ORMSBY of the 2nd Battalion 6th Regiment, Native Infantry, died at Quilon on the 23rd April 1805). Lieut. R. Ormsby married at Pondicherry October 1800, M'me Welsh de Chermont.
2114	26th May 1805.	HENRY JOHN COPE ..	(Lieut. H. J. COPE, 2nd Battalion, 13th N.I., died at Quilon in Travancore, 26 May 1805.)
2115	6th Mar. 1807.	HARRIS	(The Lady of Doctor HARRIS at Quilon.)
2116	26th Mar. 1820.	C. A. THURSBY ..	(Ensign C. A. THURSBY, 89th Foot, died at Quilon.)

PERINTALMANNA, WALLUVANAD TALUK.

2117	4th Sept. 1849.	JAMES HART. THOMAS BLAKE.	Within this tomb rest the remains of JAMES HART and THOMAS BLAKE, late privates in the Grenadier Company, H.M.'s 94th Regt. They fell in an action on the 4th Sept. 1849, while gallantly contending with a band of fanatic Moplahs in a temple near Angadipuram, the property of the Rajah of Walluvanad, who has caused this tomb to be erected in memory of the departed, and as a small return for the services rendered him on that day by their surviving comrades of the grenadiers. This tomb is outside the Travellers' Bungalow, which occupies the same compound as the Tahsildar's cutcherry.

TANGACHERRY.

Tangacherry is a British possession in Travancore State 2 miles from Quilon and only 96 acres in extent. Two cemeteries are on the headland near the site of the new lighthouse separated by the road leading to the flag-staff. A handsome time-worn belfry stands in the centre of the Protestant graveyard.

2118	1779.	FREDERICK THRUITER.	Hier rust ter saliger opstanding het lyk van den manhaften Heer FREDERICK THRUITER, overleden alhier Ao. 1779, in syn leven Commandant. This monument is much decayed and part of it fell on the writer as he was copying the inscription. Fort Thomas at Tangacherry was constructed in 1503 by the Portuguese. The greater part of it has been swallowed up by the sea.
2119	7th Jan. 1810.	PETER FENOULHET ..	Lieutenant PETER FENOULHET, aged 25 years. Erected by the officers of the 2nd Batt., 14th Regt., N.I., in memory of their most lamented friend and brother officer. He joined the army in 1802 and was Lieut. June 1, 1804. His brother, Lieutenant William Fenoulhet, died at Arnee, July 16th, 1823, and his brother's wife at Samulcottah, October 20th, 1813. William Fenoulhet joined the army in 1806 and was Lieut. March 14, 1813. He resigned the service (20th N.I.), 26 Sept. 1815.

* In Travancore State.

MALABAR DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		TANGACHERRY—*cont.*	
2120	24th April 1810.	JACQUES ANDRÉ DE VALLOIS.	Á le Mémoire de JACQUES ANDRÉ DE VALLOIS, né à Paris le 30 Novembre 1772, décédé à Quilon le 24 Avril 1810.
			A planter.
2121	25th Feb. 1812.	JOHN WALKER ..	Captain JOHN WALKER, 2nd Batt., 14th N.I., aged 37 years.
			Madras Almanac gives 24th Feb. 1812 as the date of his death.
			He joined the army as Cadet in 1796, was Lieut. Oct. 12, 1798 and Captain Oct. 16, 1805.
2122	25th Sept. 1812.	WILLIAM BEALE ..	Captain WILLIAM BEALE, Land Superintendent of Quilon on 25th Sept. 1812 Aet. 43.
			A Captain Anthony Beale who joined the army in 1769, died Nov 23, 1795, at Ahtoor. (Army list).
2123	23rd Oct. 1814.	WILLIAM MUSGRAVE.	Lieut. WILLIAM MUSGRAVE, aged 33 years, of the 80th Regiment of Foot.
2124	15th Oct. 1815.	JOHN WHITE	Lieut.-Col. JOHN WHITE of the 80th Foot, aged 37. By his afflicted widow.
2125	1st May 1817.	THOMAS ARTHUR ..	Captain THOMAS ARTHUR of the Madras Engineers, aged 37 years.
			Son of the Rev. Mr. Arthur, Risolis, Ross-shire. He joined the service in 1795, was Lieut. Oct. 14, 1802 and Captain Nov. 15, 1810.
2126	10th April 1819.	JOHN LYONS RAY WALCOTT.	Lie enterred here below JOHN LYONS RAY WALCOTT. To the most genuine benevolence he joined many virtues and few faults. Death found him prepared; fortitude never forsook him. He met his death as became a Christian, and will long be regretted by his numerous friends.
			He died at the Quilon Residency.
2127	1st July 1819.	CATHERINE DE VALLOIS.	Cigit CATHERINE DE VALLOIS, veuve de Jacques André de Vallois, native de Negapatam et décédée le 1 Juillet 1819, âgée de 41 ans.
2128	28th Jan. 1820.	EDWARD MOULSON ..	Lieut. EDWARD MOULSON, of the 89th Regiment.
2129	11th July 1824.	JOHN DENNET WEBBER RAND.	Captain J. W. RAND, 15th Regt., N.I., late 2nd Batt. 4th Regt.
			A Captain Charles Rand, Town Major of Seringapatam, died at Bangalore, August 21st, 1808.
2130	27th Nov. 1828.	MARIA THRUITER ..	MARIA CATHERINA, wife of the late Dutch Commandant F. THRUITER, aged 80 years.
			See No. 2118.
2131	6th Dec. 1833.	HENRY STIRLING ROBINSON.	HENRY STIRLING, aged 27 years, son of Sir George Abercrombie Robinson, *Bart.*, of Batt's house in the county of Somersetshire and of Dame Margaret Southwell. This stone was erected by his brother Francis.
			Sir G. A. Robinson was director and chairman of the East India Company and M. P. for Honiton. His wife was a daughter of the fourteenth Earl of Suffolk. Francis Robinson married, March 1st, 1853, Anne, widow of Arthur Raikes, B.C.S., and died without issue in 1856. The fifth baronet Sir E. W. Robinson was descended from the Rev. W. S. Robinson, another brother and was an indigo-planter at Purneah, Bengal.

MALABAR DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

TANGACHERRY—*cont.*

2132 11th Sept. 1848. PETER VANSPALL .. PETER VANSPALL, Esq., aged 53 years, late Resident of Manapar, of H. N. Majesty's service and son of the late Peter Vanspall, also H. N. Majesty's late Resident at Tutucoreen.

19 Feb. 1792 Cornelis Vanspall of Utregt met Theresa Elis Scheidz Van Koet [...] Jonge doeter beidg ger. Dec. 10, 1786 John Lembert Vanspall van Utregt Wed. met Maria Patrmith Cornelis van Cochin Jonge d. beide ger. He died at Cochin at the age of 68. (Asiastic Journal, Dec. 1816). Mrs. F. L. Vanspall died Aug. 1810.

The Vanspalls are still found on the West Coast, and there is a tradition among them that a great fortune awaits the Vanspall who has the ability to prove to the Dutch Government his descent from the original John Lambert Vanspall who was the last Governor of Cochin. This Peter Vanspall married Joanna Groenroede, the widow of George Fischer (d. 1812.) See No. 2440.

ANJENGO FORT.

The best description of Anjengo is that given in the Reminiscences of Colonel James Welsh, who was nearly drowned in the many rivers he had to cross to get there in 1819: "This place once so famous in Eastern History is now fast going to decay; the fort on the sea-shore resembled that of Tuticorine, being a commodious square, with the interior completely occupied by a capital Government House and other public buildings, all of which tottering to their foundations have been lately sold for the materials, and are now dilapidated. I put up in a small Portuguese house on the backwater, immediately under the eastern face of the fort, and said to be the very house in which Eliza Draper was born; but which, like all the rest of the place, bore evident marks of better days. *Sic transit gloria mundi.* The remembrance of the Abbé Raynal's apostrophe to Sterne's Eliza from his History of India, made me somewhat desirous of beholding this place; but time has now left no trace of a woman, whose name has been most capriciously handed down to posterity by two eccentric priests, who might have employed their talents on a much better subject, so far as we can learn at this distant period. Still, in spite of my disapprobation of Lawrence Sterne's heroine, I found myself mechanically led to seek some relique and actually robbed a broken window of two or three pieces of oyster shell, in memento of my visit to the birth place of Eliza Draper. Another century, and even the site of the house will be washed away, or mingled with promiscuous ruins; while Sterne's writings will last to the end of this sublunary sphere; a proof to after-ages of his transcendant wit, his energetic feelings, and, I am sorry to add, his unfortunate depravity." Eliza Draper was the daughter of May Sclater, a Bombay factor, who married a Miss Whitehill. She was born at Anjengo, April 5th, 1744, and educated in England. On July 28th, 1758, when little more than 14, she married Daniel Draper, Secretary to the Bombay Government, a man 20 years her senior; and in 1765 paid a visit to England with him and her two children. It was there that Sterne met her at Commodore James' house in Soho. Two years later she returned to India and lived with Mr. Draper at Tellicherry and Surat, of which places he was Chief. But her married life was not a happy one, and she eloped from his residence at Mazagon near Bombay on January 12th, 1773, and sought refuge with her maternal uncle at Masulipatam, where she gave her name to Eliza's Tree. She died on August 3rd, 1778, at Bristol and has a monument in the Cathedral cloisters. An article in Hickey's "Bengal Gazette" No. XLV, 1780, describes her as a native of St. Helena, but apparently without foundation. Another celebrity born at Anjengo was the historian Orme, once Fourth in Council at Madras. His father was a physician who rose to be Chief of the factory, and his son was born on Christmas Day, 1728. James Forbes, F. R. S. grandfather of the well-known Montalembert, was Resident of Anjengo in 1772 and describes it at length in his Oriental Memoirs. His engraving of it, taken from the sea, shows the cemetery on the beach with its tall white monuments. Thirty of these have no inscription, but one of them certainly marks the resting place of J. Whitehill, a relative of Eliza's who joined the Company's service as writer. "On the application of Charles Whitehill an old servant of the Company his son John Whitehill entertained a writer in Madras in 1752 and sometimes ago allowed to resign with leave to reside in India as a free merchant is permitted as a particular indulgence to resume his former rank." (Despatches from the Company to George Pigot dated Jan. 23, 1759.) He was Chief of Anjengo prior to 1743, and died in 1769. The massive laterite fort is still standing and in a good state of preservation. Richard Bourchier (1688–1770) was Chief of Anjengo in succession to Whitehill in 1743, appointed 2nd in Council at Bombay 1749 and succeeded Mr. Wake as President 1750. For Anjengo see Lockeyer, Forbes, Bombay Quarterly Review No. XII Oct. 1857 (art. 1. The E.I.C.'s Factory in Malabar). For Sterne's Eliza see article by Lewis Melville in Fortnightly Review for June 1910. XIII, p. 1137.

2133 12th [*sic*] Sept. 1704. DEBORAH BRABOURN. Here lyes DEBORAH, the wife of JOHN BRABOURN, Esquire, Commodor of Anjengo. She was born the 4 of November 1676, married the 25 of September 1695, deceased Sept. the 2 1704.

Deborah Brabourn's two little children are buried at Fort St. George, 1708. Her husband John Brabourn married secondly Ann Bright, June 28th, 1705 (see No. 50).

2134 1777 .. JOHN TORLEPE .. JOHN TORLEPE.

This appears to have been the name inscribed on the slab opposite Deborah Brabourn's. The stone is now worn perfectly smooth. John Torlepe was second Resident of Anjengo, the Chiefship having been reduced to a Residency in 1776.

MALABAR DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ANJENGO CEMETERY.

2135 — 7th May 1726. — MARY WALKER — Here lieth interred the body of MARY WALKER, wife of SAMUEL WALKER, who departed this life the 7th May 1726, aged 24.

2136 — 25th Nov. 1773. — ANNE WRENCH — Here lieth the body of ANNE WRENCH, who departed this life Nov. 25th Anno 1773, aged 87.

The loss of one let us good people deplore
So famed for virtue, piety, charity and more,
Formed in mind without a single fault,
Scarce any body is free from envy but in part.
Can any one pass by this lifeless tomb
Without reflecting how short it is to come
That every body must follow her ere soon or late.
To live and be like her may wish to be their fate.

P. E. Wrench was Chief of Anjengo from 1769 to 1774.

CHETWAI FORT.

2137 — 2nd Feb. 1729. — WILHEM BLASSER — Ter gedagtenisse van den E. WILHEM BLASSER in syn leeven Cappetyn Luytenant en eerste commandant ter fortresse Wilhelmus tot Chettua overleeden den 2 February A 1729.

This slab was recovered from the site of the old fort of Chetwai (about 4 miles south of Chowgat in the Ponnani taluk) by some Moplas who took it to their mosque. Mr. Logan, Collector of Malabar and author of the District Manual, had it removed to the Deputy Tahsildar's office, and it now lies in the compound of that building.

PORTUGUESE TOMBS IN THE CHURCH OF ST. FRANCIS, COCHIN.

The Church of St. Franccis is the oldest church in India. The year 1500 A.D. saw the first arrival of the Portuguese on the Malabar Coast at the port of Cochin. They obtained permission to live on this tongue of land from the Rajah of Cochin; and, to protect themselves, they built a fort and religiously erected a fine Cathedral, which has since been destroyed. When these two works were completed, the Franciscan monks, who accompanied Vasco da Gama to India, built in 1504 A.D. a small wooden church on the maidan for their exclusive use and named it St. Francis. The Portuguese prospered; therefore the Governor, Alphonso Albuquerque, erected the present structure of laterite and cement some time between 1504 and 1524 A.D. On the return of Vasco da Gama in 1524, he had the church enlarged and he himself was buried in it at the close of that year. (Fourteen years afterwards his remains were removed to Portugal by his fifth son, and deposited at Vidigueira: there they remained in 1872 when they were removed to Lisbon).

The church is a large one, being 160 feet long, 70 feet wide and 50 feet high. The walls are made of laterite and are about 4 feet thick. The north and south sides are supported by heavy buttresses on each side. The chancel and nave are the same breadth throughout, but the chancel is separated by four stone steps and a large arch. In the west end is a small gallery. The only church furniture that the Portuguese left were two old brass lamps. In 1663 A.D. the Dutch took Cochin and turned out the Portuguese, and used St. Francis Church as their special place of worship, turning the Cathedral into a storehouse. Unfortunately the Protestant Dutch destroyed all the symbols of Rome, and the old record books were lost. Not content with this vandalism, they used the backs of the old Portuguese monuments to inscribe their own inscriptions, the reason being that there is no stone in Cochin, and it has to be hauled from the hills which are sixty miles distant. The Dutch tenure was not quite so long as the Portuguese, when they, in turn, were ousted by the British in 1795 A.D. Only the Communion Table and an old reading stand, used as a lectern, now remain of the Dutch possession and all their records have been lost.

The interesting feature of the church is the Portuguese and Dutch monuments. These were removed from the floor of the church, to save the inscription from being erased by the feet of the worshippers, and placed among the sides of the north and south in 1884. Thus they can be easily inspected. One curious monument is worth translating; it is as follows:—"Here rests the corpse, the chill, cold bones of the late Mr. Adrian Polvliet, Junior Merchant, and formerly chief of . . . Cannanore. Died 10th Sep. 1799." See No. 2193. It seems the man died under some mysterious circumstances and only his bones were recovered.

Cochin was first visited by Portuguese ships under Admiral Cabral on December 24th, 1500, when the Rajah of Cochin gave the strangers leave to trade. Vasco da Gama came in 1502 and left some of his men. In 1503 Alphonso Albuquerque arrived with a fleet of six sail and commenced the Fort St. Emmanuel. The Franciscan friars who accompanied his expedition built a small wooden chapel, on the site of which the stone church of St. Francis (Francis of Assisi 1182) was afterwards erected. On January 8th, 1663, the Dutch took Cochin and converted the Franciscan church into their own place of worship and turned the cathedral of Santa Cruz into a sugar warehouse. The Dutch occupation lasted 132 years. In 1795, on the conquest of Holland by the French, the place was besieged and captured by Major Petrie. In 1806 for strategic reasons the English blew up the cathedral. The town of Cochin is a mile in length and half a mile in width. It was a prosperous and fine town when in possession of the Dutch.

MALABAR DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

PORTUGUESE TOMBS IN THE CHURCH OF ST. FRANCIS, COCHIN—*cont.*

2138	20th Jan. 1546.	Diogo Dias	Esta sepultura he de Diogo Dias e de seus decẽdẽtes ho qual faleceo a XX de Janeiro 546. Apparently the oldest inscription and the only one in Gothic letters. It has a blank coat of arms.
2139	8th Feb. 1549.	Pantalia Ledo ..	Aqui jaz Pantalia͂ Ledo e sua molher Joanna D' Acunha e faleceo aos oito de Fevereiro de 549 anos.
2140	15th May 1560 and 24th Jan. 1565.	Francisco and Lopez Milao.	Esta sepultura e do Francisco Roĩz Milao e de seus erdeiros faleceo 15 de Maio 1560 e de eermao Lopez Milao faleceo 24 de Jan Ao de 1565. Inscription on the reverse of the stone used for the epitaph of the Dutch commander Adrian van Ommen, November 27th, 1696.
2141	14th Feb. 1562.	Maria Mendes ..	Aqui jas Maria Mendes aqual pede pelo amor de Deos hum Pater Nostre por sua alma. Faleceo aos 14 de Fevereiro de 1562 anos.
2142	1st Oct. 1562.	Isabel Mascarenhas.	Aqui jaz Isabel de Lisboa molher de Bernabé Mascarenhas que faleceo primeiro de Oitubro 1562.
2143	May 1567.	Vasco Pimentel ..	S. de Vasco Frz Pimentel do conselho de sua majestade faleceo em maio de 67 avendo tres anos e sinco meses que . . . . aqui esta cidade. "Grave of Vasco Fernandes Pimentel of the council of his Majesty having (ruled) three years and five months in this city." Vasco de Pimentel was Governor of Cochin from 1564 to 1567. This slab was long pointed out as the tombstone of Vasco da Gama from the occurrence upon it of the name Vasco. It is broken into two equal halves, the upper portion bearing a coat-of-arms, the lower a much defaced epitaph. The armorial bearings are well preserved and the first quarterings somewhat resemble the original arms of the Gama family which, since Vasco da Gama, are quartered with the Quinas or national banner of Portugal. Vasco da Gama, Conde da Vidigueira, Almirante, Visorei das Indias, died in the town of Cochin on the morning of Christmas day 1524 and was buried with great pomp in this church, then the principal chapel of the Franciscan monastery dedicated to St. Anthony. Fourteen years later the mortal remains of the discoverer of the Cape route to India were removed to Portugal by his fifth son Pedro da Silva da Gama and deposited at Vidigueira. Here they rested till 1872 when they were carried to Lisbon to be deposited in the Portuguese Pantheon.
2144	1578 ..	Francisco Gonsalvez Madera.	Nesta terra se agasalhou Francisco Glz Madera Quando a vida acabou, Em coanto nella trabalhou. Ispiramdo na deradeira tudo nada se tornou, So' a sua alma que encommendou A Deos que lhe dê a gloria para qual elle criou Que tenha delle memoria ainda que o nao agradou. Credo in unum Deum Pater Noster Ave Maria ano de 1578. "In this earth hath taken repose Francis Gonsalvez Madera, when the life came to a close (acabar = achever) during which he worked. Expiring at last all became nothing save his soul which he commended to God that He may give it the glory for which he created it, and that He may remember it, although it hath not pleased him."
2145	17th April 1611.	Ioao de Figeredo ..	Sepultura de Ioao de Figeredo e de seus erdeiros faleseo desate de Abril de seis sentos e onse. Dezesete = seventeenth.

MALABAR DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

PORTUGUESE TOMBS IN THE CHURCH OF ST. FRANCIS, COCHIN—*cont.*

2146	23rd Feb. 1615 and 8th May 1628.	GRACES and GRACIA PANTALIAO.	De PANTALIAO ALZ GRACES q̃ faleceo aos 23 de Fro de 615 annos e de sua molher GRACIA VRA q̃ faleceo aos 8 de Maio de 628 e de seus erdros a q̃ sa seu fo Anto Graces Vra madou fazer era de 1629 an. " To Pantaliao Alvarez Graces who died on the 23rd Feb. 1615 and to his wife Gracia Vieira who died on the 8th May 1628 and to his heirs ; which tomb his son Antonio Graces Vieira ordered to be made in the era of 1629."
2147	1615 ..	ESTEVAM RABELLO ..	Aqui estou por morador esperando ser justificado do meo Christo Redetor o qual por mim gran pecador qis more (r) crucificado. ESTEVAM RABELLO 15. " Here I am as a dweller hoping to be justified by my Redeemer Christ who was willing to die crucified for me a great sinner. Stephen Rebello." This stone now lying in the porch was found buried 2 feet below the ground and broken in several places. Estevam is the Portuguese form of Stephen. The best known Padre Estevam is Thomas Stephens, S.J., of New College, Oxford, Rector of the College at Salsette, the first Englishman to actually visit India (1579). His letters to his father which are still extant aroused great enthusiasm in England and led to the opening up of direct trade with India. Notes on the First Anglo-Indian and other subjects by J. A. Saldanha, B.A., LL.B: This book is dedicated to the late A. M. T. Jackson, I.C.S., whose valuable review on the now famous *Christian Puran* of Thomas Stephens, the first Englishman in India, is printed in the Appendix.
2148	10th June 1616.	ANTONIO CORTES ..	Sa d' ANTONIO CORTES e de seus erdeiros faleseo a 10 d. Iunho 16.
2149	15th Aug. 1616.	FRANCISCO PINTO D' AZEVEDO.	Esta sepultura he de FRANCISCO PINTO D'AZEVEDO e de seus erdeiros cujo ditozo fim foi aos 15 de Agosto anno do Senhor 616. Cujo. " Whose happy end was."
2150	1631 ..	MANOEL DO VALE ..	Sepultura de MANOEL DO VALE e de seus erdeiros e desendentes. Esta pedra lhe mandou pôr Thomas Retao Carneiro era de seis sentos e trinta e hum anos. " This stone Thomas Carneiro ordered to be placed here in the era 1631."
2151	1632 ..	FRANCISCO GOMES LEITAO.	Esta sepultura e de FRA. GOMES LEITAO e de sua molher MESBA 1632.
2152	1634 ..	CHAPELMASTER ..	Mestre de Capela da Se. E. 1634. " Chapel master of the See. Era 1634."
2153	1634 ..	MANOEL PESTANA ..	Sa de MANOEL PESTANA e de seus erdeiros. Manoel Rodriguez de Lucena bisneto do sobredito mandou abrir este letreiro. Anno 1634. Bisneto. " The great grandson of the aforesaid ordered this writing to be engraved."
2154	1650 ..	MARCOS BOTELHO ..	Esta S. he de MARCOS BOTELHO e de seus erdeiros 1650.
2155	1655 ..	DIOGO VINCENTE ..	Sepultura do irmão mestre DIOGO Surgião e de seu filho Pe NICOLAO VINCENTE e de sua molher FRANCISCA DE BRITO que Ds tem e seus erderos 1655. " Tomb of brother (Spanish hermano = germanus) master Diogo, Surgeon, and of his son Father Nicolas Vincente and of his wife whom God hath and of his heirs."
2156	UNDATED.	IORGE DIAS	Esta sepultura he de IORGE DIAS e de seus herdeiros.

MALABAR DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

PORTUGUESE TOMBS IN THE CHURCH OF ST. FRANCIS, COCHIN—*cont.*

2157	UNDATED ..	JOAO PEREIRA JAPAO.	Esta sepultura he de JOAO PEREIRA JAPAO e de sua molher CRISTINA BOTELHA e de seus (herdeiros).
2158	Do. ..	FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ DE SPINHOZA.	Sa. de FRCO RZ DE SPINHOZA e de seus erdeiros.
2159	Do. ..	MADANELLA PINTA ..	Esta sepultura he de MADANELLA PINTA he de seus erdeiros.
2160	Do. ..	AMAYO DE SOZA ..	Sepultura de AMAYO DE SOZA e de sua molher e de . . .
2161	Do. ..	MARGARIDA DE FARIA.	Esta sepultura e de MARGARIDA DE FARIA.
2162	Do. ..	ANTONIO DE BRITO FOGACA.	Sepultura de ANTONIO DE BRITO FOGACA e de sua molher Dona INES DE MELGOZA e de seus herderos e decedetes. Coat of arms.
2163	Do. ..	TRISTAM DE BARBUDA.	Esta capela e sepultura he de TRISTAM DE BARBUDA e de ANNA FERNANDEZ sua molher e de s(eus) . . . .
2164	Do. ..	FRANCISQO DE MASEDO.	Esta sepultura he de FRANCISQO DE MASEDO e de sua molher FRANCISQA D'ALMEIDA e de seus erdeiros.
2165	Do. ..	GASPAR RODRIGUEZ DE SOUSA.	Aqui jaz GASPAR RODRIGUEZ DE SOUSA, filho de Paolo Royz de Sousa e de Violante de Benavides, natural da ilha de San Miguel. (Fine coat of arms.) The island of St. Michael is the principal and most fertile of the Azores. There is a description of it in the Annual Register for 1778 by Mr. Francis Mason "written in a letter to Mr. William Alton, botanical gardener to his Majesty."

DUTCH TOMB STONES IN THE CHURCH OF ST. FRANCIS, COCHIN.

2166	26th Oct. 1664.	SARA VAN DER DUSSE.	Hier rust juffrouw SARA VAN HEININGEN huisvrouw van LUCAS VAN DER DUSSE Fiscael over Teiland end Ceilons custe van Madure Malabaar overleden den 26 October Ao 1664. This is the oldest Dutch inscription, being dated 1664, the year after the Dutch took Cochin. Some of the words are unreadable.
2167	18th Mar. 1666.	BALTHASAR DE METER.	BALTHASAR DE METER in syn leven Predicant overleden XVIII Maart Ao. MDCLXVI In the Dutch fleet that took Cochin was a clergyman Doctor Anthonius Scherius who according to Governor Moens was the first Protestant to preach in Cochin. The earlier clergy after him were: Henricus Wallius 1663, died 1665; the famous author, Philippus Baldaeus, January 28th, 1664, who left soon after, and died in 1671 at Geervliet in South Holland; Jacobus Maxwez and Bartholomeus Heynen, who arrived November 1664 and left January 1665 for Ceylon; Dr. Balthasar Obiede Meter, February 1665.
2168	4th Aug. 1670.	GERRIT JANSZ DE VRIES.	Hier legt begraven GERRIT JANSZ DE VRIES gebooren in Oldenburg in syn leven Lwienandt in dienst den E. Oostindysche Companye in den Heer ontslapen den 4 Augustus ano 1670 in't 30 iaer zyn ouderdom. This epitaph is in raised letters.
2169	29th April 1673.	BAREND HERMANSSOON.	Hier legt den ouden Heer Captein BAREND HERMANSSOON, Syn deucht manhaften eer verdient tot lof een Kroon. Vixit 63 annos, obiit 29 April Ao. 1673. "Here lies the old Captain Barend Hermanssoon. His virtues and manly honour have earned the glory of a crown."
2170	17th Aug. 1673.	MARIA BERKMS ..	Hier leyt begraven MARIA BERKMS overleden 17 Augusty Ao. 1673 out 27 m. 10 d.

MALABAR DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		DUTCH TOMBSTONES IN THE CHURCH OF ST. FRANCIS, COCHIN—*cont.*	
2171	2nd June and 20th Dec. 1673.	ELIZABETH and ESPERANZA REYNS.	ELISABET REYNS vixit 2 annos obiit 2 Junii Ao 167. ESPERANCA D'ABREO huysvrouw van HENDRIC REYNS vixit 24 annos obiit 20 Xber Ao. 1673. The Dutch came to Cochin in 1663 and Mynheer Reyns or Reijns evidently married a Portuguese lady.
2172	21st Feb. and 29th June 1677.	CORNELIUS and PETER VOSBURG.	Hier rust CORNELIS VOSBURG obiit 21st Febry Ao. 1677 oudt 9 maenden, en PIETER VOSBURG in den Heere ontslapen den 29 Juni deselven iaars outgewest 23 iaaren mitsgaders CORNELIS VOSBURG de tweede gestorven den 23rd Aug. int' voorn. iaar 5 daegen na syn geboorte.
2173	23rd Aug. 1679.	SPILIARDUS FAMILY.	(Hier leggen) begraven . . . DE VRIES JOHANNES, JOSIAS en GERARDUS SPILIARDUS zynde de huysvrouw en kinderen van JOHANNES SPILIARDUS, ondercoopman in dienst den E. Compe, overleden den 23 Aug. 1679, 26 July 1673 22en Stembr 1682 en 12en Febr. 1683 oud 21, een, 8 en 7 iaaren.
2174	12th Dec. 1680.	ADRIAN VAN LIER ..	Hieronder leyt en rust d'E ADRIAN VAN LIER oppercoopman in dienst der E. Compe en secunde van Mallabar obit 12 Dec. 1680.
2175	19th Dec. 1680.	DIRK VAN LIER ..	Hieronder rust en leyt begraven DIRK VAN LIER in syn leven erst adsistent in dienst der E. Compe oud 20 iaeren obit 19 Dec. Ao. 1680.
2176	22nd July 1682.	JACOB SCHOORS ..	Hier rust Sr. JACOB SCHOORS den laetsten ondercoopman en hooft in Cananoor out 27 iaren obiit 22en Iuly anno 1682.
2177	29th Dec. 1688.	LEA VAN DIELEN ..	Hier rust jufvrouw LEA VANDEKOUTER huysvrouw van D'E Heer Commandeur ISAAC VAN DIELEN overloden den 29en Xber Ao 1688 out zynde 32 iaren met der eenige uyren en LEA GEERTRUYDA VAN DIELEN haare beyde dogterje gestorven den 11en Novber bevorens oud 3 iaren 5 maenden en 17 dagen.
2178	31st Dec. 1690.	ROBBERT LINDZAEY.	Hier rust d'E ROBBERT LINDZAEY oppercoopman in dienst der E. Compe administrateur en secunde over de custe Malabaar Canara en Wingurla natus Ao 1640 obyt den 31 Xber Ao 1690 met zyn huysrouw MARGARETA MINNES nata Ao 1650 obiit den 6 Aug. Ao 1689 en PIETER MINNES ondercoopman in dienst der E. Compe overloden den 25 Zber Ao 1677 met syn huysvrouw ADRIANA COESAART obyt Ao 16. The name Lindzaey reads like a Dutch corruption of Lindsay. Like the Mackays, he may have belonged to one of the many Scotch families who took shelter in Holland during the last half of the seventeenth century. Alexander Lindsay, the first earl of Balcarres, and a devoted adherent of Charles the First, died in exile at Breda in 1659; and his son Colin, the third earl (1652–1722), lived in exile on the continent for many years. The connection of the Mackays with Holland is still maintained, and the heir-presumptive of Lord Reay (Governor of Bombay from 1885–1890) is Baron Aeneas Mackay, a former Prime Minister of the Netherlands and President of the second Chamber of the Parliament.
2179	25th Dec. 1693.	ISAAC VAN DIELEN ..	Hier order rust d'E Heer ISAAC VAN DIELEN Commandeur en opper-bevelhebber van de custe van Mallabaer Cannara en Wingurla overleden den 25 December des avonts tussen 10 en 11 uyren oudt synde 41 iaaren 7 maenden en 20 dagen Ao 1693. He was Commander-in-Chief and died between 10 and 11 o'clock in the evening (avont = Abend, tussen = twischen). The Dutch settled at Vingorla in 1655. It is on the sea, near Belgaum, and one of the prettiest ports on the coast.

MALABAR DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

DUTCH TOMBSTONES IN THE CHURCH OF ST. FRANCIS, COCHIN—*cont.*

2180	27th Nov. 1696.	ADRIAN VAN OMMEN.	Hier onder d'E. Heer ADRIAN VAN OMMEN, Commandeur en opper-bevelhebber van de kuste Malabaar Kanara en Wingurla overleden den 27 November A. 1696 out 38 iaren 2 maanden 5 dagen. On the reverse of this stone is the inscription "Esta sepultura e de Francisco Roiz Milão e de seus erdeiros faleceo 15 de Maio 1560 e do eermao Lopez Milão faleceo 24 de Jan. Ao de 1565." The slab had been turned and cut to make it fit the Dutchman's grave.
2181	4th Dec. 1727.	HESTER DULCINA DE JONG.	Hier rust mejuffrouw HESTER DULCINA VAN HOVINGEN gemaalinne van den E. agtbaare Heer Commandeur JACOB DE JONG obyt den 4 December Ao 1727 out zynde 49 iaaren 5 maandenen 28 dagen. Inscription in raised letters. DeJong was Governor of Cochin from 1724 to 1731. Jacob deJong, born in Mannar, was the son of Jacob de Jong of Ter Veer and Johanna Pasque de Chavoures of Hulot. He was commander of Galle (and of Jaffna). His wife Elizabeth Moorgaart died at Galle 21st Oct. 1747, aged 47 years, 5 months 11 days. Another wife, Anthonia van Pelt born at Batavia 22 March 1727, died at Jaffna 12th Oct. 1751.
2182	3rd May 1739.	GUSTAAF and URSULA STEIN VAN GOLLENESSE.	Hier rust GUSTAAF WILLEM STEIN VAN GOLLENESSE overleden tot Cochin den 30 Maart ao 1739 out een jaar drie maanden en 25 dagen en MAGDALENA URSULA STEIN VAN GOLLENESSE overleden tot Cochin den 3 May Ao 1739 out 6 jaaren 11 maanden en 3 dagen. Julius Valentyn Stein Van Gollenesse was Governor of Cochin from 1735 to 1743, and afterwards of Ceylon, where his initials and the date 1749 are inscribed on the facade of the Wolfendahl Church, Colombo. This church stands on the top of Wolfendahl hill, the name of which is due to a mistaken transliteration of the Cingalese Aduroupu Viduya into the Portuguese Agua da Loupe, whence Wolvendal or Wolfendahl. He died at Batavia on 10th January 1755 as Director-General of the Dutch Indies.
2183	5th Oct. 1752.	ABRAHAM CORNELIS DELAHAYE.	Hier onder rust ter saligen opstandige het lyk van wylen den E. Heer ABRAHAM CORNELIS DELAHAYE in leven oppercoopman secunde en hoofdadministrateur deezes commandements gebooren te Colombo den 27 Juny 1709 en gestorven den 5 October 1752. De La Haye was Governor of Cochin from 1750 to 1751.
2184	16th Mar. 1789.	REINIER VAN HARN.	Hier order rust ter saligen opstandigen het lyk van wylen de welgebooren Heer REINIER VAN HARN in leven opperkoopman secunde en hoofdadministrateur dezes gouvernements gebooren te Campen den 12 December 1734 oud 54 iaren 3 maanden en 4 dagen overleden den 16 Mart 1789.

TABLETS IN THE CHURCH OF ST. FRANCIS, COCHIN.

2185	28th Oct. 1894.	ALFRED FORBES SEALY.	Rev. ALFRED FORBES SEALY, M.A., of Caius College, Cambridge, late Director of Public Instruction in the Cochin State and Principal of Ernakulam College for 25 years. He was the zealous Lay Trustee and finally the beloved Minister of this Church. Endeared to all classes of society by his loving sympathy, he "fell on sleep" suddenly on the first anniversary of his ordination, Sunday 28th October 1894, aged 63 years. This memorial is erected by his friends. It is to Mr. Sealy that the preservation of the Dutch and Portuguese tombstones of Cochin is largely due. He had the different monuments collected and planted against the walls of the church and careful facsimiles of the inscriptions taken.

MALABAR DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

TABLETS IN THE CHURCH OF ST. FRANCIS, COCHIN—*cont.*

2186	5th April 1895.	HENRY BIDEWELL GRIGG.	HENRY BIDEWELL GRIGG, C.I.E., M.A., Oxon, Madras Civil Service, Resident in Travancore and Cochin and for twelve years Director of Public Instruction in the Madras Presidency, born at Theberton, Suffolk, June 17th 1841, died at Bolghotty, Cochin, April 5th 1895. Another tablet stands to his memory in St. Stephen's Church, Ootacamund.

DUTCH CEMETERY, COCHIN.

(The gatewall bears the date Ao 1724.)

2187	30th Aug. 1784.	JOHANN DAIMIGHEN.	Hier rust ter saligen opstandingen het lyk van weleleden E. Heer JOHANN DAIMIGHEN in leeven onderkoopman en Secretaris van polietsie geboren te Lubeck den 11 April 1728 obiit den 30 Augustus 1784.
2188	30th Nov. 1784.	ALETTA AUGUSTINA VANSPALL.	Hier leyt ter saligen opstandingen mejuffrouw ALETTA AUGUSTINA THIEL huisvrouw van den weleleden Heer JAN LAMBERTUS VANSPALL geboren den 21 April 1760 overleden den 30 November 1784. Vanspall was the last Dutch Governor of Cochin from 1793 to 1795. He surrendered the town to Major Petrie of the 77th Regiment on the 19th October 1795. He was a native of Utrecht and married secondly Maria Petronella Cornelis of Cochin, December 10th, 1786. Lieutenant James Dardel, of the English Engineers, married Margarita Petronella Vanspall, September 2nd, 1798. On June 3, 1783, Pieter Vanspall van Utregt married Johanna Maria Gosensoon van Cochin beide ger. On Jan. 27, 1783, Cl. Vanspall van Utregt married Johanna Matid de Bruyn of Ceylon.
2189	26th Jan. 1787 and 10th Jan. 1798.	JACOB and MARIA KRANTZ.	Hier onder rust d'E. Heer JACOB KRANTZ van Edenburg, Kapiteen Lieutenant en commandeur der artillerie overleden den 26 Januar. 1787 oud 51 iaaren 11 maanden en 12 dagen, en syne gedopteerde dochter MARIA ELIZABETH RODE van Kolombo huysvrouw van den boekhouder Johan Gaspar Krantz overleden 10 Jan. 1798 oud 26 iaaren 2 maanden en 19 dagen.
2190	1st Mar. 1790.	JACOB WYNSHEIMER.	Hier rust ter saligen opstanding het lyk van de weleleden manhaften Heer JACOB BERNHARD WYNSHEIMER in leven Kaptain van militair geboren te Solsenheim den 25 November 1745, obiit den 1ste Maart 1790.
2191	2nd April 1794.	JOHANNES VAN BLANKENBERG.	Hier rust ter zaaligen opstanding het lyk van wylen den E. Heer JOHANNES VAN BLANKENBERG in leeven Kapitain ter zee en equipagiemeester, gebooren te Nieuvliet in staats Vlaandeeren den 18 Mai 1749 obiit den 2 April 1794.
2192	15th June 1796.	JOHN ADAM CELLARIUS.	Piis manibus J. A. CELLARII, Ulmensis obiit 15 Junii 1796. The Cochin articles of capitulation written in French on October 19th, 1795 were signed by J.L. Vanspall, P.J. Decan, J.A. Cellarius, J. A. Scheidsz, Arnold Lunel and C. Vanspall. Hugh Massey Fitzgerald married Maria Helena Cellarius, December 13th, 1801. J. A. Scheidsz died August 2nd, 1796. On 30th Sept. 1812 Lieut. W. Pickering, 1st Batt. 7th N.I., married Miss Elizabeth Lunel at Palamcottah. On 13 Sept. 1820, at St. John's, Trichy., Archibald Ewart Esq., of the Madras Medical service married Susanna Petronella daughter of the late Arnold Lunel Esq., formerly Chief Secretary to the Dutch Government at Cochin.

MALABAR DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			DUTCH CEMETERY, COCHIN—*cont.*
2193	10th Sept. 1799.	ADRIAN POLVLIET ..	Hier rust het lyk kil en koud gebeente van wylen den Heer ADRIAN POLVLIET in leeven ondercoopman en gen. opperhoofd van Koilan en Kannanoor obiit 10 Sept. 1799. "Here rests the corpse, the chill and cold bones of Adrian Polvliet, junior merchant and Chief of Cannanore."
2194	10th Nov. 1800.	DOROTHEA DAIMIGHEN.	Hier rust ter zaaliger opstanding wylen de juffrouw DOROTHEA LAMBERTINA ZEISIG Johan Andries DAIMIGHEN gebooren den 6 Nov. 1774 en obiit den 10 Nov. 1800. The stonecutter has omitted to record her relationship with Mr. Daimighen.
2195	11th Feb. 1804.	CORNELIA VON OCHSEE.	Hier rust tot zl. opstanding mejuffrouw CORNELIA ELISABETH VOGT huisvrouw van den welgeboren Heer C. BAREN VON OCHSEE geboren den 9 Oct. 1784, overleden den 11 Feby. 1804.
2196	24th June 1807.	CHARLES ROLLAND ..	(At Cochin CHARLES ROLLAND Esq.)
2197	July 1807.	DANIEL VANDEN SLEET.	(At Cochin, DANIEL VANDEN SLEET Esq.)
2198	24th Aug. 1809.	JOHN READ	(Captain JOHN READ in camp at Cochin of wounds received in action on the 19th of that month.)
2199	Jan. 1810.	SOREL	(At Cochin Madame SOREL daughter of Sir T. A. Strange.)
2200	27th May 1810.	HUGH DOUGLAS. ..	(At Cochin Lieut. HUGH DOUGLAS 17th Native Infantry.)
2201	11th Nov. 1810.	EDMOND GOODBEHERE.	(Lieut. EDMOND GOODBEHERE 2nd battalion, 18th Native Infantry.)
2202	18th Dec. 1810.	JAMES BUCHAN ..	(Lieut. JAMES BUCHAN 14th Native Infantry.)
2203	2nd Dec. 1814.	HELENA ELIZABETH MULLER.	Toegwyd van de gedachten van HELENA ELIZABETH MULLER geboren den 3 July 1811 overleden den 2de December 1814. Toegwyd. "Dedicated to the memory of."
2204	20th Aug. 1815.	CHARLES BIDDULPH ..	CHARLES BIDDULPH, Esq., Captain of H. M. ship *Volage*. He was second son of Sir Theophillus Biddulph of Burbury in Warwickshire and having made choice of the navy for his profession, he was brought up under the patronage of the late Admiral Sir Samuel Hood. Having, after a life spent in the service of his King and country, just attained the rank of Post Captain, he fell a martyr to a pulmonary complaint caught in the execution of his duty at the early age of 28, and has left his country to deplore the loss of a most active, zealous and excellent officer and his relations and friends a most benevolent, truly upright and honourable man. He died off Cochin on the 20th of August 1815. His first cousin William, a Captain in the B.N.I., married, April 14th, 1841, the eldest daughter of Dr. Nathaniel Wallick, the well-known Botanist and Curator of the Company's Garden at Calcutta. Sir Samuel Hood is buried at Madras (see No. 409).
2205	13th Sept. 1815 and 15th Nov. 1820.	JOHN and SARAH CATHARINE WOLFF.	Hier rust ter zaligen opstanding de waardige overblyfzels van de weleleden Heer en mejuffrouw WOLFF, beide deugdzaam echtelieden. De eerste gend. gebooren den 31 Maart. 1748 overleden den 13 Sep. 1815, en de tweede gend. Geboren den 22 Maart. 1760 en overleden den 15 Nov. 1820.

MALABAR DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

DUTCH CEMETERY, COCHIN—*cont.*

2206	28th Aug. 1819.	ISABELLA WILHELMINA STEWART.	ISABELLA WILHELMINA STEWART who departed this life the 28th of August 1819 aged 34 years and 22 days. The lady of Captain J. D. Stewart, Master attendant. (M.Al. 1820)*
2207	10th April 1821.	GEORGE BROWNE ..	(At Cochin 10th April 1821 GEORGE BROWNE, son of the Rev. John Browne Falkirk.)
2208	22nd April 1824.	ARTHUR FRITH ..	Leiut.-Colonel ARTHUR FRITH, aged 57 years. Commanding 2nd Batt. 1st N.I. He died at the Bolghotty Residency, which occupies the site of the Dutch Biergarten. On September 11th, 1811, he married Miss Jane Ellis Kerr. Charles Harris Esq. married Miss Frith on 30th June 1807 while member of the Board of Revenue.
2209	1st January 1826.	GEORGE MILES ..	(At Cochin GEORGE MILES Esq. of Surrey formerly Captain in the Travancore service.)

COMPOUND OF THE PORT OFFICE, PARADE ROAD.

2210	8th Aug. 1524.	SIMEON DE MIRANDA.	En esta sepultura iaz SIMEÃ DE MIRANDA ffº de Fy$_{oo}$ de Mirãda e de Dona Cezilia d' Azambuja q̃ faleceo a 8 d' Agosto de ISZ4. (Coat of arms.) " In this tomb lies Simeon de Miranda, son of Francisco de Miranda and Dona Cecilia d' Azambuja who died on the August 8th, 1524." The oldest European tombstone in South India, brought to light while digging the foundations of the new Port office. The inscription is written in a crabbed character, most difficult to read.
2211	10th June 1641.	MANOEL DE CEABRA.	Sepultura do R. P. Doctor na santa theologia MANOEL DE CEABRA mestre e schola nesta Santa Se e Thezoreiro Mõr apresentado. Faleceo sendo Governador Provisor e Vigario geral deste Bispado a 10 de Iunho de 1641. There were four grades among Canons: Deão (Dean), Cantre, Thesoureiro Mor (= Major), and Mestre Schola. The deceased was at the time of his death Vicar-General, the Bishop being D. Fr. Miguel da Cruz Rangel, who died in 1646. The tombstone has been reburied, where found, under the gatewall of the Port office. It has a very fine coat of arms with cross keys.
2212	UNDATED.	LOBO DA GAMA ..	Aqui iaz nesta S. RVA LOBO DA GAMA fº de ANDRE DA GAMA. The word before Lobo is a monogram containing the letters R.V.A. and perhaps I. It has been read as " Reverencia," but contains more probably the last letters of the word " Sepultura." The connexion of these Da Gamas with the family of Vasco is not established. Vasco Da Gama had four sons: Estevam, Viceroy of India in 1539; Christoval, who commanded the Portuguese invasion of Abyssinia in 1541; Pedro da Silva, Governor of Malacca, the firm friend of Xavier; and Alvaro d' Ataide, who succeeded Pedro in his office. One of these four sons was the father of Francisco, born 1566, and Viceroy in 1597 and 1622 and of Luys, Admiral of the Indies and Ambassador to the Court of France in 1648. Paulo, Vasco's brother, was Captain of a ship on his first expedition to Cannanore in 1497.

MALABAR DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

TOMBSTONES IN THE STREETS.

There are a number of scattered tombstones used as doorsteps to houses or as platforms to wells. Eight of these slabs are readable. Another slab in front of the Cochin Library is illegible.

A tombstone used as a doorstep has been discovered in a lonley farmhouse situated near to Cassiobury Park, Watford. This stone, a fine piece of Portland, served as a doorstep leading from the dining-room to the conservatory and was lying face downward. It has since been replaced and the tombstone is again fulfilling its somewhat singular purpose. The inscription runs as follows " In loving memory of . . the beloved wife, etc."

2213	11th Dec. 1532.	ANTONIO MENDES ..	Esta sepultura e de ANTONIO MENDES e de seus erdeiros que faleceo ao onse desembro en ano 1532. In Princes Street. The date may possibly be 1522.
2214	Oct. 1561.	MARIA DABREU ..	Aqui iaz MARIA VAZ molher que foi de JOAÕ DE ABREU falleceo em. . . . de Outubro de 61 annos. In Princes Street in front of Mr. Aranjo's house.
2215	11th June 1569.	DUARTE PAIM VELHOA.	Aqui iaz DUARTE PAIM VELHOA que no sol de sua gloria faleceu aos onze dias de Iunho anno de 1569 In Princes Street, Mr. Padua's house.
2216	1573	PETRUS CONDISSALVO.	D.O.M.B.V.D amore et in honorem PETRO CONDISSALVO Lusitano Montimorensi regio capellano quondom Vicario et primo decano huius sacri summi templi de republica cochenen optime merito IIII post ei obitum annos, capitulum cochenen ex devotione posuit anno MDLXXIII. In Queiros Street. Capitulum "The Chapter of Canons." This stone must have come from the Church of Santa Cruz which was consecrated as a Cathedral in 1557 by a Bull of Pope Paul IV. The Dutch turned it into a warehouse in 1663, blocking up the windows.
2217	15th Jan. 1581.	DIOGO PEREZ ..	Esta sepultura he de DIOGO PRZ e de sua molher e erdeiros a qual molher faleceo aos 15 de Ianeiro de 81. Near a well on the square which faces Santa Cruz High School. The name may be either Perez (Prz) or Fernandez (Frz).
2218	1593 ..	INES DE NORONHA ..	. . . . molher e filha Dona INES molher que foy de Dom IULIAÕ DE NORONHA 93. In Rose Street.
2219	1611 ..	MANOEL COREA ..	Esta sepultura de MANOEL COREA e de sua molher ISABEL BOTELHA e de seus erdeiros ano de 1611. In Queiros Street.
2220	UNDATED..	VICENTE RIBEIRO DE LIMA.	Sepultura he de VTE RIBEIRO DE LIMA. Pede a todos por amor de Deus que lhe rezem uma Ave Maria por sua alma. At the well in front of Mr. Locke's house.

WHITE JEWS CEMETERY AT COCHIN.

2221	11th Sept. 1666.	MOSES ALEGOA ..	Asion alaz shel kebod arab rabbi MOSES ALEGOA niftar hodesh elul ya shenad atekhu. " This is the tomb of the venerable chief rabbi Moses Alegoa who died on the 11th of the month Elul 5426," (corresponding to Sept. 11th 1666). The oldest inscription in the Beth-haim or " house of life " at the back of the Jews' quarter, Muttoncherry. The modern cemetery is some distance beyond it and bears this inscription with translations into Malayalam and Hebrew. " This compound wall and the shed inside were erected by Jacob Hai Ephraim Cohen to the memory of his father Mr. Ephraim Jacob Daniel Cohen and his sister Miriam. May their souls rest in peace. Rahanaim. 5658 A.M., 15th Sept. 1898." All Cohens are of the tribe of Levi, the Sacerdotal tribe and their tombs bear the symbol of two hands crossed in prayer. There is another tombstone of interest kept in the lumber godown just outside the White Jews Synagogue. It runs " Asion alaz shel kiar DAVID bar Kiar HAIM CASTEEL niftar belel shelishe shenad atarsu ".—" This is the tomb of David, son of Haim Casteel, who died in the night of Tuesday 5466." Compare Valery's account of the Synagogue at Leghorn.

NELLORE DISTRICT.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

NELLORE CEMETERY.

2222	Sept. 1788.	JOHN R. STRUT ..	(JOHN R. STRUT (4th Carnatic Battalion) killed in a duel at Ongole.)
2223	3rd Feb. 1794.	ANDREW READ ..	Captain ANDREW READ of the Honourable East India Company's Service, aged 40 years. Commanding 28th Native Battalion. Possibly a brother of Colonel Alex. Read, Collector of the Ceded Districts and contemporary of Sir Thomas Munro, who died at Malta, May 19, 1804.
2224	5th Aug. 1802.	THOMAS WALCOTT ..	Captain THOMAS WALCOTT, of the Honorable Company's Service, aged 32 years. Of the 6th Madras Cavalry. He joined the Cavalry in 1790, was Ensign July 5, 1792, and Lieutenant, May 7, 1799. He was invalided, December 17, 1801.
2225	26th Oct. 1807.	MARY DALRYMPLE ..	MARY DALRYMPLE the infant daughter of Kirby Dalrymple, merchant.
2226	21st April 1812.	GEORGE KIPPEN ..	Captain GEORGE KIPPEN, late of the Madras Cavalry. This stone was erected by his widow, Mary Anne Kippen. He married Miss Mary Anne Sealy, April 6th, 1804, at Vellore. Cf. No. 2090.
2227	24th Jan. 1814.	JOHN GRANT ..	Surgeon JOHN GRANT, Madras Army.
2228	19th May 1815.	FREDERIC GAHAGAN.	FREDERIC GAHAGAN, late one of the Judges of Circuit in the Chittoor division, Nellore, aged 37 years. He lived in virtue and he died in peace. Charity was in his heart and purity was in his mind. His brother Thomas Gahagan, Second Judge of the Centre Provincial Court, died at Chittoor, November 28th, 1833. They were both sons of Terence Gahagan, Physician-General (see No. 1061).
2229	25th Feb. 1817.	GEORGE MORRIS ..	GEORGE MORRIS, Veterinary Surgeon, H.M. 25th Dragoons, aged 42.
2230	17th April 1817.	JOHN ALEXANDER ANDREW.	J. A. ANDREW, Surgeon, 18th Regt., aged 38. He had a son born on April 27, 1816 at Masulipatam (Asiatic Journal, Dec. 1816.)
2231	20th May 1817.	ALFRED MAULE ..	Lieutenant ALFRED MAULE, 6th Regiment. He joined the army in 1804 as Cadet and became Lieutenant July 17, 1805.
2232	20th Mar. 1820.	GEORGE MOOR ..	Captain GEORGE MOOR. He had a son born on June 1, 1817 (Asiatic Journal, January 1818). He joined the army as Cadet in 1799, was Lieut. Dec. 15, 1800, Captain Jan. 8, 1813 and was invalided Dec. 10, 1813.
2233	8th May 1820.	THOMAS EDWARD HUNTLEY.	Captain THOMAS EDWARD HUNTLEY, 1st Batt. 22nd N.I. He joined the army in 1799 as Cadet, was Lieut. July 15, 1800 and Captain Mar. 18, 1817. He died at Ongole.
2234	13th April 1821.	MACDUFF CORDINER.	MACDUFF CORDINER, Esq., Surgeon. Related to Rev. James Cordiner, the historian of Ceylon. James Cordiner, son of Rev. Charles Cordiner, the Episcopal Minister Banff, was born there in 1775. He graduated M.A. in 1793 at the University of Aberdeen. He arrived in 1798 as

NELLORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

NELLORE CEMETERY—*cont.*

the Headmaster of the Male Orphan Asylum, Madras, but within 10 months he accepted a Military chaplaincy under the Government of Fort St. George and was sent to Trincomallee in Ceylon, where H. M's. 80th Regt, then was. In 1799 the military chaplain of Colombo died and he took his place. Here he remained for 5 years. On his return home, he became minister of St. Paul's, Aberdeen, and continued so till he died in 1836. He wrote "A Voyage to India" and "Discipline of Ceylon."

On 14th October 1819, Mrs. Macduff Cordiner, second daughter of the late Thomas Arbuthnot, Esq., of Kirmunday died.

2235 — 21st Oct. 1821. — RICHARD COOKE .. — Lieutenant RICHARD COOKE, 14th N.I.

He joined the army in 1810, and became Lieut. 22 Oct. 1814.

2236 — 22nd Dec. 1822. — EDWARD BOND .. — Captain EDWARD BOND, 15th Regiment N.I.

He joined the army in 1805 as Cadet, was Lieut. July 5, 1808 and Captain, Jan. 1, 1819.

2237 — 14th Sept. 1824. — HENRY FREDERICK BOWNESS. — Lieutenant H. F BOWNESS, 37th N.I., aged 34 years. This humble tribute is erected by his afflicted widow.

See No. 2814. He joined the Madras Army as Cadet in 1809 and was Lieut. September 19, 1816.

2238 — 23rd June 1826. — J. P. STONHOUSE .. — JOHN PARRY STONHOUSE, aged 5 years. Time robs but bright eternity restores. To union endless on elysian shores.

J. Law, Sculp., Madras.

Son of Timothy Vansittart Stonehouse, C.S., 1816–56, who afterwards succeeded to a Baronetcy and died in England January 29th, 1866. He married, February 8th, 1820, Mary Diana, daughter of Rev. G. W. Stuart. Their daughter, Diana, married C. N. Pochin, C.S., who died at Salem, August 26th, 1870. (see. No. 2337). Sir John Brooke Stonehouse served in Bengal from 1814 to 1830 and was Collector of Rajshaye.

2239 — 26th Mar. 1833. — DAVID ALLEN .. — Captain DAVID ALLEN, formerly of the 2nd Light Cavalry.

He married Miss Louisa Smith, October 13th, 1827, at Nellore.

He joined the Cavalry in 1805, was Lieut. Sept. 13, 1813 and Captain Sept. 1, 1818. He was in Dec. 20, 1825 in India.

2240 — 21st May 1835. — THOMAS EMAN .. — Captain THOMAS EMAN, H.M. 45th Regt., aged 31 years.

Eldest son of Lieut. and Adjutant Eman of the 1st Life Guards.

2241 — 2nd May 1839. — CHARLES MURRAY BABINGTON. — Ensign CHARLES MURRAY BABINGTON, who died suddenly at the village of Goodoor on his route from Madras to Nellore, aged 18 years 1 month, thus falling a victim to the climate after a residence in it of only 23 days.

2242 — 30th Sept. 1840. — JAMES FORBES ELLIOT. — This tomb marks the Grave of JAMES FORBES ELLIOT, Lieutenant, 10th Regiment, M.N.I., Second son of James Elliot, of Wolfelee, in the county of Roxburgh, invalided from the effects of severe fever contracted in the Goomsoor Compaign in MDCCCXXXVI and died at Nellore XXX September MDCCCXL aged XXXIII.

Younger brother of Sir Walter Elliott.

2243 — 21st July 1841. — GEORGE WILLIAM MACKENZIE. — GEORGE WILLIAM MACKENZIE, late Lieutenant in the 1st Madras European Regiment, aged 19 years.

2244 — 1st June 1849. — G. A. SMITH .. .. — G. A. SMITH, Madras Civil Service, aged 49 years.

George Anthony Smith was Collector of the district. He married June 25th, 1823, Miss Eugenie Bouchez of Yanam, who died November 23rd, 1831.

NELLORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

NELLORE CEMETERY—*cont.*

2245 19th Jan. 1854. MARY SUSAN MINCHIN. MARY SUSAN MINCHIN, daughter of James Innes Minchin and Mary his wife, born November 2nd, 1852.

Mr. Minchin, born March 12th, 1825, was the eldest son of James Minchin, Advocate of the Supreme Court, who married October 18th, 1821, Susan, eldest daughter of Mr. Peter Cherry, C.S. (see No. 1594). His father's first wife was a Miss Innes. Mr. Minchin was in the Civil Service from 1844 to 1873, where his last posts were Resident in Travancore and Acting Chief Secretary to Government. He was a renowned chess player and after his retirement was for many years Honorary Secretary of the St. George's Chess Club, where he was the companion-in-arms of Zukertort, Blackburne and Steinitz. Two of his own games will be found in H.E. Bird's "Collection of masterpieces," and his book of the "International London Tournament of 1883" (which he entirely managed) is a standard work. He translated Dante's Divine Comedy verse for verse into terza rima, and was a Latin and Greek scholar in the widest sense of the word, having taught himself classics after his retirement from India. He married, September 24th, 1849, at Pondicherry, Mary, daughter of the late J. Macleod, C.S. He died at Travancore, Parkstone, Dorset, January 19th, 1903, and desired the words "Scholar Poet and chess player" to be inscribed above his grave.

2246 12th July 1854. ANTOINETTE RATLIFF. ANTOINETTE CATHERINE RATLIFF, the pure-minded, devoted and dearly prized wife of John Ratliff, C.S., aged 25 years. Never was memory more hallowed by sterling virtues.

Her husband subsequently changed the spelling of his name to Ratcliffe. He died in England, May 18th, 1877. His first wife Elizabeth Clementina, died at Waltair, June 16th, 1846.

2247 10th Aug. 1854. JOHN MCTAGGART .. JOHN MCTAGGART, of the town of Ayr, N.B., who died at Davarapally in this district, aged 29 years. This last tribute of affection is erected by his friends in this country, whose esteem he had won by the constant exhibition of the qualities of a liberal English Gentleman.

2248 2nd April 1859. CAROLINE ELTON .. CAROLINE ELIZABETH ELTON, the deeply beloved and attached wife of F. B. Elton, M.C.S., in the 36th year of her age.

Frederick Bayard Elton married, September 18th, 1843, the daughter of Baron Albedhyll of Cochin. Another Miss von Albedhyll married, March 28th, 1809, Captain John Carter of the 34th Foot. Baron Carel Ludovic von Albedhyll married Maria Amelia de Croix.

F. B. Elton's first wife, mother of Chas. I. Elton, was Mary, daughter of Sir C. A. Elton of Clevedon.

2249 11th Oct. 1874. LEWIS ALBERT SAYCE. LEWIS ALBERT SAYCE, P.W.D., born in Hereford, England, died in peace, aged 34 years.

2250 3rd July 1875. JOSEPH SMITH .. JOSEPH SMITH, aged 55 years, 5 months and 25 days.

Ordained to lose the partner of my breast,
Whose virtues warmed me and whose honesty blest,
But yet remembering that the parting sigh
Appoints the just to slumber, not to die,
The starting tear I checked and kissed the rod
And not to earth restore him but to God.

These lines (much misquoted) are from the epitaph written by Lord Palmerston, father of the Premier, on his wife's tomb in Romsey Abbey Church.

NELLORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		* ONGOLE CEMETERY.	
2251	3rd June 1775.	ALEXANDER BOUSED.	ALEXANDER BOUSED.
2252	26th Oct. 1779.	MATTHIAS CALVERT ..	MATTHIAS CALVERT, an excellent officer and a good man, who died on the publick service, aged 45 years. This humble tribute is paid by his disconsolate widow. The affectionate husband and the sincere friend in him was happily blended. Hero of the successful defence of the rock fort at Amboor against Hyder, November 14th, to December 6th, 1767. He married Mrs. Catherine Williamson, January 18th, 1763, when a Lieut. in H.M. 89th Regt. (vide Dodwell's List).
2253	17th Aug. 1792.	JOHN ERSKINE ..	[JOHN ERSKINE, Esq., Collector of Ongole and Palnaud countries]. The tombstone has gone. Urquhart records the name with the remark that he died "on Friday at the topes near Ongole." He was the eldest son of James Erskine of Cardross, who was born in 1732 and died March 27, 1802. He married on April 22, 1762, Lady Christian Bruce, second daughter of William, eighth Earl of Kincardine, who died May 28, 1810. John Erskine married on December 6, 1787, Maria Coleman (see No. 1429) and had two daughters, Charlotte and Maria who died unmarried. His brothers were Col. Charles of the 92nd Foot, mortally wounded near Alexandria and died March 13, 1801; David of Cardross born Jan. 10, 1772, married Sept. 5, 1803, Keith, daughter of John, 11th Lord Elphinstone and died Nov. 28, 1847; James, Lieut. R.N. perished on board the *Queen Charlotte* off Leghorn March 17, 1800: William born 1780, Major 71st Foot and died April 1, 1805.
2254	14th Oct. 1794.	THOMAS KNOX ..	Captain THOMAS KNOX, Commander of the 10th Battalion Native Infantry and of this place. Esteemed by all who knew him during a period of 24 years' meritorious service, and as an honest man justly regretted. Perhaps a relation of the "truly gallant Major Ranfurlie Knox" originally a Madras officer, who died January 28th, 1764, aged 34, and lies buried in the Judge's compound, Pankipore. He joined the army as Cadet in 1769, was Lieut. April 27, 1775 and Captain April 15, 1783. One Mrs. Knox, wife of Dr. Knox, aged 74 years, died at Calcutta. She was the last of those who survived the horrid scene of the Black-hole in 1756, when she was 24 years of age. (Asiatic Journal, July 1816).
2255	1st Oct. 1840.	GEORGE WILLIAM MOORE	Captain GEORGE WILLIAM MOORE, 3rd Regiment, Light Infantry, who died at Tungatur and was buried at Ongole. Tungatur is 12 miles south of Ongole, on the trunk road from Madras to Ganjam.

* Now in the Guntur District.

NILGIRI DISTRICT.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH AND CEMETERY, OOTACAMUND.

Mr. Marmaduke Lawson, late Government Botanist, was a great lover of the Nilgiris and in a letter quoted by Sir M. E. Grant Duff in his "Notes from a Diary" (1881–86) wrote: "I cannot understand why English people, who live out here, should always be wanting to rush from a lovely place like Ootacamund to spend their winters in the Cimmerian smoke of London, Leeds and Liverpool. The climate of Ootacamund is pleasanter and more healthy than any other in the whole world. The work people have to do out here is very little and very unirksome. The hunting, to judge from the number of limbs which are broken every year, is far better than anything that can be got in England. For sport, there are always plenty of crows and sambur to kill; and when everything fails, the place possesses the prettiest of churchyards." Dodabetta is 8,762 ft. high.

The foundation stone of St. Stephen's Church was laid on 23rd April 1829, the birthday of George IV (vide a large tablet in the porch). Materials such as teak timber of the Lal Bagh Palace at Seringapatam were used for construction. The Church was consecrated by Bishop Turner, Bishop of Calcutta on November 5, 1830 and was called after Mr. Stephen Lushington. It was finished and opened for divine service on Easter Day 1831. It was dedicated to God in honour of St. Stephen. It was generally understood locally that this particular choice of a patron saint involved an inoffensive reference to the founder (Penny's Church in Madras, Volume II, page 321). Captain J. J. Underwood of the Madras Engineers was the architect. The cemetery was closed in 1881.

2256 — 24th April 1825. — William MacDonald Robertson. — Major W. M. Robertson, late 15th Regiment N.I., who died 24th April 1825, and whose remains lie interred in the burying ground attached to Stone House, aged about 42 years.

He is mentioned in Welsh's Reminiscences, Vol. II, p. 215. He joined the army in 1798 as Cadet, was Lieut. February 19, 1800, Captain, May 22, 1807 and Major May 1, 1824.

2257 — 7th June 1830. — Edward Armytage. — In a wood near this place lie the remains of Lieut. Edward Armytage of the 6th Light Cavalry, aged 30. The officers of his Regiment placed this tablet to his memory.

He joined the Cavalry in 1821 and was Lieut. May 20, 1824.

2258 — 8th Sept. 1830. — Lady Harriet Elizabeth Rumbold. — Sacred to the memory of the Honorable Harriet Elizabeth Rumbold, the beloved wife of Sir William Rumbold, *Bart.*, who departed this life September 8th 1830 in her fortieth year, leaving a husband and six children to mourn for the loss of an angelic being, in whom all those qualities which inspire the purest affection and admiration were united with every feminine virtue.

Sir W. Rumbold, third Baronet, was grandson of Thomas Rumbold, Governor of Madras, 1778–80. He was a partner in the celebrated firm of Rumbold and Palmer and died at Hyderabad, August 24th, 1833. His wife was second daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Boothby, Lord Raincliffe, and a ward of the first Marquess of Hastings. They were married July 1809. This tablet is near the lectern. (See No. 999).

2259 — 21st Sept. 1830. — William Newmarch. — William Newmarch, late Major in the 7th Regt., Light Cavalry, aged 42 years.

He married Miss Mary Lyster, February 20th, 1821.

2260 — 1st June 1831. — Samuel Smith .. — Samuel Smith, Esq., late Zillah Judge of Malabar on this establishment, aged 41 years.

He married Miss Eliza Annesley, April 18th, 1827. James Annesley Surgeon married Miss Catherine Oliver March 14, 1809 at Secunderabad. He was Assistant Surgeon in 1799 and retired January 18,1838 as member of the Medical Board. F.R.S. 30th January 1840. He was knighted 13 May 1844 and died at Florence 14th December1847. (See No. 422).

2261 — 30th Oct. 1831. — Hildebrand Gordon Oakes. — Hildebrand Gordon Oakes, Esq., of the Bombay Civil Service, son of the late Lieutenant-General Sir Henry Oakes, *Bart.*, aged 34 years.

His widow married in 1843 Lieutenant-Colonel J. R. Morse, of the 1st Bombay European Regiment. He was the nephew of Lieutenant-General Sir Hildebrand Oakes, G.C.B., Chief Civil Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief at Malta, who was created a baronet on November 2nd, 1813. Sir Henry Oakes, the second baronet, was also a Lieutenant-General in the army. No less

NILGIRI DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH AND CEMETERY, OOTACAMUND—*cont.*

than four Oakes were in the Madras Civil Service: Thomas (1770–1806), Thomas Alexander (1802–1840), Henry Robert (1804–1820) and Charles Edward (1822–1837). Henry Robert Oakes married Eliza, daughter of Charles Marstone on January 1, 1816 (Asiatic Journal, August 1816). His wife, Eliza Georgina, died at Madras Nov. 12, 1818, aged 25 (Cathedral Cemetery). [H. T. Oakes, Esq., oldest son of Lieutenant-General Oakes married May 1, 1817 Frances Jane fifth daughter of W. Douglas, Esq., of Sloane Street, Chelsea]. Henry Oakes, M.C.S., married at Madras Feb. 16, 1820 Harriet daughter of the late Captain Ewen Macdonald of Griminish.

2262 7th Jan. 1832. WILLIAM SAWYER .. Rev. WILLIAM SAWYER, Chaplain, Madras Establishment, aged 35 years.

First Chaplain of Ootacamund. He was born in 1797 in Yorkshire. He came to Madras as a C.M.S. Missionary in 1822 with his wife. He was appointed a Company's Chaplain in 1830. He was Chaplain to Bishop of Calcutta, during his tour and accompanied him to Ooty. in 1830. Bishop Turner left him in charge.

2263 13th May 1834. GEORGE HENRY MITFORD DALBY. Captain GEORGE HENRY MITFORD DALBY, Bengal Native Infantry, aged 32 years.

Assistant Secretary to Government in the Military Department. His is the only Madras tomb recorded in the Bengal Obituary. He joined the Bengal army as Cadet in 1819, was Lieutenant July 11, 1823 and Captain, March 17, 1830.

2264 29th Jan. 1836. WILLIAM FITZ WILLIAM O'CALLAGHAN. WILLIAM FITZ WILLIAM O'CALLAGHAN, Captain H. M.'s 11th Regiment of Foot and second son of Viscount Lismore of Shanbally in the County of Tipperary, aged 26 years.

The title became extinct on the death of the second Viscount Lismore (the deceased's brother), October 29th, 1898.

2265 2nd Sept. 1836. WILLIAM GARRARD .. (Colonel WILLIAM GARRARD of the Engineers died at Ootacamund September 2, 1836.)

He is mentioned in Elers' memoirs, p. 176. He joined the army in 1796. He was Lieutenant January 1, 1803, Captain September 26, 1811, Lieutenant Colonel April 1, 1825, Brevet Colonel December 1, 1829.

2266 20th Aug. 1837. CHARLES EDWARD OAKES. CHARLES EDWARD OAKES, Esq., Madras Civil Service, born 2nd January 1805.

Son of Thomas Oakes, C. S., 1770–1805, who married Mary Lucy Gahagan, March 31st, 1803 (see No. 1061). Brother of T. A. Oakes.

2267 14th June 1841. CARMINA GOUGH .. CARMINA, wife of Lieut.-Col. J. B. GOUGH, C. B., 3rd Light Dragoons, aged 19 years, leaving an only child Thomas Cairnes, aged 12 days.

Daughter of Charles Hutchins of Calcutta. Her husband, a nephew of Lord Gough, afterwards became Sir J. B. Gough, G.C.B.

2268 2nd Jan. 1842. ROBERT HERRIES YOUNG. Erected by those brother officers with whom he served in Sinde, to the memory of Lieutenant ROBERT HERRIES YOUNG, 2nd Grenadier Regiment, Bombay Native Infantry, who died of fever contracted at Kotra in Kuchee, on the 2nd January 1842, aged 29 years.

NILGIRI DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH AND CEMETERY, OOTACAMUND—*cont.*

2269 27th Feb. 1842. JAMES WAHAB .. Major-General JAMES WAHAB, C. B., of the Madras Army, aged 57 years. He was a kind and affectionate father, a generous husband, a gallant and zealous soldier, was actively employed in all the principal campaigns during a service of 42 years, and received approbation and honor from the Government he had well served. This monument is erected as a tribute of affection by his widow Louisa.

Son of General George Wahab (No. 300). He, while Lieutenant in 17th N.I., married Miss Louisa Lascelles (Lasalles), October 5th, 1807, who died at Bangalore, January 30th, 1863. See No. 2309.

2270 5th Mar. 1843. EDWARD EYRE WARD. EDWARD EYRE WARD, Esq., late of the Madras Civil Service, who died on the 5th March 1843, aged 27 years.

He joined as a writer in 1834.

2271 11th Aug. 1846. WILLIAM ADAM HOUSTON. WILLIAM ADAM HOUSTON, Esq., Cornet in the 4th Light Cavalry, aged 22 years.

2272 29th May 1849. GEORGE JAMES CASAMAJOR. GEORGE JAMES CASAMAJOR, Esq., M. C. S., who died at Kayty on 29th May 1849, aged 57 years.

He joined as a writer in 1812.

2273 10th Nov. 1849. ELIZABETH FARRINGTON. ELIZABETH, daughter of the late Sir HENRY M. FARRINGTON *Bart.*, aged 32 years.

Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Henry Maturin Farrington, third baronet, was four times married. The lady here buried was the child of his third wife. The sixth baronet Henry Anthony born 1st Oct. 1871 was an Assistant Conservator of Forests in Bengal. He joined service on 29th Nov. 1894. Retired as Chief Conservator, Central Provinces, in Oct. 1926. He married in 1906 Dorothy, daughter of Frank Farrington, Esq.

Charles Henry Farrington, grandson of the 1st Baronet Sir Anthony Farrington was the 2nd Baronet. He was born 26th September 1794, died in India unmarried on 26th March 1828. He was in the 31st Regiment. He died of consumption on his way to Landour (near Dehra Dun) where Captain G.C. Mundy, A.D.C., saw his newly made grave April 1828. "In this romantic spot surrounded by trees and overhung with black rocks a monument is to be erected to his memory," page 91 of his Journal of a Tour in India (John Murray 1858). He was succeeded by his uncle Henry Maturin who married first 6th September 1802 Clarissa Claringbole, no issue: 2ndly 5th October 1805 Laura Maria daughter of Charles Bromley, of Madras (who died 15th December 1808) by whom he had a daughter Laura Elizabeth who married 22 February 1832 Rev. Thomas Edward Allen who died a chaplain in the Bengal service 28 March 1841: 3rdly on 18th July 1810 Jane daughter of Roger Curry who died 8 October 1828: 4thly 6th February 1834 Susanna, daughter of Robert Kekewich and he died 4 October in that year.

2274 21st Sept. 1851. LAUDERDALE HAY .. Ensign LAUDERDALE HAY, 39th Regiment, M. N. I., son of Rear Admiral Hay and Mary Stewart, his wife, born at Belton East Lothian N. B., 31st October 1829, died 21st September 1851.

Admiral Hay (d. 1857) was a great grandson of the first Marquess of Tweedale. Another son David, a Lieutenant in the B.N.I., died June 6th, 1858. The Tweedale family has many connexions with India. The tenth Marquess was formerly in the B.C.S., and subsequently in Parliament. The eighth Marquess, a Field Marshal, was Governor of Madras from 1842 to 1848.

NILGIRI DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH AND CEMETERY, OOTACAMUND—*cont.*	
2275	10th July 1852.	LUCIE BROMLEY.	LUCIE, second daughter of Major-General Webber of Buckland House, county Devon and Lucie, his wife, who departed this life suddenly on the 10 July 1852, at her residence Summerland, near Kottigerry, aged 34 years. She married at St. Stephens', Ootacamund, 7th November 1843, Thomas, 5th son of Sir ROBERT HOWE BROMLEY of Stoke Hall Newark, Nottinghamshire, Baronet and by him had four children, one of whom and one by a former marriage survive to mourn with their afflicted father her untimely end and irreparable loss. Colonel Webber 6th N.I., of Buckland House, Braunton, married at Bangalore, February 18th, 1810, Miss Elizabeth Lucy L'Ecolier. Major General Henry Webber died Aug. 8, 1833 in England. Sir Robert Howe Bromley (1778–1857) was the third baronet and an admiral of the White. His son Thomas was an officer in the Bombay Army, and retired in 1855 after thirteen years' service with the rank of Lieutenant. On the 17th June 1906, at 17, Rutland Court, Georgina Ellen, widow of the late Sir Henry Bromley, fourth Baronet, died aged 79. On the 13th May 1906 at Govt. House, St. Christopher, West Indies, Sir Robert Bromley, Bart. of Stoke, Newark, administrator of St. Christopher and Nevis died aged 32. Lieut. N. B. Bromley of the artillery married Miss Ann Morgan (in Bengal) Nov. 1806. 2nd Lieut. R. Bromley of the artillery died at Goomsoor (killed in action) March 5, 1836. (See No. 2842.)
2276	2nd Sept. 1853.	DAVID OGILVY WEDDERBURN.	Lieutenant DAVID OGILVY WEDDERBURN, 37th Grenadiers, aged 27 years. He was killed by an elephant at Tippacaudoo, 22 miles from Ootacamund on the Ghaut road to Mysore. The encounter is described in Pollok's "Fifty years Reminiscences of India", p. 171–2. See also Leveson. He was the Brother of James Alex. Wedderburn, M.C.S., born 1825, died at Chingleput 1854. (See No. 1434.)
2277	20th Nov. 1853.	ROBERT LUSHINGTON REILLY.	ROBERT LUSHINGTON REILLY, Captain in the 10th Regt. N. I. and Assistant Executive Engineer, NeilgherryBarracks, aged 36 years. See No. 1367.
2278	4th April 1854.	WILLIAM STAVELEY ..	Lieutenant-General WILLIAM STAVELEY, C. B., Colonel of Her Majesty's 94th Regiment, and Commander-in-Chief of the Madras Army, who died at Tippacaudoo, the 4th day of April 1854, aged 71 years. General Staveley died of heart disease in a transit. [Transit=a kind of Jaunting car that plies for hire between Coonoor and Ootacamund and elsewhere, e.g., Travancore]. Born at York on July 29, 1784, he was the son of William Stavely of that city and Henrietta Henderson. He was on the headquarters staff at Waterloo. He was appointed Commander-in-Chief at Madras on October 27th, 1853. He succeeded Lieutenant-General Sir Richard Armstrong, K.C.B., and the next permanent incumbent of the office was Lieutenant-General the Hon. George Anson, who was subsequently Commander-in-Chief in India and died of cholera in the mutiny year, May 27th, 1857. Col. William Stavely, C.B., married at Boulogne 27th Jan. 1817 Sarah, eldest daughter of T. Mather, Esq. The dictionary of national biography gives a brief sketch of his life. His reminiscences were printed for private circulation in 1866.
2279	16th Dec. 1858.	HENRY HANDCOCK ..	Captain the Honorable HENRY HANDCOCK, H. M.'s 44th Regiment and A.D.C. to Lord Harris, Governor of Madras, who was killed near this place by a tiger in the 24th year of his age. Erected by his sorrowing father, Lord Castlemaine. He was the third son of the third baron.
2280	30th June 1859.	LEWIS WENTWORTH WATSON.	Major-General LEWIS WENTWORTH WATSON, Colonel of the 7th Regiment M.N.I., aged 68 years and 6 months.

NILGIRI DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH AND CEMETERY, OOTACAMUND—*cont.*	
2281	5th Nov. 1860.	SIR HENRY DAVISON.	The Honorable SIR HENRY DAVISON, Knight, sometime H.M.'s Puisne Justice at Madras, then Chief Justice of Bombay and afterwards and until his decease Chief Justice of Madras. He died at Ootacamund on the 5th of November 1860 in the 55th year of his age, deeply and deservedly regretted by a large circle of friends in England and India, who have erected this monument and also a tablet in the church to his memory in token of their affection. His body lies beneath this stone. Fourth son of Thomas Davison of Scotland, Bride's Lond. arm St. Alban Hall, 23, Oct. 1823, aged 18; Scholar Trinity 1824, B.A., 1829, M.A., 1834; Barrister I.T., 1834. The dedication of Thackeray's Virginians runs as follows:—"To Sir Henry Davison, Chief Justice of Madras, this book is inscribed by an affectionate old friend, London, September 7th, 1859." Ootacamund twenty-five years earlier was the residence of Macaulay, who lived at Woodcock Hall during the months of July and August 1834. He dilates more than once upon "his cottage buried in laburnums, or something very like them, and geraniums which grow in the open air." The scenery of the Nilgiris he likened to "the vegetation of Windsor Forest or Blenheim spread over the mountains of Cumberland."
2282	29th April 1863.	JAMES OUCHTERLONY.	Lieut.-Col. JAMES OUCHTERLONY, Royal (Madras) Engineers, aged 50 years, who died of Jungle fever brought on by exposure while in the execution of his duty. His brother officers have erected this tablet in remembrance of a distinguished member of their corps.
2283	29th July 1864.	WILLIAM HENRY WAPSHARE.	Major WILLIAM HENRY WAPSHARE, aged 50 years. A true friend, a just magistrate, a good man, he gained during a residence of several years in this place, the universal esteem and affection, of which this stone is an inadequate record.
2284	6th May 1866.	CAROLINE ELIZABETH, CAROLINE ETHEL and CHARLES HAVELOCK.	In loving memory of CAROLINE ELIZABETH HAVELOCK, the wife of Lieut.-Colonel William Havelock, K.H., late H.M.'s 14th Light Dragoons, a resident at Ootacamund for the last 15 years of her life. She was a faithful worshipper in this church, an excellent wife, a good, kind and judicious mother. Highly respected by all who knew her, she ended a blameless life on the 6th May 1866, in her 62nd year. A tribute of their love and esteem, this tablet is placed here by her sons, Colonel Acton Chaplin Havelock and Sir Arthur Elibank Havelock, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. Also in memory of CAROLINE ETHEL and CHARLES HAVELOCK, children of the above, who entered into their rest and are also interre at Ootacamund. Colonel William Havelock, the elder brother of Sir Henry Havelock, was wounded at the battle of Waterloo, where he acted as Aid-de-Camp to Baron Alten, and fell at the head of his regiment, the 14th Light Dragoons, in their desperate but successful charge on the Sikh Army at Ramnugger, November 22nd, 1848. His wife was the daughter of Acton Chaplin. Their eldest son, William Henry, was in the Bombay Civil Service and died November 1st, 1876. The second, Colonel Acton Chaplin Havelock, married the second daughter of General Sir Anthony Stransham, G.C.B Sir Arthur Havelock, the third son, was Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the West African Settlements, 1881–84, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Trinidad, 1884–85, Governor of Natal, 1885–89, Governor of Ceylon, 1890–95, and Governor of Madras, 1895–1900. He was Governor of Tasmania from 1901–1904. He died 25th June 1908.

NILGIRI DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH AND CEMETERY, OOTACAMUND—*cont.*	
2285	12th Mar. 1867.	WILLIAM PITT MACDONALD.	Major-General WILLIAM PITT MACDONALD, Madras Staff Corps, aged 62 years, 11 months and 7 days. A prominent Freemason. He married, November 15th, 1824, Charlotte, daughter of Andrew Scott, M.C.S. (No. 556).
2286	6th June 1872.	JAMES WILKINSON BREEKS.	Sacred to the memory of JAMES WILKINSON BREEKS, Commissioner of the Nilgherries, aged 42 years. This stone is placed upon his grave by his friends in the Madras Civil Service, who loved and honoured him living, and who deeply lament his early death. Private Secretary to Sir William Denison when acting Governor-General in 1863. A posthumous work of considerable merit on the tribes and sepulchral monuments of the Nilgiris was published in 1873 under the editorship of his widow, who was a daughter of Sir W. Denison. A sister-in-law of Brooks was married to George Moore, the merchant and philanthropist referred to in Smiles' "Self Help," page 368, 1878 edition. See No. 2751.
2287	8th June 1876.	WILLIAM GRAHAM McIVOR.	WILLIAM GRAHAM McIVOR, Superintendent of the Government Cinchona Plantations, Neilgherries, aged 51 years. This monument and also the new chancel to the church have been erected in affectionate remembrance by his "little wife." His widow Anne was eldest daughter of Colonel Edwards of Isycoed Denbighshire. McIvor was a skilled gardener from Kew who came out to Ooty. from England in 1848 (Sir Fredrick Price History of Ootacamund, page 51).
2288	10th Nov. 1879.	JOHN BABINGTON ..	Colonel JOHN BABINGTON, retired, Royal (late Madras) Artillery aged 69 years. He was a talented and good-hearted man. Raised to his memory by Major-General George Godfrey Pearse, C.B., Royal Artillery, who served under him as a subaltern. On the 5th December 1905, at Soraba, Shanklin, Isle of Wight, General George Godfrey Pearse, C.B., Colonel-Commandant, Royal Horse Artillery, aged 78, died.
2289	6th Jan. 1884.	JAMES PEYTON ..	Major JAMES PEYTON, late Commandant of the 5th Regiment, Hyderabad Contingent, and for many years a Resident of this place, aged 84 years and 6 days.
2290	14th June 1889.	ANDREW ERNEST RUSSELL.	ANDREW ERNEST RUSSELL, Captain, Royal Artillery, born 12th March 1856, died when Aid-de-Camp to the Commander-in-Chief, Madras Army. He was A.D.C. to Sir Charles Arbuthnot. He was third son of A. Russell of Cheltenham. He was killed by an accident on the race course.
2291	20th Nov. 1889.	ANNIE HUGHES HALLETT.	ANNIE, wife of Lieut.-Colonel WYNDHAM HUGHES HALLETT, last Judge Advocate-General of the Madras Army. She was born May 31st, 1857, and after enduring years of grievous suffering with a rare courage, cheerfulness and patience, she died in London Nov. 20th, 1889, and was buried in the parish churchyard of Hove, Sussex.
2292	12th June 1893.	RICHARD WILLIAM PRESTON.	RICHARD WILLIAM PRESTON, Captain, 1st Bombay Grenadiers, born 19th Feb. 1857, drowned in the Kroormund river, while out hunting with the Ootacamund hounds. Second son of Martin Inett Preston of Nottingham.

NILGIRI DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		ST. THOMAS' CEMETERY, OOTACAMUND.	
2293	24th May 1881.	WILLIAM PATRICK ADAM.	In memory of the Right Honorable WILLIAM PATRICK ADAM of Blair Adam, N.B., Governor of the Presidency of Fort St. George, died at Ootacamund, May 24th, 1881, aged 57 years. Erected by order of Government. A handsome obelisk of Aberdeen granite. At Charing Cross, Ootacamund, is a public fountain to his memory. He was the son of Admiral Sir Charles Adam, K.C.B., M.P., Naval Lord of the Admiralty, and was born on September 14th, 1823. His grandfather was the Right Hon. William Adam, M.P., 1774–1794, one of the Managers of Warren Hastings' impeachment and afterwards a Baron of the Exchequer in Scotland. One of his uncles John Adam acted as Governor-General of India from January to August 1823 and died at sea in 1825. Another uncle, General Sir Frederick Adam, G.C.B. G.C.M.G., who commanded Adam's Brigade at Waterloo, was Governor of Madras from 1832 to 1837 (see No. 471). On June 23, 1820 at Corfu Major-Genl. Sir Frederick Adam married Signora Diamantina Pallatiano. Mr. W. P. Adam was Private Secretary from 1853–1858 to his relative Lord Elphinstone, when Governor of Bombay, and sat as M.P. for Clackmannan and Kinross, 1859 to 1880. From 1874–80, he was Chief Liberal Whip. He was first Commissioner of Works from 1873–74 and again in 1880, both under the premiership of Mr. Gladstone. On December 20th, 1880, he was appointed Governor of Madras. He married in 1856 Emily, the daughter of General Sir William Wyllie, G.C.B., and their eldest son Charles Elphinstone was, on May 20th, 1882, created a baronet.
2294	2nd July 1882.	THOMAS ONSLOW ..	THOMAS ONSLOW, late Madras Civil Service, aged 70 years. Third son of Sir Henry Onslow, second Baronet. He married, February 26th, 1835, Elizabeth Sarah, daughter of C. Roberts, M.C.S. (see No. 1147). His brother Denzil Onslow, M.P. for Guildford, 1874–85, was well known in connexion with the Tichborne case for his Advocacy of the Claimant's cause. On April 30, 1849 at Berer, Maj. G.W. Onslow, artillery, died. On March 8, 1854, Lt. G. W. Onslow, artillery, died at Cape Town.
2295	28th May 1886.	FRANCIS CULLING EARDLEY CHILDERS.	FRANCIS CULLING EARDLEY CHILDERS, Captain R.A., Brevet-Major, fifth son of the Right Hon'ble Hugh C. E. Childers, born 3rd October 1858. In pace. A.D.C. to Sir Herbert Macpherson, with whom he served through the Egyptian campaign. He died of typhoid fever a few months after arrival in India. His brother Leonard was lost in the *Captain* off Finisterre, September 6th, 1870 (see No. 727).
2296	5th June 1888.	SIR FRANK H. SOUTER.	SIR FRANK H. SOUTER, *Kt.*, C.S.I., C.I.E., who died at Ootacamund on the 5th June 1888, of heart disease. He was the second son of Captain T. Souter, who saved the colors of H.M.'s 44th Regiment on the occasion of their last stand at Gundamuck, Cabul. Commissioner of Police in Bombay. He married in 1863 the daughter of W. L. Cameron.
2297	9th Aug. 1888.	CATHERINE BURROWS.	CATHERINE SMITH, the beloved wife of Leonard Robert Burrows, Madras Civil Service. Mr. Burrows was for years a well-known Collector of the Nilgiris.
2298	10th Feb. 1897.	ALEXANDER JAMES HADFIELD.	ALEXANDER JAMES HADFIELD, Lieut.-Colonel, Madras Army, and Honorary A.D.C. to the Viceroy, aged 88 years. He commanded a company of the 37th M.I., when it so greatly distinguished itself in China in 1860 and was advanced to the dignity of a Grenadier Regiment.
2299	14th May 1898.	HENRY THOMAS ROSS.	HENRY THOMAS ROSS, Madras Civil Service, aged 48 years. Erected, with the permission of his widow, by some of his friends.

NILGIRI DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		ST. THOMAS' CEMETERY, OOTACAMUND—*cont.*	
2300	30th May 1898.	EDITH BLISS ..	In loving memory of Dame EDITH BLISS, wife of SIR HENRY BLISS, K.C.I.E., Member of Council, born Feb. 19th, 1847. Daughter of James Wheeler of Great Cumberland Place, London.
2301	7th June 1898.	JAMES GROSE ..	JAMES GROSE, C.I.E., Member of Council, who died at Ootacamund, aged 59 years. (See No. 523). Son of James Grose of Redruth, Cornwall. His brother Rev. Thomas Hodge Grose (1846–1906) died on the 11th Feb. 1906. He was the fourth son of James Grose. He was educated at Manchester Grammar School and was elected scholar of Balliol in 1864. He took the B.A. Degree in 1868, with a first in classics and mathematics. He entered Lincoln's Inn in 1869 but was elected in 1870 to a Fellowship at Queen's College followed by his appointment as tutor and lecturer in 1871. He was ordained deacon in 1872 and became chaplain of the College in 1874 which office he held till the end of his life. In 1897 he was elected Registrar of the University.
		STONEHOUSE HILL CEMETERY.	
2302	22nd April 1823.	HENRY HARINGTON ..	HENRY HARINGTON, Cornet in the 7th Regiment Light Cavalry, and youngest son of the late William Harington, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, in his 18th year. His father died at Madras, December 14th, 1821 (No. 543).
2303	8th Dec. 1829.	EDWARD JESSOP ..	EDWARD JESSOP, M.D., Assistant Surgeon, 9th Regiment, M.N.I., aged 31 years, 7 months and 25 days.
		ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY, OOTACAMUND.	
2304	19th May 1893.	SIR JAMES CHARLEMAGNE DORMER.	In memory of His Excellency Lieutenant-General The Honourable Sir JAMES CHARLEMAGNE DORMER, K.C.B., Commander-in-Chief of the Madras Army, born 26th January 1834, died 19th May 1893—R.I.P. Second son of the eleventh Lord Dormer. He followed a wounded tiger into a sholah and received wounds from which he died. His son is the thirteenth Lord Dormer. His wife was the daughter of Archibald Alison, the historian, and one of his daughters is married to Sir J. D. Rees, C.S., C.I.E., who was Lord Connemara's Private Secretary.
2305	20th May 1897.	JOSEPH ALOYSIUS POWER.	Captain JOSEPH ALOYSIUS POWER, Knight Commander of the Portuguese Order of Christ. Born at Waterford, Ireland, 19th March 1838. Died at Ootacamund 20th May 1897.
		KOTAGIRI.	
2306	30th Mar. 1822.	EDWARD HOLDEN CRUTTENDEN.	EDWARD HOLDEN CRUTTENDEN, Esq., late Zillah Judge of Trichinopoly, in the 35th year of his age. See No. 2721.
2307	5th April 1825	GEORGE PHILLIPS ..	GEORGE PHILLIPS, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, aged 31 years. He married, June 17th, 1818, Charlotte, daughter of William Prichard, Surgeon.
2308	28th May 1848.	T. M. FRERE	T.M.F. 1848. Heroine of the haunted house at Kotagiri. The house called Corseley is Mrs. Griffiths'. Hatley Frere, C.S. (1811–68), nephew of the Right Hon. John Hookham Frere (1769–1846), married, September 22nd, 1840. Theodora Amelia Mary, daughter of Bishop Spencer of Madras. Hatley Frere died Nov. 3, 1868. George John Trevor Spencer was born Dec. 11, 1799; Bishop of Madras 1838 to 1849; died July 16, 1866 in his 67th year; married May 27, 1823 Harriet Theodora, third daughter of Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, Bart. of Westbury Cottage, Glouces-

NILGIRI DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
			KOTAGIRI—*cont.*
			tershire. He had issue— (1) Wm. Cavendish born 19th January 1829, B.C.S. (2) Rev. Almeric John Churchill born 23 January 1834, died in Calcutta January 23, 1860. (3) Theodora Amelia Maria married September 1840, Hatley Frere, M.C.S. (4) Susan Ann Sophia Churchill married 1846, Robt. Kerr Hamilton, Chaplain at Madras. (Madras Diocesan Record, May 1906, p. 251 note by C. S. Spencer C.S. his kinsman).
2309	28th Sept. 1869.	MONTAGUE DUNDAS COCKBURN.	MONTAGUE DUNDAS COCKBURN, late of the Madras Civil Service, aged 81 years. He married Catherine Jane Lascelles at Bangalore, January 4th, 1827, who died August 30th, 1879, in her eightieth year. His father was, in 1779, Sheriff of the county of Midlothian and afterwards a Baron of Exchequer. See " Memorials of My Time " by Henry Thomas Cockburn, Scotch Judge (Dn. B), brother of M. D. Cockburn. At Cuddalore, Catherine, wife of Montague Dundas Cockburn, Esq., C.S., died on March 1, 1826, (see No. 1230). She had a son born at Cuddalore on January 21, 1816 (Asiatic Journal, August 1816.) A son of hers, aged 4 years, died at Cuddalore on April 1, 1817. (Asiatic Journal, December 1817.) Jane, wife of Mr. Cockburn, died at Calcutta, 12th January 1824, aged 27 years and two months. (S. Park Street.)
			COONOOR.
2310	12th Oct. 1857.	BRACKLEY KENNETT	General BRACKLEY KENNETT, Colonel of the 22nd Regiment B.N.I. born at Dorchester, Oxon, 31st July 1770, died at Coonoor by the hand of an assassin at the age of 87. Of the Bombay Army. Evidently a connexion of Brackley Kennett, Lord Mayor of London, Circa 1779. He was killed at the Lodge (now Sir Robert Stanes') by a band of Mahomedans who asked him money. He lived for a week and was able to identify them all. As they came in one by one he said, " I fought them ". The Madras Almanac of 1858 gives 9th October 1857 as the date of his death.
2311	19th May 1866.	VIOLET PEYTON ..	VIOLET, wife of Captain PEYTON, 18th Hussars, and daughter of Colonel Pringle, late Coldstream Guards, died at Wellington, aged 26 years.
2312	9th June 1868.	MARY LILLY ..	MARY, daughter of WILLIAM HODGSON, D.D., Master of St. Peter's College, Cambridge, wife of WILLIAM SAMUEL LILLY, of the Madras Civil Service, born 2nd April 1842, married 19th August 1862, died 9th June 1868. Mr. Lilly retired on an invalid pension in 1872 and made a name as a Philosophical writer.
2313	23rd Sept. 1870.	A. J. GREENLAW ..	ALEXANDER JOHN GREENLAW, Colonel, M.S.C. This tablet is erected by his brethren of the craft, of which he was so distinguished a member, and by his numerous friends as a token of their affection and esteem.

SALEM DISTRICT.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
			SALEM CEMETERY.
2314	21st April 1813.	CHARLES THOMAS ELLIS.	Lieutenant CHARLES THOMAS ELLIS, of H.M.'s 1st Regiment or Royal Scots, aged 25 years 9 months and 9 days. He married Miss Hester Topander, April 21st, 1808. See No. 1713.
2315	4th June 1818.	CHARLES CARPENTER.	CHARLES CARPENTER, Esq., of the Honourable Company's Civil Service on the Madras Establishment, aged 44 years. He married, May 23rd, 1805 at Mount Capper Villa near Cuddalore, Isabella, daughter of the late Colonel Charles Fraser. (No. 1874). He was married by H. Kerr Senior Chaplain of Madras; Witnesses: John Duncan and Mr.A. Fraser. Cf. The Capper Beach at Madras. The Summer House and seats are still there and the foundations, the garden walks, etc., still stand. It is just above the toll-gate as you look up from the left. The new Jail Superintendent's house is just below. Carpenter's name was originally spelt Charpentier, and his sister Margaret Charlotte married Sir Walter Scott, December 24th, 1797. Their father was Jean Charpentier of Lyons, a devoted royalist during the French Revolution. Six of Walter Scott's letters to Carpenter are reprinted in Colonel Hastings Fraser's Life of his father Gen. J. S. Fraser. They date from 1803–1814 and reference is made in them to Dr. Leyden, the Heaths, the Dumergues and to Charles Scott, Carpenter's godson. Mr. Carpenter left his fortune to the Scotts, his widow having only a life interest. Sir Walter Scott's son, Sir Walter Scott, Colonel of the 14th Hussars, died at sea, February 8th, 1847, aged 46, and has a monument in St. Mark's Church, Bangalore (see Nos. 409 and 933).
2316	17th Sept. 1818.	WILLIAM HEATH ..	WILLIAM HEATH, son of Josiah Marshall Heath and Charlotte Catherine Heath his wife. Born May 20th, 1818. Mr. J. M. Heath married another daughter of Colonel Fraser, March 18th, 1816. He was a civilian and lived for many years in the Salem Resident's house, which belongs to Mrs. Foulkes. He lost a fortune in trying to start an iron industry at Porto Novo (see No. 1266).
2317	19th Jan. 1820.	O. G. FEHRSZEN ..	Lieutenant-Colonel FEHRSZEN, of H.M.'s 53rd Regiment. A man celebrated for his learning, distinguished for his valour, esteemed for his piety; who was a soldier by nature, a gentleman by birth, a friend to all, an enemy to none. He died at Namcul of cholera morbus, after an ineffectual struggle of only 12 hours, at the early age of 34 years. In February 1799 at the Cape of Good Hope, Lieut. J. Graham, 28th Light Dragoons, was married to Mrs. Fersen.
2318	16th Jan. 1823.	MARIA DAVIS ..	MARIA ROSALIE, wife of W. D. DAVIS, Esq., who died in the 27th year of her age. Daughter of Peter Boyd, merchant at Cuddalore, and widow of J. B. Pender, Surgeon, who died August 27th, 1817. Mary Rosalia Boyd was baptised at Tranquebar on 23rd August 1796. Her mother was Fanny Fischer, daughter of Colonel Fischer, member of council, Tranquebar, who married Peter Boyd at Tranquebar on 3rd March 1795. Mr. Davis married secondly, November 27th, 1828, Harriet Frances, daughter of George Lys of Madras. She died at Palmaner, November 13th, 1842, aged 33 (see No. 472).
2319	28th Feb. 1830.	EDWARD ROBERT HARGRAVE.	EDWARD ROBERT HARGRAVE, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, and 18 years Collector of the Zillah of Salem, aged 56 years. This monument is erected by the inhabitants of Salem in token of their love and esteem. At Dharmapuri is the tank built by Narasier, his Sheristadar, who during the eighteen years of Mr. Hargrave's administration (1803 to 1820) carried on with impunity a gigantic system of fraud. See Mr. LeFanu's "Salem Manual," Volume I, and Arbuthnot's Munro, Vol. I, page 217. At Calcutta, on Dec. 22, 1772, Mr. Edw. Smith, Writer, married Miss Mary Hargrave. At Salem on February 4, 1807, John Rich, Esq., Assistant Surgeon, married Miss Susan Hargrave. On 2nd March 1809, the lady of John Rich, Esq., Assistant Surgeon, died.

SALEM DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

SALEM CEMETERY—*cont.*

2320	22nd Feb. 1831.	JOHN HARRISON STAPLETON.	Ensign JOHN HARRISON STAPLETON of the 39th Regt. N.I., aged 20 years. Half way up (to the Shevaroys) is a large flat rock known as *Stapleton's Rock* so named after a young officer who ascended these mountains 30 or 40 years ago, went to sleep in the middle of the rock, was taken up ill with sun stroke and died the next day at Salem. (E. F. Burton's Reminiscences of Sport in S. India, p. 142.) He joined the army as Cadet in 1826 and was ensign from November 7, 1827. One J. Stapleton, Esq., died in Bengal, October 1806.
2321	2nd June 1831.	THOMAS ROBSON ..	Captain THOMAS ROBSON, of the 26th Regiment Madras Native Infantry, aged 40 years. Probably son of F. A. Robson, C.S. (1795–1833), whose daughter Mary married Peter Cherry, C.S., in 1801 (see No. 1053). He joined the army as Cadet in 1806, was Lieutenant June 24, 1812 and Captain May 1, 1824. On 28th May 1821 at Edinburgh, Capt. Robson, 16th M.N.I., marrried Henrietta Mackenzie, daughter of Mr. Thos. Knox, formerly of Firth (this must be Felix Robson as Thomas was not a Captain till 1824).
2322	4th Feb. 1833.	ROBERT DEACON ..	ROBERT DEACON, Captain in the 18th N.I., aged 34 years. He joined the army as Cadet in 1819 and was made Lieutenant May 14, 1821.
2323	24th Mar. 1835.	JOHN SYMONS ..	JOHN SYMONS, Lieut. in the 18th N.I., aged 32 years. He joined the army as Cadet in 1821 and was Lieutenant March 31, 1824.
2324	2nd May 1836.	J. M. MINTO ..	JOHN MACDONALD MINTO, Captain of the 5th N.I., aged 33 years. On January 1, 1836 at Trichy. by the Rev. H. Deane, A.B. Captain J. Macdonald Minto, 5th N.I., was married to Miss C. M. Hichens. At Mangalore, October 14th, 1839, by the Rev. F. G. Lugard, Capt. Beaumont, 23rd N.I., was married to C. Minto, relict of the late Capt. J. M. Minto.
2325	23rd, 24th and 25th July 1837.	MARY ANN, EMMA JULIA and ADEL BEVAN.	MARY ANN BEVAN, and EMMA JULIA and ADEL, the wife and daughters of Captain Henry Bevan, of the 27th Regiment Native Infantry, who died of cholera. Captain Bevan wrote an interesting book called "Thirty years in India," which refers in the last chapter to the sad death of his family at Salem.
2326	11th Sept. 1837.	JAMES GLEN ..	JAMES GLEN, Esq., late of the Madras Medical Service.
2327	4th Feb. 1839.	JAMES CORBETT TAYLOR.	JAMES CORBETT TAYLOR, of the Madras Civil Service. Evidently son of Henry Taylor who married Miss M. A. Corbett, April 6, 1807. He married, May 16th, 1833, Fanny Wilson, second daughter of Henry Atkinson, Surgeon, who died October 31, 1845. He was "Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate of that [Salem] district."
2328	25th Mar. 1839.	ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS.	ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, late Lieutenant in the Corps of Madras Engineers. He joined the Army in 1826.

SALEM DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
		SALEM CEMETERY—*cont.*	
2329	18th Aug. 1840.	JAMES MORETON WALHOUSE.	JAMES MORETON WALHOUSE. Late of the Madras European Regiment. Mr. Moreton John Walhouse, C.S., 1843–72, was for a long time Judge of Mangalore. He contributed to Fraser's Magazine in 1875, an excellent description of the South Canara district, which is reprinted in Mr. Sturrock's Manual. On 12th December 1820 at Wolverhampton the Hon. Captain Joscelyne Percy, R.N., 2nd son of the Earl of Beverley, was married to Sophia Elizabeth, 3rd daughter of Moreton Walhouse, Esq., Mathorn in Staffordshire.
2330	23rd April 1842.	EUGENE CHATTELIER.	EUGENE CHATTELIER, Merchant, aged 30 years 1 month and 5 days.
2331	1st Dec. 1842.	FREDERICK MOLE ..	FREDERICK MOLE, Esq., Madras Civil Service, aged 30 years.
2332	6th June 1846.	ARCHIBALD HAMILTON.	ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, Madras Civil Service, aged 27 years. He died at the Shervaroy Hills.
2333	10th June 1848.	DUNCAN CADENHEAD.	D. CADENHEAD, Esq., aged 38 years. Brother of John Cadenhead, Surgeon. Dr. John Cadenhead is referred to in footnote of Kayes' History of the East India Company, p. 518.
2334	10th July 1861.	NICHOLAS FENWICK JOHNSON.	Major-General NICHOLAS FENWICK JOHNSON, aged 58 years.
2335	28th April 1863.	HENRY STEWART HILL.	HENRY STEWART HILL, Lieutenant in the Madras Staff Corps, aged 28 years. The beloved of all who knew him.
2336	8th Nov. 1868.	MONTAGUE EDWIN FOORD.	MONTAGUE EDWIN FOORD, Captain Madras Staff Corps (Sappers and Miners), fourth son of Colonel H. S. Foord, Madras Artillery, aged 32 years 8 months and 8 days. Shot accidentally by his own shikari who was trying to save him from a bear. Colonel Foord died at Secunderabad, November 4th, 1857, aged 50, and his wife Myra Ann at St. Thomas' Mount, August 16th, 1849, aged 49. An Edward Bromley Foord, C.S., 1842–76, was Judge of Chingleput in the seventies.
2337	26th Aug. 1870.	CHARLES NORMAN POCHIN.	CHARLES NORMAN POCHIN, of the Madras Civil Service, born 1826 at Barkby, Leicestershire. He married firstly Diana Pochin, daughter of Sir Timothy Vansittart Stonehouse, *Bart.*, C.S., and secondly Miss Anne Parke. Diana Pochin died at Arcot in April 1857.
2338	21st Feb. 1873.	JAMES FISCHER ..	JAMES FISCHER, born 8th June 1832. Son of T. J. Fischer, 1808–64. He married Leila Fischer, 1840–61, daughter of George Fischer of Madura (No. 2013).
2339	27th Oct. 1873.	EDWARD FREDERICK ELLIOT.	EDWARD FREDERICK ELLIOT, Madras Civil Service, Judge of Salem, aged 39 years 4 months and 21 days.
		ADAMANCOTTAH.	
2340	8th Feb. 1846.	THEREZIA YOUNKER.	Mrs. THEREZIA YOUNKER, wife of the late Mr. John Younker, aged 57 years. Mr. John Younker was in the service of the S.P.C.K., and died at Negapatam, January 23rd, 1840, aged 55 years. Another Rev. A. Younker died at Salem on May 31, 1875, aged 61 years.
2341	21st Mar. 1846.	JOHN WILLIAM RUMSEY.	Captain J. W. RUMSEY, 44th Regiment Native Infantry, aged 40 years. There is a monument to his memory in St. John's Church, Trichinopoly (No. 2724).

SALEM DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ATTUR.

2342 — 23rd Nov. 1795. — ANTHONY BEALE .. [Captain ANTHONY BEALE, Commandant of the 24th Battalion of Coast Native Infantry.]

The tomb is no longer in existence. Urquhart mentions Beale and prints an elegy of thirteen stanzas to his memory. From the words " Beale, firm asserter of our rights, is dead " it seems probable that he took a prominent part in the " half batta " controversy of 1784.

2343 — 6th May 1799. — JOHN MURRAY .. JOHN MURRAY, Lieutenant-Colonel, Commander of the 1s Regiment of Native Cavalry in the Honourable East India Company's Service, aged 50 years.

According to the Asiatic Annual Register " he died at Ahtoor on his way from the grand army to the coast, for the recovery of a constitution worn out in the service of his country." On June 27th, 1789, he married Miss Ann Chase, who died December 30th, 1811, aged 56 and was buried in Kensington church. Her sister Rebecca married Henry Sewell (No. 243).

2344 — 5th Feb. 1828. — JANE COYLE .. JANE, wife of Captain H. COYLE, 28th N.I., interred at Salem

Daughter of William Thompson, M.D., Wexford, Ireland (see No. 484)

Henry Coyle joined the army in 1804, was Lieutenant July 17, 1805, Captain May 18, 1820 and Major February 11, 1835. He retired May 25, 1835.

DHARMAPURI FORT GLACIS.

2345 — 16th Oct. 1819. — JAMES IVES .. Sacred to the memory of JAMES IVES, Esq., late Lieutenant-Colonel in the Honourable Company's Madras Establishment, who after a period of service of 21 years departed this life on the 16th of October 1819, aged 37 years. Having distinguished himself at the head of his corps in the memorable action at Mahidpore, he fell a victim to the return of fever with which he had been attacked during the zealous discharge of his duty in the field. This tomb was erected by his disconsolate widow, Maria Wilhelmina as a tribute of affection to his virtues.

He married Miss W. Soutters, September 8th, 1810, at Cochin. She had a daughter born on May 3, 1817, at Cochin. (Asiatic Journal, January 1818.)

HOSUR.

" Ossore Fort from its situation is of great consequence and although not so large is much stronger than Bangalore." (Madras Courier, September 11, 1791.)

For an account of " Kenilworth Castle," Hosur see No. 945.

2346 — 30th Jan. 1850. — WALTER ELIOTT LOCKHART. — WALTER ELIOTT LOCKHART, M.C.S., Collector of Salem, aged 49 years.

Third son of William Elliott, M.P., for Selkirkshire, 1806–30, who assumed the name of Lockhart. He married July 25th, 1825, Mary Elizabeth Frances, fifth daughter of W. Proctor, of Drooge Vlie, Cape of Good Hope.

KRISHNAGIRI.

On the 12th November 1791 Kistnagherry Fort was attacked by Colonel Maxwell (No. 1217) who was repulsed with the loss of Lieutenant Forbes (No. 190) and Lieutenant Lamont, both of the 74th Regiment, killed. The Fort was surrendered by Tippoo under the 1792 treaty with the rest of the Baramahal.

There are 19 tombs in the cemetery, three to children, and some with an enclosure now gone. All of them are without inscriptions. One must certainly commemorate Captain Harry Smith (No. 2351), Commandant of the Garrison, who with many others was blown up at midday on April 25th, 1801, by the explosion of the magazine (see Welsh's " Military Reminiscences," Vol. 1, p. 306). The ruins of this magazine are still visible on the top of the Rock. Cf. the blowing up of the powder magazine at Trichy. in 1763 (Schwartz's life by Pearson, H. Vol. 1, p. 149) among them 3 very pious Europeans.

SALEM DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		KRISHNAGIRI—*cont.*	
2347	29th Nov. 1791.	BENJAMIN JOHN FORBES.	(Lieut. B. J. Forbes died of his wounds this morning.) (Madras Courier.)
2348	3rd March 1799.	CHARLES SIMPSON ..	(Captain CHARLES SIMPSON died at Kistnagherry.) He joined the army in 1781, was Lieutenant August 21. 1790 and Captain December 26, 1798.
2349	14th May 1799.	DANIEL VENABLES ..	(Lieutenant DANIEL VENABLES.) He joined the army in 1797 and was made Lieutenant, November 27, 1798.
2350	11th June 1800.	ALEX. BARRIE ..	(Lately at the magazine at Krishnagiri, MR. ALEX. BARRIE.)
2351	25th Jan. 1801.	HENRY SMITH ..	(Captain HENRY SMITH, 5th Native Infantry.)
2352	25th Jan. 1801.	GEORGE WILLOUGHBY.	(GEORGE WILLOUGHBY Conductor of Ordnances.)
2353	5th Aug. 1857.	SARAH WRIGHT ..	To the memory of SARAH CHARLOTTE, wife of Captain J. WRIGHT, 1st N.V.B., who departed this life on the 5th of August 1857, aged 26 years. On Jan. 4, 1820, Capt. John Hairby Wright of the 4th N.V.B. died at Trichinopoly. He was Cadet in 1804.
		MATAGIRI.	
2354	11th Sept. 1872.	SAMUEL GRAHAM ..	Mr. SAMUEL GRAHAM, aged 52 years, the respected coachman of six successive Governors of Madras during a period of nearly 20 years, who died at the Remount Depôt, Hosur. This stone is placed here by his affectionate sister Margaret Mckie. There is a stone in South Park Street Cemetery, Calcutta, to a similar old servant, Francis Lemesle, steward for upwards of twenty-seven years to six successive Governors-General, from Cornwallis to Minto. He died October 19th, 1822.
2355	13th Aug. 1876.	JOHN CAMPBELL GLOVER.	Major JOHN CAMPBELL GLOVER, Madras Veterans. Major Glover had his arm and part of his shoulder torn off by cannon shot in Burma. The wound was so disfiguring that he shunned society and retired as Paymaster to Royacottah, where he married a Mahomedan lady. She died there and to her memory he built a very beautiful tomb. Glover then took up his residence near the great banyan tree at Jakkeri, 11 miles from Hosur, which covers two acres of ground.
		NAMAKAL.	
2356	21st June 1821.	GEORGE WILLOUGHBY DORE.	Brevet Captain G. W. DORE, of the First Regiment of Native Infantry, aged 30 years. This monument is erected by his afflicted widow who has also to deplore the death of her son Richard, aged 6 years. He joined the army in 1805 and was made Lieut. Aug. 17, 1808.
		PENNAGARAM FORT GLACIS.	
2357	13th July 1793.	JAMES TURING ..	Captain JAMES TURING, Commandant of the Garrison of Pinagra, and the 4th Battalion, Native Infantry. The oldest legible tomb in the district. On May 13th, 1798, Captain Wm. Rhodes, commanding Pinagra, died at Krishnagiri: he was probably Turing's successor (see No. 250). Rhodes was succeeded by Capt. J. Innes, May 18, 1798 (A.A.R.)

SALEM DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ROYACOTTAH.

On the 20th July 1791 Royacottah Fort was captured from Tippoo by Major Gowdie (see No. 2708) on which occasion Lieutenant Alexander Cree of the Madras Engineers was killed. The Fort gateway still bears the date 1797. In 1816 Captain Bevan (see No. 2325) met at Royacottah the Abbé Dubois "during his periodical visit to the community he had at this place."

2358 12th Nov. 1795. ELIZABETH KEASER .. ELIZABETH, daughter of FRANCIS KEASER, aged 5 years.

Keaser was Quartermaster Serjeant with the 1st battalion 4th N.I. Andrew Keaser married Maria Sack at Vepery, Sept. 13, 1800.

There are several other monuments without inscriptions. Jacob Cassivelaun Fancourt, Surgeon, died here April 5th, 1800, but his tomb is not to be traced. Fancourt married Miss Olivia Devinish on May 26, 1793.

Later at Ryacottah Mr. John Macarthey Surgeon on this Establishment died (Courier, Oct. 30, 1799).

2359 20th Mar. 1802. JOHN INNES .. .. Captain JOHN INNES, of the Honourable East India Company's Service, on their establishment of Fort St. George, aged 40 years.

He was in the 14th N.I.

2360 29th Nov. 1811. ROBERT MONTAGUE STRANGE Near this was interred the body of Colonel R. M. STRANGE in the service while living of the East India Company. Ever kind to the natives, himself beloved by the army to which he belonged, dear to relatives, connections and acquaintances. He died after a short illness at Ryacotta, the 29th of Novem ber 1811. An object of heartfelt regret with all to whom he was in any degree known. This stone is inscribed by brothers, who, cherishing his memory, thus record his worth.

A very fine raised stone. Colonel Welsh stayed in 1809 in his house built by Colonel Doveton, a former commandant and afterwards Commander-in-Chief of Madras. "If there ever was a pure heart in wretched sinful man Bob Strange possessed it. He was very abstemious; an early riser and great walker; he required no conveyance on a journey; night or day was perfectly the same to him; and he would cheerfully walk 20 or 30 miles to breakfast in a morning, and return the same night, as a matter of course. His mild and gentle manners particularly endeared him to the natives; and when walking out, he always carried some money and little scraps in his pocket, to give the little children he was sure to meet in his perambulations. Still, he was not a soldier; he could not drill; and a smart dress was his abomination; but he was of more consequence, in my estimation, than 1,000 soldiers, raising the European character wherever he went and compelling the natives to love their usurping rulers." He was the youngest son of Sir Robert Strange, the engraver. His brothers were James Strange, C.S. (1751–1840), and Sir Thomas Strange, C. J. of Madras (1756–1841). Colonel Strange married, November 1810, Miss E. M. Hargrave (see No. 2547).

At Trichy. Feb. 28, 1802 Lieut. Thomas Strange 2nd Batt. 16th N.I. died.

2361 19th Nov. 1819. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL. Lieutenant ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, of the Rifle Corps, aged 28 years.

He joined the army in 1807 and was made Lieutenant May 21, 1814.

2362 16th April 1821. WILLIAM ROY .. Ensign WILLIAM ROY, late of the 5th Extra Battalion of Native Infantry, aged 20 years.

He joined the army in 1820 as cadet.

2363 25th Feb. 1823. OLIVER LLOYD .. OLIVER LLOYD, Lieutenant, 1st Battalion 25th Native Infantry, aged 19 years.

He joined the army in 1819 and was Lieutenant April 1 1820.

SALEM DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ROYACOTTAH—*cont.*

2364 7th Nov. 1831. HENRY CURRIE .. Lieutenant HENRY CURRIE, 9th Regiment Native Infantry, commanding Royacotta, aged 28 years.

He joined the army in 1819 and was Lieutenant February 21, 1823.

2365 21st Sept. 1834. WILLIAM PATON BURTON. Captain W. P. BURTON. Erected by his afflicted widow.

Of the 27th N.I. He married, September 28th, 1825, Miss M. H. Lutter, daughter of Major Lutter, of the Danish service. Her sister J. A. Lutter married Ensign L.E. Duval, 27th N.I., the same year. Mrs. Burton died October 25th, 1835. He joined the army in 1818, was made Lieut. June 13, 1819. He was invalided Oct. 5, 1832 in India.

SANKARIDROOG.

The Travellers' Bungalow under the Rock was formerly the house of James Oram, long commandant of the garrison, who died August 13th, 1799. The 3rd or Palamcottah Light Infantry, of which he was Lieutenant-Colonel, originally went by his name. Welsh, who was an officer in the same regiment, praises him highly and mentions incidentally that he had the nickname of the Sepoy "Maccaroni." The Bungalow is on a rise. The House is off the road near mile 235. The Cemetery is at the foot of the Rock and its white washed obelisks are visible far off.

2366 27th Aug. 1808. WILLIAM ASH .. WILLIAM ASH, Lieutenant, 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment Native Infantry, aged 22 years.

He joined the army in 1804 and was made Lieut. 17 July 1805.

2367 21st Oct. 1819. JAMES TILLARY KETTLE. (At Sankaridroog Capt. J. T. KETTLE, 4th N.V.B.)

He joined the army in 1800, was Lieut. July 20, 1801 and Capt. Feb. 2, 1814. He was invalided July 31, 1817 in India.

2368 18th June 1820. ROBERT WATERS .. Lieutenant ROBERT WATERS, of the 25th Regiment Madras Native Infantry, son of Robert Waters, Esq., Bloomsbury Square, London, aged 28 years, who departed this life leaving an amiable young woman to mourn the loss of an affectionate husband and of a person universally admired and esteemed by all who had the pleasure of his acquaintance.

His first wife, Minerva, whom he married October 26th, 1813, at Tranquebar was the youngest daughter (if a younger daughter who died as an infant is not taken into account) of Colonel Mühldorff of Tranquebar. She died at Arnee, March 21st, 1815, aged 17 years.

YERCAUD.

2369 20th April 1869. CHARLES FREDERICK CHAMIER. CHARLES FREDERICK CHAMIER, Esq., Civil and Session Judge of Salem, with good will doing service as to the Lord and not to men. Ephes. VI. 7.

He married, June 26th, 1849, Florence Letitia, daughter of Captain T. Brown, Bombay Army. He belonged to a family of civilians, his father and grandfather having been Secretaries to the Madras Government under Lord Macartney and the Marquis of Tweeddale. Chamier is an old Madras name, which appears in ancient days. John Chamier was in the service from 1772 to 1809, and a Henry Chamier from 1812 to 1848. The Madras Courier of the 16th January 1793 states that the wife of Mr. John Chamier presented him with a son, name not mentioned. It was possibly Henry Chamier, whose son Colonel Stephen Henry Edward Chamier was Inspector General of Ordnance from 1881 to 1886 when he retired. He died at the age of 76. He succeeded Colonel "Bob" Cadell. A road in Madras perpetuates the memory of Chief Secretary Chamier. George Fitz William Chamier, Bo., C.S., 1810–18, died at Salsette, January 3rd, 1818, and William Chamier, Bo., C.S., 1821–29, at Surat, 30th June, 1829. John Chamier married October 1, 1785 Miss Georgiana Grace Burnaby. She died 1826. Josias Du Pré Porcher married Nov. 1, 1787, Miss Charlotte Burnaby, daughter of Sir William Burnaby *Bart* (d. 1797). Lieut. Col. John Richardson married Miss Hariot Emma Burnaby on Dec. 7, 1793. John Chamier had a son Captain James Chamier R. N. (1794–1870) author of the "Life of a Sailor", etc. "The travels" (or an unsentimental journey thro. France, Switzerland and Italy), Vols. III, 1885.

SALEM DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		YERCAUD—*cont.*	
2370	7th Dec. 1883.	EDWARD HOLWELL SHORT.	Captain EDWARD HOLWELL SHORT, born 21st Dec. 1807.
2371	24th April 1889.	JOHN SHORT	.. Deputy Surgeon-General JOHN SHORT and his infant son Sydney Rogers. A distinguished Eurasian, who rose from the position of an Apothecary to be Deputy Surgeon-General of the Madras Army. He passed all the Surgical and Medical Examinations with honours and finally took the M.D. degree. He published many reports on snake poisons, experimenting on the deadliest snakes without any fear. He possessed a wonderful memory and was full of all sorts of information on all kinds of subjects—a real walking dictionary. His grandfather was Major John Shortt, husband of No. 2697, and his father John Shortt, a Conductor of Ordnance, who died at Vellore, November 9th, 1837, aged 77.
		* NEIKUNDY.	
2372	25th June 1856.	HENRIETTA AMELIA CORNALL.	Sacred to HENRIETTA AMELIA, daughter of John Cornall and Henrietta Midford, died 25th June 1856, aged 7 years and 11 months. A way side grave on the Vaniyambadi-Natrampalli trunk road, about midway between the 128th and 129th milestones. It was built 70 years ago with brick in chunam and covered over with a single granite slab 5 ft. by 3 ft. The masonry work is crumbling away, but the stone slab is as good as new; and the inscription will last at least for a hundred years more.

* Now in the North Arcot district.

TANJORE DISTRICT.

TRANQUEBAR.

Tranquebar, in Tamil Tarangambadi, " the village by the sound of the wave," dates from 1618. A Danish East India Company was founded at Copenhagen in 1612, and six years later, the first Danish merchantman the *Oeresund* landed in India. Its Captain, Roelant Crape, was a Dutch sailor, who had been at the court of Tanjore in his youth. He was pursued from Ceylon by the Portuguese and wrecked off the coast of Coromandel. With a few of his crew he escaped to the Naik Raja of Tanjore, who befriended him and gave him the site of Tranquebar, 5 miles long by 3 broad. Crape was then joined by a small fleet under Admiral Ove Gedde, a youth of 24. Gedde, whose manuscript diary of his voyage has been published by Schlegel, laid the foundations of the Dannesborg and of the Church in the Fort, of which the first pastor was Peder Sorenser Aale, who died some years afterwards at Tranquebar. In 1624 the Company made over their territory and charter to King Christian IV in liquidation of a debt. In 1845 Christian VIII ceded his Indian possessions to the East India Company for £120,000. Tranquebar is in many respects the most interesting old European town in India. It is surrounded by a fine Fort wall in remarkable preservation. The carriage road enters through an imposing gateway bearing the date 1792 and the monogram of his most Christian Majesty of Denmark. The principal thoroughfares still retain their ancient names of King Street and Queen Street, and the houses, which are solid and well-built, have no compounds, but adjoin each other. Some of them contain old fashioned cisterns to catch the rain, and tradition has it that the Danes used to keep their drinking water sweet by stirring it occasionally with a red-hot crowbar. On the south side of King Street is the Lutheran Mission Church called New Jerusalem, and on the opposite side lies the English Church or Zion, formerly reserved for the official Danish community, as opposed to Ziegenbalg's native congregation. Inside Jerusalem's Kierke is an altar screen with symbolic devices and a text of seven lines in Portuguese followed by twenty-four lines in Tamil. " De tal maneira amou Deus ao mundo, que deu a seu Filho unigenito, para que todo aquelle que n'elle cré nao pereça, mas tenhas a vida eterna. S. Joao cap. 3 ver. 16. Zum Tische des Herrn. Aufgerichtet 1807. Erneuert 1850." Upon the communion table are two silver candlesticks inscribed " Christian Hansen Pauch. Anno 1688. Anna Maria Erichs Dotter." The pulpit is the identical one from which Ziegenbalg and Plütschau preached in periwigs: the high chairs were made by the Moravian brethren, who so vainly attempted to colonise the Frederic's Islands of Nicobar: the last century hymn books are in Portuguese, printed at " Trangambar, na officina da Real Missao de Dinamarca " and contain an " oraçao por a illustrissima Companhia da India Oriental." Zion Church possesses other curious relics of the past. Its spire, shaped like a soldier's spiked helmet, has a bell with the date 1752: and within the vestry hangs an extraordinary painting of the Last Supper, coloured in relief upon wood after the manner of Albrecht Dürer with the motto " Tu vis esse meus per conam, Christe, sacratam; Fac ut in aeternum sim mancamque tuus." The Dannesborg, recently used as a district jail, is a massive building facing the sea. In one of its disused chambers can be seen the date 1677 and the arms of Christian the Fifth. Another piece of the old wall preserves the escutcheon of the Danish Company (Asiatiske Handel) with the figure of an elephant underneath. There are as many as five cemeteries in the town, containing inscriptions in nine languages, Armenian, Danish, Dutch, English, French, German, Latin, Portuguese and Swedish. A chalice in Zion church bears the inscription " Zion's Kirkes Alter Begueri—alter beaker) Tranquebar Forfoediset Anno 1689 af H.C. Winther i Kiobenhavn."

In Ringeltaube's life by W. Robinson of Salem is an old picture of Tranquebar from the sea (1804).

NEW JERUSALEM CHURCH, KING STREET.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
2373	9th Feb. 1717.	FOUNDATION STONE ..	Psalmen CXXII V. 6. Ynsker Jerusalem Lyck det skal gaa dem vel som dig elske. Udi den Herre Zebaoths navn hauer Herr Commendant CHRISTEN BRUN til denne ny Jerusalem Kierkis bygning nedlagt den förste steen. Anno 1717 Febr. d. 9.
			Commandant Brun, the layer of this foundation stone, was the successor of Johann Sigismund Hasius, who had imprisoned Ziegenbalg and told him " that Heaven was very high above his head and Copenhagen very far off." A deed of amnesty between them was drawn up on October 15th, 1714, and signed on one side by J. S. Hasius, Andreas Krahe (Kragh?), C. Brun, Jacob Pauch (Hauch?) and on the other side by Ziegenbalg and Gründler. Hasius was recalled by the company in 1716, the year Ziegenbalg returned from Europe. See Fenger's " History of the Tranquebar Mission " for a very curious account of these times. He reprints Ziegenbalg's sermon preached at the foundation of the Church, on the text 1 Corinthians 3.11.
2374	23rd May 1718.	JOHANN CHRISTIAN LEBRECHT ZIEGENBALG.	JOHANN CHRISTIAN LEBRECHT ZIEGENBALG, natus 14 May 1718 denatus 23 May 1718.
			The oldest tomb in Tranquebar. In 1715 Ziegenbalg married Maria Dorothea Salzmann, who had formerly been his pupil at Merseburg, where her father was Government Secretary. Of their three children two died early. The eldest was afterwards Professor of Mathematics in Copenhagen, and then for a time Director of the Danish Factory of Fredericsnagor (Serampore). He returned to Europe and died there in 1758.

TANJORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

NEW JERUSALEM CHURCH, KING STREET—*cont.*

2375 23rd Feb. 1719. BARTHOLOMEW ZIEGENBALG. In spe gloriosæ resurrectionis quiescunt hic ossa beati BARTHOLOMEI ZIEGENBALG Sacr. Reg. Maj. Dan. et Norw. missionarii ad Tamulos, viri doctissimi gravissimi fidelissimi et per XIII annos ecclesiæ evangelicæ ex iisdem collectæ Præpositi præclarissimi nati 24 Jun. 1683, denati 23 Feb. 1719.

Native of Pulsnitz in Saxony, graduate of Halle; arrived 1706. Præpositus is the translation of the German "Propst" or Provost. As Ziegenbalg was the first to preach in New Jerusalem Church, so he was the first to be buried there. He lies on the right hand of the altar, opposite his colleague Gründler. Their places are marked by thin copper-plates let into the wall, with Latin inscriptions from the pen of Schultze, who was like Schwarz a native of Sonnenburg in Brandenburg. The Latinity is not remarkable, except for the use of the ante-classical word "donatus," which is found all over Tranquebar. Ziegenbalg is the father of Protestant Missions in India. His name, though little known among Englishmen to-day, was once received with enthusiasm in London. He had audiences of King George in 1716, and preached many times in the Chapels Royal and Savoy. The S.P.C.K. gave him a congratulatory address in Latin, to which he returned a reply in Tamil. Encouraging letters were written to him by Dr. Wake, Archbishop of Canterbury, and one communication, received in India after Ziegenbalg's own death, bears the following testimony to his apostolic usefulness: "I consider that your lot is far higher than all church dignities. Let others be prelates, patriarchs and popes; let them be adorned with purple and scarlet, let them desire bowings and genuflexions. You have won a greater honour than all these and a far more magnificent recompense shall be given you." An account of Ziegenbalg is given in the first number of the "Calcutta Review."

2376 21st Mar. 1720. JOHN ERNST GRÜNDLER. In spe futuræ resurrectionis hic placide quiescunt exuviæ beati viri multum venerandi Magistri JOHANNES ERNST GRÜNDLER per XI annos regii inter Tamulos missionarii et ecclesiæ Christi ex iisdem collectæ pastoris fidelissimi nati 17 Apr. 1677 denati 21 Mart 1720.

Native of Weissensee, graduate of Halle; arrived 1709. After Ziegenbalg's death his mantle fell upon Gründler, a woolcarder by origin, who survived him only for one year and was succeeded by Schultze, the founder of the Protestant Mission at Madras. Plütschau had returned to Europe in 1711 and never came out again. Plütschau was native of Wesenberg in Mecklenberg; graduate of Halle; arrived 1706; invalided 1711. He died as pastor of Beyenflieth in Holstein about 1746. Schultze died 1st May 1799: "he must have lived 57 years after quitting India and 80 from the time of first coming" (Taylor, p. 85). He succeeded Treylinghanson in 1788.

2377 16th Feb. 1722. J. H. KISTENMACHER. Sepulchrum J. H. KISTENMACHER reverendi misionarii primo anno hic vitam degentis MDCCXXII

Most difficult to read. An hour glass is engraved on the tombstone Kistenmacher was born at Burg in Magdeburg and came ou with Dal and Schultze, but died unordained.

2378 12th May 1735. SAMUEL RICHTSTEIG .. Monumentum sepulchrale reverendi missionarii SAMUEL GOTTLIEB RICHTSTEIG nati MDCCI denati MDCCXXXV d. XII Maii.

Born at Landsberg on the Warthe, Neumark, Brandenburg.

TANJORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		NEW JERUSALEM CHURCH, KING STREET—*cont.*	
2379	30th May 1735.	ANDREW WORM JOHANNA WORM AUGUSTA WORM.	Hier ruhet der ehrw. missionarius ANDREAS WORM seines Alters 31 Jahre nebst seiner ehegenossin Frau JOHANNA CATHARINA geborne HALL ihres Alters 18 Jahre und Töchterlein AUGUSTA REGINA ihres Alters 6 monate, alle drey im Herrn entschlafen, anno 1735. Born at Neubrandenburg in Mecklenburg Strelitz. He was a pupil of the celebrated Budaeus of Jena. "Worm seems to have been a superior man. It is recorded of him that he spoke Tamil like a Brahman" (Taylor's memoir of the Vepery Mission, p. 7).
2380	15th Feb. 1738.	CHRISTIAN PRESSIER.	Monumentum sepulchrale CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH PRESSIER missionarii nati anno 1697 Perleberg denati 1738.
2381	3rd Sept. 1745.	WILLIAM OBUCH ..	Requiescunt hic ossa reverendi GULIELMI OBUCH per VIII annos summa sapientia missionarii nati MDCCVII denati Tranquebariae anno MDCCXLV d. III Sept. Born at Morungen in East Prussia.
2382	5th May 1747.	NICOLAS DAL ..	Sub hoc lapide requiescunt exuviæ viri plurimum reverendi NICOLAI DAL As. (Sacr. ?) Reg. Maj. Dan. et Norw. ad Indos orientales missi missionarii vigilantissimi nati Haderslebiæ die 11 Apr. anno MDCXC at post graves labores et raræ pietatis studium denati Tranquebariæ die V. Maii anno MDCCXLVII sperantisse suum contemplaturum servatorem. Jobi XIX. The "dilatory Dal" was one of the few Danes in the mission, but at the same time was against his countrymen being sent out as missionaries. He signs himself "your true friend and countryman from Anslet in the parish Aller (Sleswick, district of Hadersleben) missionary and servant of the word of God in the Portuguese congregation."
2383	8th Jan. 1762.	ROBERT SLOPER ..	Here lieth the body of ROBERT SLOPER, Esq., in the churchyard of Tranquebar, one of the Council of Fort St. David, who departed this life the 8th day of January, Anno Domini 1762, aged 64 years. He gave his name to a street at Cuddalore, where his wife Kitoria lies buried, January 2nd, 1793, aged 64 (see No. 1207).
2384	7th April 1767.	JOHN CHRISTIAN WIEDEBROCK.	Deo ecclesiæ viri plurimum reverendi IOANNIS CHRISTIAN WIEDEBROCK missionarii ad Indos orientales per XXXI annos fidelissimi nati Mindae Guestph. A.D. MDCCXIII d. 19. Febr. denati MDCCLXVII d. VII Apr. Born at Minden in Westphalia. In 1753 he accompanied the suite of Captain Sivers to the court of Tanjore as interpreter.
2385	30th Dec. 1771.	JAMES MÜLLER ..	Monumentum domini JACOBI MÜLLER, Waldeck, missionarii a Deo dati sed cito avocati nati die 24 Maii 1734 denati die 30 Dec. 1771. Born at Heringhausen in Waldeck.
2386	8th Aug. 1774.	FREDERICK LEIDEMANN.	Hic requiescit B. FRIED. GULIELM. LEIDEMANN Westphalus missionarius per 5 annos natus MDCCXLII denatus MDCCLXXIV. Born at Stadthagen in Lippe-Schaumburg. B. stands for beatus.
2387	20th Nov. 1776.	OLUF MADERUP ..	Aqui descancao emo Senhor os ossos do reverendo senhor padre. OLUF MADERUP missionario por XXXIV annos naceo XX d. September. anno MDCCXI. A Dane, born at Maderup in Funen (Funen is the German spelling; Fynen is the Danish), Denmark, and thrice married. At this time Portuguese was used as the medium of intercourse between Europeans and Natives. The mission had three congregations: the Portuguese, the Tamilian of the town and the Tamilian of the country.

TANJORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

NEW JERUSALEM CHURCH, KING STREET—*cont.*

2388 — 24th Nov. 1777. — Susanna Jacoba Kœnig. — To the memory of Susanna Jacoba Kœnig. Esai LVII. Justus pervenit ad pacem. Requiescunt in sepulchris qui recte vixerunt. In memoriam piæ Christi discipulæ Susannæ Iacobæ Kœnig natæ Breithaupt, in vita filiæ amabilis et conjugis fidelis, vixit XX annos et VII menses et cum vera in Salvatorem suum fide obiit in primo puerperio una cum sua subole die XXIV Nov., MDCCLXXVII. Heu! tua vita fugit subito percara Susanna! Cœlicolas inter recreet te vita perennis! F. Kœnig lugubris maritus.

Her husband, born at Könnern near Halle, October 26th, 1741, died at Tranquebar, February 4th, 1795. He must not be confused with the pupil and correspondent of Linnaeus, J. G. Kœnig who was a famous botanist, and acquired the friendship of Sir Thomas Munro. He was born in 1728 and died on his journey along the coast to Calcutta, June 26th, 1785.

2389 — 22nd April 1786. — Anna Zeglin .. — Hier ruhet die selige Frau Anna Zeglin geborne Gramer, geb. d. 16 Jan. 1716, gest. d. 22 Apr. 1786. Sie erwæhlte und geniesset nun das beste Theil bey Christo.

Her husband Daniel Zeglin came out in 1740 with Fabricius and Kiernander (first missionary of the church of England in Bengal) and died at Tranquebar, May 4th, 1780. Kiernander has a family tomb of immense size painted blue in the Mission Cemetery at Calcutta, which adjoins the North Park Street Burial ground, where Thackeray's father reposes. He died December 29th, 1799, aged 88.

2390 — 17th Nov. 1790. — John Balthasar Kohlhoff. — Hic requiescit B. Johan Balthasar Kohlhoff, missionarius per 53 annos. In officio suo fidelis, per afflictionem probatus annis 79 et I mense peractis salutem Domini sui ardentissime expectans ab eo in lætitiam æternam translatus est die 17 Nov. 1790.

Born at Neuwarp in Western Pomerania. Mrs. Petronella Kohlhoff, his relict, died at Tanjore on the 19th January 1807, in her 80th year.

2391 — 17th Sept. 1819. — Charlotte Schreyvogel. — Charlotte, the wife of the Rev. Daniel Schreyvogel, who departed this life on the 17th September 1819 in the joyful hope that she was a child of God, aged 27 years.

Schreyvogel died at Poudicherry, January 16th, 1840 (No. 1252).

2392 — 25th May 1820. — Margaret Lloyd .. — Mrs. Margaret Lloyd, who departed this life on the 25th May 1820, aged 49 years.

2393 — 17th July 1821. — I. G. Klein .. .. — I. G. Klein, D.M., born 28th April 1766. Died 17th July 1821.

Son of the famous missionary scientist Jacob Klein, born at Elbing in Prussia, January 20th, 1721, died at Tranquebar, May 18th, 1790. At Vepery[Madras] at the house of John Forbes, Jacob Daniel Klein, aged 15 years 5 months and 9 days, the only son of Rev. Charles Daniel Klein of the Tranquebar Mission died. (Asiatic Journal, July 1817.)

2394 — 22nd Oct. 1837. — Augustus Frederick Caemmerer. — Rev. Augustus Frederick Caemmerer, D.D., who departed this life on the 22nd day of October 1837, aged 70 years and 4 months, after faithfully and indefatigably discharging the duties of a labourer in the Danish Mission at Tranquebar during the long period of 48 years. Impressed with a deep sense of duty to his Creator, he discharged it in the spirit of Christianity with meekness and humility. He lived respected

TANJORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

NEW JERUSALEM CHURCH, KING STREET—*cont.*

and died regretted. To record his worth this monument is erected as affection's last sad tribute by his sorrowing daughter.

Born at Wusterhausen in Brandenburg, June 22nd, 1767. Cammerer's first arrival at Tranquebar was by swimming ashore; the ship or boat being wrecked (Robinson's life, p. 39). It was in his time "that the Mission in Tranquebar, the mother of all others, sank down to be a small institution in one place only," in other words it was a sleepy hollow. He had a son of the same name, who entered the S.P.G., and whose daughter married firstly H.G. Smith, C.S., and secondly A. L. Lister, C.S. A daughter of Mrs. Smith married Lieutenant-Colonel Rogers Harrison, I.M.S. Ringeltaube sympathized with Schreyvogel and in one of his letters calls the missionaries John and Cammerer "old school foxes eaten up with the desire of ruling" (Robinson's life, p. 57).

2395 16th Feb. 1853. CARL CHRISTIAN VON GÖTTING. CARL CHRISTIAN VON GÖTTING, Lieut.-Colonel in the Danish Army, born 16th June 1768, died 16th February 1853.

His wife Eugenie died November 4th, 1861, aged 71.

A Mr. J. L. Gotting married Miss J. C. Eugel, February 1810.

2396 14th June 1856. A. M. RUHDE .. .. Mrs. A. M. RUHDE, who departed this life, the June 14th, 1856, aged 69 years.

Agatha Margaret Ruhde was a daughter of Colonel Mühldorff. Her husband was a Surgeon and died in 1832.

2397 2nd Nov. 1865. M. E. HALKIER .. Mrs. M. E. HALKIER, born 12th November 1792, died 2nd November 1865.

2398 8th May 1874. D. S. CÆMMERER .. D. S. CÆMMERER, wife of the late Rev. Dr. A. F. Cæmmerer, aged 87 years and 25 days.

These are evidently the old ladies alluded to in a former edition of Murray's "Handbook to Madras." "The Danes lived at this place to a great age. And it used to be a pleasant sight some years ago to see, as the sun was about to set, the very old ladies coming out in their best attire to call on their neighbours." Cammerer's first wife died February 10, 1805, in the prime of life.

2399 21st June 1887. J. M. N. SCHWARZ .. J. M. N. SCHWARZ geboren 21 Maerz 1813 ankunft in Indien 25th Dec. 1843 gestorben 21st Juni 1887. Der Herr ist auferstanden und lebt; wir auch werden auferstehen und mit ihm leben in Ewigkeit, Hallelujah! Erected by his widow, L. Schwarz.

ZION CHURCHYARD, TRANQUEBAR.

2400 13th Sep. 1778.[?] MARIA WILLADS WEILE. Her ligge Ruinerne af en iordisk Boelig for en himmel sindet Siael BOLETTE MARIA WILLADS födt 9 December 1753, FORLOD KIÖBH d. 9 December 1777. Og efter 9 maaned 11 Dages Kummerfulde Ægteskab giorde sit 11 Dages Barn Johanna Edel Christina d. 13 Sept. moderlös og sin Mand PRÆSTEN HENRIK JOHANNIS WEILE om iordisk Salighed haabelös; men haabnok, i Himlen samles wi.

"Here lie the ruins of an earthly residence for a heavenly minded soul BOLETTE MARIA WILLADS, born 9th Dec. 1753, left Copenhagen 9th Dec. 1777. And after nine months and 11 days' sorrowful matrimony, made her 11 days old child JOHANNA EDEL CHRISTINA on Sept. 13th motherless and her husband Rev. HENRIK JOHANNIS WEILE hopeless of earthly happiness, but hope still, in Heaven we meet."

TANJORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ZION CHURCHYARD, TRANQUEBAR—*cont.*

2401 1782 to 1794. FREDERICK CHRISTIAN HALKIER and FAMILY.

Her giemmes det Jordiske af FRIDERICH CHRISTIAN HALKIER Factor ved den Asiatiske Handel her i Tranquebar föd, d. 24de Juni Ao. 1730. Dod d. 19de Juni Ao. 1782. Samt af hans tvende Dottre HELENA ENGINETTE HALKIER föd d. 30te Dec. Ao. 1778 död d. 6te Jan. Ao. 1782, lig planten visnede hun bort i sin forste spire, og ANGELIQUE ABIGAEL HALKIER föd, d. 28de Dec. Ao. 1775, död d. 17de Feb. 1794. Hvad hun var vidne de mange Ædles Taare der væde hendes Grav: Hvad hun kunde blevet lærer hendes Minde der uudslettelig lever i ethvert, Bryst. Dette tolke Vittigheds sildigste dyrkere yndigheds og Dyds stille beundrere at hun fortiener at være deres Mynster at hun ey blot var den elskværdigste Datter, men snarere den fortroligste Veninde for en efterlevende Moder og anden Fader, der kierlige sadte hende dette Venskabs Mæle.

"Here lie the bodies of F. C. Halkier, factor of the Asiatic Company here in Tranquebar, born 24th June 1730, died 19th June 1782. Also of his two daughters: Helena, born 30th Dec. 1778, died 6th Jan. 1782, who withered like a tender plant; and Angelica, born 28th Dec. 1775, died 17th Feb. 1794. What she was is shewn by the many noble tears shed on her grave. What she might have been, we learn from her memory of her virtues which lives imperishable in the heart of friends. All who admire virtue and charm will to their last bear witness that she deserves to be their example. She was not only the fondest of daughters, but the truest friend of a bereaved mother and a step-father, who kindly erected this memorial."

The "step-father" was Peter Hermanson, at the time in charge of the customs, later member of council, and also Governor. He married Mrs. Angelique Halkier, nee de Roche, the widow of F. C. Halkier on Sept. 4, 1782 (see "list of marriages in the Danish Church, Tranquebar" by Rev. K. Heiberg).

2402 14th Mar. 1795. ANNA ELISABETH PINGEL.

Skue med Ærbödighed dette Gravmæle thi det giemmer stövet af en huuslig Quinde, öm Veninde omhygelig Moder og oprigtig Hustrue ANNA ELISABETH PINGEL födt Rostmand d. 20 Martii 1757. Hun var givt förste Gang med Johan Abraham Seieröe, anden Gang med Factor Johan Christian Pingel. Hun blev ved dem Moder til 13 Börn hvoraf Fem overlevede hendes Bortgang. Hun döde d. 14 Martii 1795. Æret elsket og begrædt af enhver som kiendte hendes ædle Hjerte og retskaffne Vandel, thi huuslig omhygelighed og utrattet Velgiörenhed var hendes Daad, Tækkelighed omhed og Gudsfrygt hendes Hæder.

"Look with reverence on this tomb, for beneath it lie the remains of a virtuous woman, tender friend, careful mother, and true wife, A. E. Pingel, born Née Rostmand the 20th March 1757. She was married first to J. A. Seieroe, factor, and secondly to J. C. Pingel, factor. By these two husbands she became the mother of 13 children, of whom five survive. On the 14th March 1795 she died. All who knew her noble heart and upright conduct honour and love her with tears. Her deeds were domestic carefulness and indefatigable charity; her thoughts were tenderness and piety."

Johan (or Jan) Abraham Sejeroe was the first English Military Officer.

TANJORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
		ZION CHURCHYARD, TRANQUEBAR—*cont.*	
2403	23rd June 1795.	JEAN JACQUES GAUTIER.	Her giemmes det jordiske af JEAN JACQUES GAUTIER, Oberst-Lieutenant i Fransk Tieneste, Gouverneur af Chandernagore, Chevalier of St. Louis, föd i Montauban d. 22 December 1746, givt i Tranquebar d. 28 October 1794 og död d. 23 Juni 1795. Retskaffenhed i Tienesten, Fasthed i Hengivenhed, Redelighed i Omgang, Blidhed i Sæder, Roelighed i Modgang, og Beskedenhed i Medgang, prydede Hans Liv og fortiente Ham dette Hædersminde af hans sörgende forladte Enke J.L.H. St. G. He appears to have been the Governor of Chandernagore who was expelled by the populace during the Indian counterpart of the French revolution. "Here lie the remains of J. J. Gautier, Lieut.-Colonel in the French Service, Governor of Chandernagore, Chevalier of St. Louis, born at Montauban, 22nd Dec. 1746, married at Tranquebar 28th Oct. 1794, and died there 23rd June 1795. Upright in service, stedfast in affection, honest in society, benevolent in conduct, calm in adversity, modest in prosperity, these were the qualities that adorned his life and career. This memorial was erected by his sorrowing and bereaved widow J.L.H. St. G." The "sorrowing and bereaved widow" was Mrs. Johanna Lovisa Hedwig Klaumann (widow) whom Gautier married Oct. 28, 1794.
2404	5th Dec. 1805.	JEAN BAPTIST GRANDOIN.	(At Tranquebar on the 5th Dec. 1805 Capt. JEAN BAPTIST GRANDOIN, regretted by a numerous circle of friends and relations).
2405	16th Mar. 1807.	JENS BORGEN and FAMILY.	Her hviler ogsaa Faderen JENS BORGEN, Byefoged, död d. 20 Mai 1792, Moderen Janette Borgen död d. 22 April 1804, og brodersönnen C.A. Borgen, Byefoged död d. 16 Martii 1807. "Here rests the father Jens Borgen, Magistrate, died 20th May 1792; the mother, Janette Borgen died 22nd April 1804; and the brother's son, C. A. Borgen, died 16th March 1807."
2406	28th Jan. 1809.	FREDERIKKA AUGUSTA REHLING.	Her hviler FREDERIKKA AUGUSTA REHLING. Hendes navn er hendes Lovtale, thi hun var uden Lige. Hun blev födt den 14de April 1783. Hun indgik til et bedre Liv den 28de Januarii 1809. "Here rests F. A. Rehling. Her name is her eulogy, for she had no equal. Born 14th April 1783. Entered into a better life 28th Jan. 1809."
2407	2nd June 1810.	CLAUDIA HENRIKKA MEINHARDT.	Her slumrer CLAUDIA HENRIKKA MEINHARDT Evighedens Morgen i Möde. Hun var födt d. 12 Mai 1778 og. döde d. 2 Junii 1810. Hendes Mand Casserer Meinhardt og tvende Döttre begræde den tabte. "Here sleeps C. H. Meinhardt, awaiting the morning of eternity. Born 12th May 1778; died 2nd June 1810. Her husband Meinhardt, the treasurer, and her two daughters bewail the lost one." Johan Georg Meinhardt married Claudia Henricka Borgen on April 28, 1795. (Rev. Heiberg's List of Danish Marriages.) On June 10, 1817 at Tranquebar Robert Bayfield Pavin of the Country Service, married Miss Anna Claudina Meinhardt, daughter of G. Meinhardt, Master Attendant of that place. (Asiatic Journal, Jan. 1818.) Anna Claudina Meinhardt, widow of Robert Bayfield Pavin married Harris Richard, April 19, 1826 at Tranquebar. Harris Richard had married Lowisa Janetta Meinhardt on Sept. 17, 1812 at Tranquebar. (Rev. Heiberg's List of Danish Marriages.)
2408	29th Oct. 1815.	ANGELIQUE HERMANSON.	Her hviler ANGELIQUE HERMANSON, födt d. XIII Maii MDCCLVII, gift med Etatsraad Hermanson d. IV Sept. MDCCLXXXII, död d. XXIX Oct. MDCCCXV. "Here lies Angelica Hermanson, born 13th May 1757, married to Counsellor Hermanson 4th Sept. 1782 (her first husband F. C. Halkier died on June 11, 1782.), died 29th Oct. 1815." Hermanson, Peter "Tolderen" married Angelika (DeRoche) widow of Halkier Sept. 4, 1782. (Rev. Heiberg's List of Marriages in Tranquebar.) At Tranquebar Novr. 11, 1805 one Captain Winther, A. Jens married Miss Anna Maria Hermanson. She married secondly Seigfried Bech on 26th July 1813.

TANJORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		ZION CHURCHYARD, TRANQUEBAR—*cont.*	
2409	1817	C. PANPERIEN ..	(Rev. C. PANPERIEN TREASURER MAENIG, who married an Arabian wife at Jerusalam an orphan from the School there.) The date and name of this inscription is not clear in the manuscript.
2410	20th Oct. 1819.	WILLIAM MACLEOD ..	WILLIAM MACLEOD, Esq., late a Captain in H.M. Service and Deputy Commissary of Musters to the King's troops in India, aged 59 years. He married, May 13th, 1804, Catharina, the daughter of Abraham Couperus, Governor of one of the Dutch settlements. His widow married, April 12th, 1820, Captain Duncan Sim of the Madras Engineers, father of J. D. Sim, C.S.I., and grandfather of H. A. Sim, C.I.E., both of the M.C.S. (See No. 680). He was wounded at Seringapatam, was a Captain in the 73rd foot.
2411	29th July 1824.	MARTHA WRIGHT ..	To the memory of MARTHA WRIGHT, who departed this life on the 29th July 1824 aged 44 years. (Inscription practically gone.)
2412	1860 ..	W. C. PETERSON ..	WILLIAM CHRISTIAN PETERSON of the Royal Danish Civil Service Counsellor and Cashier to His Majesty the King of Denmark born 1796 died 1860. His daughter Olivia Adelaide Peterson who died on 9th September 1854 aged 20 years 2 months and 20 days is buried by his side.
		OLD DANISH CEMETERY, TRANQUEBAR.	
2413	4th Mar. 1768.	ANNA CHRISTINA JORGENSEN.	Her under hviiler Velædle og med ald Dyd ziiret Mad : ANNA CHRISTINE JORGENSEN en eeneste Daatter af Her Lieutenant Niels Marcussen og Kiæreste Cicilia Abigæl. Hun blev föed til Werden den 23de Aprilis 1750, kom i Ægteskab med Hr. Byefoged Sören Jörgensen den 27de September 1763. J hvilket Ægteskab hun blev welsignet med 2de Börn nemlig een Sön og een Daatter, hvoraf dend sidste i Forveyen blev kaldet til Gud den 4de Martii 1767. Endelig hensov i Herren denne hos Gud salige just Aaret derefter, nemlig den 4de Marti 1768 i een Alder af 17 Aar 10 Maaneder og 10 Dage. "Here lies Anna Christiana Jorgenson, a noble lady, endowed with every virtue, only daughter of Lieut. N. Marcussen and Cicilia Abigail his wife. She was born into the world 23rd April 1750 and married to the Magistrate S. Jorgensen 27th Sept. 1763. In her married life she was blessed with two children, namely, a son and daughter, the latter of whom was taken to God on the 4th March 1767. One year afterwards the mother entered into happiness on the 4th March 1768, aged 17 years, 10 months and 10 days.
2414	6th July 1771.	CHRISTIANA OHMANN.	Sub hasce umbras quiescit CHRISTIANA ELIZABETHA filia Petri et uxoris suæ Nelle OHMANNII nata MDCCLVI die 26 Sept. naturæ autem debitum solvit Ao. MDCCLXXI 6 Julii in suae anno aetatis XIV menses IX dies XXIV. Sperant tui parentes in regno Dei te visuram.
2415	5th June 1780.	LOUISA ULRICHA OLIVARIUS.	Sub hasce umbras quiescit LOVISA ULRICHA Filia Petri suæque uxoris Nelle OHMANNII nata MDCCLIX die VII Mart : coniugio vero inito cum HENRICO OLIVARIO Ao. MDCCLXXVII 14 August sqenti vero Anno V : Julii beata nostra nata filia Margareta Elisab : Obiit uxor mea 1780 : 5 : Junii. She mraried Olivarius Hendrick on Aug. 14, 1777. (Rev. Hoiberg's List of Danish Marriages.)

TANJORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

OLD DANISH CEMETERY, TRANQUEBAR—*cont.*

2416	28th Mar. 1781.	MARGARETHA OLIVARIUS.	Henrici Olivarii uxorisque suæ Lovisæ Ulrichæ filia MARGARETHA ELISABETHA OLIVARIUS quiescit hic, nata 1778 5 Julii obiit autem 1781 28$^{vo.}$ die Martii. Apoc. 14, 13 Beati Mortui qui in Domino moriuntur. See No 1685.
2417	4th Sept. 1783.	GYSBERTUS ZIEGELAAR.	Hier rust GYSBERTUS ZIEGELAAR in leven capitain militair in dienst der Hollandse Oostendische Compe en commandant der Nagapatnamse buytensstad, geboren te Schraevenhagen den 6 Juny. Ao 1731 en overleden &c. Tranquebaar den 4 September Ao 1783 oud 52 iaar 2 m. 28 d. Slab let into the northern wall close to the entrance of the graveyard.
2418	21st July 1784.	LEONHARD PASSAVANT.	LEONHARD PASSAVANT natus 4 Aug. 1742, mortuus 21 Julii 1784, priscæ viro fidei amico verendo, H.P. Hansen.
2419	21st May 1785.	MICHAEL SUNDT ..	Her under giemmes de jordiske levninger af den udi Livet agtværdige MICHAEL SUNDT, födt i Christiansstæd i Norge den 13de May 1731, död udi Tranquebar den 21 May 1785. Efter at han haver stoed nogle Aar som Premier Lieutenant i det Danske Asiatiske Compagnies Tieneste, henlevede han den övrige Deel af sit liv som en vindskibelig og retskaffen Borger. Var tvende Gange gift, först med Inger Sal. Storres i hvilket Ægteskab han avlede en Sön som er död, i hans andet Ægteskab med AGATHA LEM velsignede Gud ham med 9 Börn, 4 Sönner, hvoraf een er död, og. 5 Döttre, hvilke leve tilbage med deres sörgende Moder, som alle tabte i ham en kierlig Mand, en retskaffen Fader, en omhygelig Ven. Korte Dage, mange plager blev de Dödeliges Karr. Vuggen laerer os at græ le, Sorgen vokser med voro Aar. Hæld Dig, som din Sorg herneden endte vel i Evig eden. "Here lie the earthly remains of the Honourable Michael Sundt, born at Christienstad in Norway 13th May 1731, died in Tranquebar 21st May 1785. After serving for some years as first Lieutenant in the Danish Company's Service, he spent the rest of his life as an industrious and honest citizen. He was twice married, first to I. S. Stores, by which union he had a son, now dead. By his second wife Agatha Lem, God blessed him with 9 children—4 sons, of whom one is dead, and 5 daughters, who are left with their sorrowing mother. In him all lost a worthy man, an upright father, and a pleasant friend. Short days and many plagues is the lot of mortals. The cradle teaches us to weep; and sorrows grow with increasing years. Blessed be thou if thy tribulation in this world ends blessedly in eternity." Two of Sundt's sons entered the Madras army, Joachim, who died at Vellore, August 8th, 1795, and Ludovic, who died at Ganjam, February 1st, 1791 (No. 1634). His daughter married Colonel Mühldorff and his sister became the wife of Blücher's brother. There was a F[rederic] Sundt who was prohibited by an order of the Royal Government in Denmark, from Denmark, as he had "lepra".
2420	25th Sept. 1785.	PETRONELLE HANSEN.	PETRONELLE ELIZABETH HANSEN, Filia Ld: Passavant, nata 21 Nov. 1771, mortua 25 Sept. 1785, Decorae probae dilectae viduus, H.P. Hansen.
2421	16th Jan. 1787.	EDWARD MACKINTOSH.	To the memory of EDWARD MACKINTOSH, Esq., born in the northern parts of Great Britain, died in Tranquebar the XVI January A.D. MDCCLXXXVII, beloved, esteemed and regretted. As a mark of fraternal love this monument is erected by William Mackintosh, Captain in the English Company's Service. From "the Burial ground at Tranquebar." Urquhart, Vol. II, p. 219.

TANJORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

OLD DANISH CEMETERY, TRANQUEBAR—*cont.*

2422 5th Feb. 1788. WILLIAM COOPER KEATING. WILLIAM COOPER KEATING, Lieut.-Colonel in the Honourable the English East India Company's Service, born in London, the 14th May 1746, died the 5th February 1788. Regretted by his numerous friends and lamented by an affectionate wife, who has placed this monument to his memory.

He was Ensign Oct 9, 1764. He was commanding the 5th Battalion of Sepoys. He married Metta Margaretha Sundt, sister-in-law of Colonel Muhldorff. Zion Church Marriage Register has :

" 1774 (date illegible) were in Mr. Sundt's house married Grenadier. Captaine in english service—Ketting with spinster Metta Margaretha Sundt."

1784 July 4 was the *baptism* of Kiettings and Mrs. Kietting's son William confirmed in Zion's Church.

Burial Register 1788, Febr. 5th has " Colonel in english service Mr. N. (?) Kiœtting."

(Kietting's name is found several times as Godfather in the baptismal register in 1787).

Mrs. Kœtting married 1792 Daniel Stevenson.

Her son, born 1779 at Amboor was Rev. William Amboor Keating Chaplain who died of cholera 7th May 1820. He married on 24th March 1817 at St. Marys' Church, while Chaplain to the Garrison of Fort St. George, a widow Margaret Wray third daughter of Thomas Lewis, Esq. of Dean Lodge, Ealing, Middlesex. Rev. Edward Page Lewis Chaplain of Bunder, son of Thomas Lewis M.D. of London and brother of Rev. Thos. Lewis married his widow Margaret. On Jan. 11, 1817, George Stratton married Anne, eldest daughter of Thomas Lewis.

At Vizagapatam March 27, 1788, Michael Keating married Miss Frances Campbell. At Bimlipatam on 6th May 1801 Richard Keating married Miss Matilda Bren. He died at Ingeram on Sept. 11, 1836, aged 71 years.

On Nov. 30, 1809, at Patnah at the house of C. Keating, Esq., Mrs. Keating, the lady of the Rev. W. A. Keating, M.A. of the Madras Establishment died aged 30 years.

2423 15th Aug. 1789. CATHERINE ELIZABETH TOP. Mrs. CATHERINE ELIZABETH TOP, wife of Casper Top, Esq., died in childbed, aged 19 years.

Catherine Elizabeth Top (baptized on 27th May 1770) was a daughter of Michael Sundt. She married Casper Top Jan. 21, 1788. Casper Top died at Serampore, December 12th, 1812, aged 54 years.

A memorial tablet put up by her daughter in 1820 is in the Zion Church.

2424 2nd Nov. 1795. ANNA REGINA PRAHL. ANNA REGINA PRAHL den gode og uglemte Leonhard Passavants Datter (here two lines are illegible). . . Hun blev födt . . . . . Maii 1775. Yndig-munter-venlig-god-zirede Livet, ach, ikkun 4 lustra. Den mörke 2 November 1795 borttog fra os en troe-from-god öm-Kiærlig Veninde-Syster-Datter-Moder og Hustrue og knuste vort Haab og Glæde. S.T.T.L.

" Anna Regina Prahl, daughter of the good and estimable Leonard Passavant. She was charming, gay, kind, and gracious, but, alas, her beauty was only spared her for two decades. On the dark 2nd of Nov. 1795 she was taken from us. She was a true, pious, tender and loving friend, sister, daughter, mother, and wife. She has crushed our hope and joy."

TANJORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			OLD DANISH CEMETERY, TRANQUEBAR—*cont.*
2425	22nd Jan. 1800.	JOSHUA MATHIAS KITSON.	JOSHUA MATHIAS KITSON. Born 21st Sept. 1798 and died 22nd Jan. 1800. Obviously a child's tomb. Kitson was a merchant at large and married Metta, a daughter of Colonel Mühldorff. In July 1803 on their passage to Europe Joshua Kitson, Esq., late of Tranquebar, his wife and child died. James Kitson Esq. Lieut. and Adjt., 12th N. Regiment married Jane Eliza, 2nd daughter of Joseph Spry, Esq., of Bath on 12th Jan. 1813. One Miss Ann Kitson only daughter of Robert Kitson of the Civil Service married William Aitken on Sept. 6, 1815. (Asiatic Journal, Mar. 1816.)
2426	20th April 1812.	WILLIAM DUMAS ..	WILLIAM DUMAS, the infant son of Lieutenant Dumas, 3rd Regiment Native Infantry, aged 1 year and 18 days. Almost illegible. Lieutenant Henry Dumas 3rd Native Infantry married Miss Jane Jackson, October 26th, 1807. He was cashiered on Feb. 10, 1813. Another son died at Seringapatam July 7th, 1812.
2427	9th July 1812.	AGATHA SUNDT ..	Hellig Fred uforstyrret Roe Omsvæve dette Hvilested. Her slumrer Frue AGATHA SUNDT födt den 3die Januar 1740, gift den 24de Februar 1757 med Hr. Lieutenant Michael Sundt, dod den 9de Juli 1812. Moder til 9 Börn og en talrig Efterslægt. Hun var den ömmeste Moder, den kierligste Hustrue, den blideste Veninde, Armodens Tröst, Svagheds og Nödlidenheds Stöttestav. Synk o Livets Soel, ned bag det rödmende Vesten; hisset troner renere Fryd; hisset smiler blivende Fred; hisset lönnes hver elskelig Dyd, og der skal vi samles igien. "Sacred peace, and unbroken rest watch over this spot. Here slumbers Agatha Sundt, born on the 3rd Jan. 1740, married on the 24th Feb. 1757 to Lieut. Michael Sundt, and died on the 9th July 1812. Mother of nine children and a number of descendants. She was the tenderest mother, the loveliest wife, the kindest friend, a comforter of the poor, and a support of the suffering and infirm. Sink, O sun of life, behind the roseate west: yonder smiles an everlasting peace, yonder shall every loving virtue be rewarded, and there shall we all meet."
2428	23rd April 1814.	MUHLDORF	(At Tranquebar the lady of Colonel MUHLDORF.) See No. 2435.
2429	15th Nov. 1832.	W. C. STEVENSON ..	To the memory of WILLOUGHBY CARPENTER STEVENSON born 28th October 1814 died 15th November 1832. "The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away: Blessed be the name of the Lord".
2430	30th June 1849.	JOHN HAGGARD ..	JOHN HAGGARD, Esq., C.S., second son of John Haggard, LL.D. of Doctor's Commons, London, born 11th October 1823, died 30th June 1849. He joined as a writer in 1843. William Haggard, 1783–1843, uncle of the deceased, was the grandfather of Rider Haggard, the novelist, and of Alfred Hinuber Haggard, late B.C.S.
2431	29th Oct. 1849.	CHRISTIAN CHRISTOPHER EIBYE.	Her hviler CHRISTIAN CHRISTOFFER EIBYE efter en lang og troe Tieneste af 21 Aar som Skolelærer ved Missionen samt Klokker til Zion's Kirke i Tranquebar. Föd den lste August 1795, död den 29de October 1849. Fred være med hans Stöv. "Here rests Christian Eibye. He served the Mission honestly 21 years as schoolmaster and was sexton at Zion Church, Tranquebar. He was born on the 1st Aug. 1795, died on the 29th Oct. 1849. Peace be with his dust." A memorial tablet to him in the Seminary at Tranquebar. According to the Madras Almanac of 1850, he died at Karaikal.

TANJORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

OLD DANISH CEMETERY, TRANQUEBAR—*cont.*

2432 1849 .. ELIZA BIRSAY. ANN EGLAN SOPHIA LUND.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. BIRSAY, Mrs. ANN EGLAN and Mrs. SOPHIA LUND, daughters of the late Colonel John James Durand of the Honorable East India Company's Service, 1849.

Praises on tombs are vainly spent,
A man's good name is his best monument.

Nicholas Birsay, Master Attendant at Negapatam, married Miss Eliza Durand, March 18th, 1813, and died at Madras, July 25th, 1835. Ann Durand married William Eglan, September 29th, 1810. He died Master Attendant of Cochin, October 1st, 1836 (see No 2797).

2433 8th Sept. 1857. P. H. K. WODSCHOW.

P. H. K. WODSCHOW, Kammerraad, formerly a member of the Danish Government at Frederichnagore in Bengal and late of Tranquebar; was born in 1774, 21st June, and died in 1857, 8th September.

He married, November 1823, Caroline Matilda, daughter of Colonel Stricker. On 20th Oct. 1811, Capt. Thomas Smyth 14th N.I. married Miss Stricker.

2434 22nd Mar. 1870. F. O. BIGGWITHER ..

Sacred to the memory of FRANCIS ORDE BIGGWITHER Civil Surgeon of Tranquebar, born 5th September 1838, died 22nd March 1870. "In the midst of life, we are in death: of whom may we seek for succour but of thee O Lord."

Little cemetery outside Fort Gate; also in the Zion Church wall where name is spelt Biggewither.

2435 18th April 1872. MARIA BARBARA STEVENSON.

MARIA BARBARA, widow of E. W. Stevenson, second daughter of Colonel Mathias Jurgen Von Mühldorf, Royal Engineer of Denmark, born in 1791, died 18th April 1872.

E. W. Stevenson was Master Attendant at Porto Novo and Cuddalore, where he died in 1823. There is a tradition that Colonel Mühldorff was a son of Frederick V of Denmark and aided the Crown Prince and the Queen-Mother in their conspiracy to depose Struensee, Christian VII's Prime Minister and Court Physician, and that he was sent abroad in consequence. Struensee intrigued with Christian VII's Queen Caroline Matilda, grand-daughter of George II. He was beheaded, and she retired to Zell with George III's permission. Mühldorff was born, December 5th, 1750 in Copenhagen. He received a military training and was commissioned as a Second-Lieutenant 1769. He applied 1777 for the post as Engineer of the fortress Tranquebar, and was in November 1777 made a Premier Lieutenant. He sailed from Denmark Dec. 9, 1777 on the "Rigernes Onske" and arrived at Tranquebar July 23, 1778. Here he spent his life, being used both in military and civil appointments. In 1791 he was made a Major and Commanding Officer of the Tranquebar troops. He became a member of Council 1792. He was sent to Denmark 1801 to report the capitulation of 1801. He retired 1804 and went home 1805, but returned in May 1807 and arrived at Tranquebar Dec. 31, 1807.

He married Jan. 27, 1780 Maria Barbara Sundt (daughter of Michael Sundt and Agathe, née Lem). She was born about 1765, and died June 24, 1814 ("49 years old"). They had 14 children, of whom at least six died as infants.

In his old house at Tranquebar is a curious arch, evidently a copy of some arch in Denmark, with the inscription, "D.E.M.E.P. anno 1791," and Mühldorff used to say that these five letters were the initial letters of the sentence which was the secret of his life. He died July 23rd, 1836, and lies buried in what was then called the New Cemetery in a nameless tomb near his wife, Agatha née Sundt, whose sister married Blücher's brother. Mühldorff had a brother Count Danneskjold Samso, a title so ancient that he was considered the senior nobleman in Denmark. The Count's estate was named Holme-gaard. The Mühldorff blood runs in several Madras families through the Colonel's five daughters (see Nos. 1139, 1246 and 2534).

TANJORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

OLD DANISH CEMETERY, TRANQUEBAR—*cont.*

2436 19th Nov. 1872. E. B. STEVENSON .. Major E. B. STEVENSON 46th Madras Native Infantry born at Porto Novo, 27th November 1810, died at Tranquebar 19th November 1872.

Edward Boyd Stevenson was the son of E. W. Stevenson and his wife Maria née Mühldorff. Peter Boyd, his god-father, was a free merchant at Cuddalore. His sister Henrietta Jane Stevenson married, July 18th, 1826, Colonel J. S. Fraser afterwards Resident at Hyderabad (see Nos. 1246 and 1261).

2437 22nd Aug. 1881 A. M. HELMICH .. Sacred to the memory of ANNA MARIA HELMICH, relict of the late Major Antony Helmich of the Danish Army; born 4th April 1800. Died 22nd. August 1881.

"I know that my Redeemer liveth and that He shall stand at the latter day upon the earth."

Her daughter Charlotte Eliza Helmich married [by] Royal licence Lt. W. E. Pascoe, 12 M.N.I. on 20th September 1841.

2438 26th Jan. 1889 ARABELLA DUE .. In loving memory of a truly noble and good woman ARABELLA DUE who was born at Tranquebar on 30th March 1820 and died there on 26th January 1889. Erected by Colonel and Mrs. Bowness Fischer.

2439 20th Feb. 1889. C. A. OUCHTERLONY. Rev. C. A. OUCHTERLONY, L. E. L. M. born in Stockholm, 12th October 1826, died in Tranquebar 20th Feb. 1889.

Salige aero de doede som i Herranom doe hærefter; ja, Anden Saeger, att de skola hvila sig fran sitt arbete, ty deras gerningar fælja dem efter. Upp. 14, 13.

The text is in Swedish. The tomb is in the little cemetery outside the Fort gate.

GOANESE CHURCH IN TRANQUEBAR FORT.

"Tranquebar had in 1663 a Catholic Church situated near the principal gate of the Fort. It is there still".

Ringeltaube visited this Church in Tranquebar "close to our house" dedicated to Xavier. Father Laurence an Italian and a worthy man was in charge Jan. 17, 1805. From it he went to the compound of the Moravian Mission in former days—in other hands now—a lovely gethsemane (Father Laurence, superior of the Roman Catholic Church died Feb. 1810).

2440 28th Mar. 1779 and 5th June 1782. FRANCISCA ABBESTEE. ROSALIA STEVENSON. Hic jacent duae sorores FRANCISCA ABBESTEE nata Lange d. XV Jan. MDCCXLIX, obiit d. XXVIII Mart. MDCCLXXIX; et ROSALIA STEVENSON, nata TOURNAC d. IV. Jun. MDCCLIV obiit d v. Jun MDCCLXXXII.

Abbestee, who married Miss Lange, December 28th, 1768, was Chief Justice of Tranquebar, 1761–75. Miss Tournac married firstly Colonel Johan Jorgen Fischer, member of Council, Tranquebar who died at Tranquebar Aug. 15, 1778 and whose sister Wendela (1730–61) became the first wife of the Rev. J. Z. Kiernander (1710—99). She married secondly on Feb. 24, 1779 Mr. Edvard Stevenson, merchant in Tranquebar, the brother of Daniel Stevenson (1748—1806), and of Major-General James Daniel Stevenson, a friend of the Duke of Wellington's, who fought at Seringapatam and died February 14th, 1805 (see No. 1261). A Mrs. Tournac and child were among those at Calcutta who escaped to the ships at Fulta and were there in July 1756. John Lewis Tournac, her husband, sent provisions to Fulta for the English and seems to have been a French subject.

TANJORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

NEGAPATAM SALT PANS.

These tombstones are now embedded in the walls of the Salt Factory, which occupies the site of a Dutch Cemetery.

2441	3rd April 1667.	CORNELIS CLAESEN ..	Hier leyt begraven CORNELIS CLAESEN jongeling in syn leven opperstierman van Amsterdam out 26 iaren overleden den 3en April 1667. The oldest tomb in the district.
2442	19th Aug. 1673.	ISAAC WELSINGH VAN HOORN.	Hier onder leght begraven Sr. ISAAC WELSINGH VAN HOORN, in syn leven coopman ten dienste der E. Compa tot Nagapatnam. Alwaar syn E. overleden is op den 19en Augusti Ao. 1673 out 37 iaren.
2443	14th Feb. 1680.	ELISABET MYNTA ..	Hier lyet begraven ELISABET MYNTA doghter van den sergeant Ian Mynta, is geboren den 27 September Ao 1677 overleden den 14 February 1680.
2444	5th May 1684.	REYNIER VAN BUYTENDYCK.	Hier leyt begraven den eersamen REYNIER VAN BUYTENDYCK van Dort in syn leven coopman en guarnisoen boekhouder der stadt Nagapatnam in den Heere ontslapen den Vn Mey Ao 1684 oudt synde omtrent 64 iaren. Dort is an abbreviation for Dordrecht.
2445	7th April 1698. 11th June 1770.	IAN CORTE. GERARD CORTE.	Pallida mors æquo pulsat pede pauperum tabernas regumqe turres, o beate Sexti, vitæ summa brevis spem nos vetat inchoare longam. Hac Cortens patris filiique maniis est. Hieronder leyt begraven den E. IAN CORTE gebooren tot Deventer den 25 October Ao 1650 in syn leven oppercoopman in dienst de E. Compa en hooft administrateur deser custe Cormandel en overleden hier den 7 April Anno 1698. Mitsgaders desselfs zoon GERARD CORTE geboren tot Palleakatta den 12 November Ao 1687 in zyn leven adsistent in opgemelten dienst en den 11 Juny 1770 overleden. This Horatian quotation (Odes 1. 4. 13) is the only pagan reminiscence found on Christian tombs in India. It appears on the gravestones of John Carvalho (1723) at Fort St. George and of John Ross, merchant (1751) in the Charnock mausoleum at Calcutta, where an English rendering is appended from Francis' translation (the father of Sir Philip Francis): "With equal pace impartial fate Knocks at the palace and the cottage gate; Nor should our sum of life extend Our growing hopes beyond their destined end." Jan Corte married (1) Maria Lindeborn who died at Port Novo on Jan. 27, 1686 ætat 27. 6. 1. and (2) Elizabeth Turenhout widow of Caspar Nilo, who died 17 Nov. 1687. *cf.* Urquhart's Oriental Obituary Vol. III, p. 162: "To the memory of John Campbell M. D. Assistant Surgeon, in the Service of the Honble E.I. Co. who was carried off by a fever at the General Hospital, Presidency, on the 19th Nov. 1803 at the early age of 24."

KARICOP CEMETERY, NEGAPATAM.

The Dutch Church at Negapatam is a Government Church vested in the Madras Government by right of capture. The Wesleyans eventually got possession of the said large Church and were not ousted without difficulty at a much later period. (Taylor, p. 219). In 1758 Kohlhoff and Schwartz visited the Dutch Lagarette at Negapatam and preached in the town to nearly 200 Germans of different ranks.

The Dutch Governor promised to build a Church for native Christians which he did a year later. Thirty-two pagodas the Dutch (including soldiers) gave to the missionaries.

There is a story of one of the largest tombs here that it contains a Dutch Sea Captain buried sitting in his chair and hung in chains (J. Inglis, Salem 31st August 1906).

2446	8th Aug. 1667.	WILLEM GROENEGEUS.	Hier leyt begraven den eersamen WILM. GROENEGEUS, in syn leven ondercoopman en secretaris der stadt Nagapatnam, overleden den 8n Augusti 1667, out 34 jaren. (Coat of arms.)
2447	23rd April 1669 and 6th Oct. 1685.	JOANNES KRUYIE. CORNELIS DURYN.	Hier leyt begraven den eerweerdigen JOANNES KRUYIE, predikant in de gemeente Jesu Christy, overleden den 23 April Ao. 1669, oudt zynde ontrent 96 jaren, en CORNELIS DURYN, in zyn leven ondercoopman in's Comps dienst, obit 6en Octobr. 1685 oud zynde 40 jaren.

TANJORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

KARICOP CEMETERY, NEGAPATAM—*cont.*

2448	17th April 1670.	ELIZABETH HAYMAN.	Hier leyt begraven d'eerste hier overleden Hollandse vrouwe ELISABET DEPAPE, huysvrouwe van de boechouder JACOB HAYMAN, in den Heere ontslapen den 17 April Ao. 1670, out 20 jaren. (Coat of arms.) "The first Dutch woman who died here."
2449	6th Sept. 1670 and 25th Jan. 1685.	GEERTRUYDA VAN SUCHTELEN. MARGARITA DORMIEUX.	Hier leyt begraven de eerbare Juffrouw GEERTRUYDA PIETERSZ, huysvrouw van den vendrich JAN MARTENSZ VAN SUCHTELEN, in den Heere ontslapen den 6n Septembr., 1670, out zynde 28 jaren. Hier leyt oock begraven haer oudste dochter MARGARITA MARTENSZ huisvrouw van ABRAHAM DORMIEUX, overleden den 25en Jan. 1685, out 21 jaren en 5 dagen (Coat of arms.)
2450	21st Jan. 1677.	CLARA MONTENACK ..	Hier leyt begraven d'eerbare juffrouw CLARA REYNIERSE, huysvrouw van den oppercoopman PIETER MONTENACK, in den Heere ontslapen den 21 January Ao. 1677, out synde 22 jaren. (Coat of arms.)
2451	4th Dec. 1677.	ANNA PYL	Hier leyt begraven ANNA CATHARINA PYL dochter van den Capitain PHILIP PYL, geboren den 28en Augusti, gestorven den 4en December 1677.
2452	14th July 1679.	ANGENIETA BOSCH ..	Hier rust ANGENIETA NOLET huysvrou van Do. LUCAS BOSCH, predicant in de gemeynte Jesu Christi ter stede alhier, geboren op Neira in Banda den 24en Juny 1650 en overleden den 14en July 1679, oud synde 29 jæren en 20 dagen. Hic expectat cum fidelibus resurrectionem carnis.
2453	12th Aug. 1680.	JACOBA HUYGENS ..	Hier leyt begraven JACOBA VINCENIUS, huysvrouw van den coopman en secunde deser stede JACOB HUYGENS, is geboren opt Eyland Ceylon in de stadt Gale den 2 January 1654 en gestorven do 12en Augusti 1680. Jacob Huygens gob. Middleburg 3 Apr. 1643; married on 18 Sept. 1675 Jacoba Vincenius of Galle widow of Arnoldus (?) van Oosschot, Predikant.
2454	25th June 1705.	ANTHONIA VAN STEELANT AND FAMILY.	Dees tombe ende sark hier onder sig besluyten Mevrouw van Steelants lyk met vier van hare spruyten, 'T Geen aan haar stervlyk was word in dit grav tot stov, 'T Onstervlyk is by God en singd zyn heylig lov. Hieronder legd begraven d'eerbare deugd en zedenryke m'yvrouwe ANTHONIA NILO, zaliger gemalinne van den Edle Heer JOANNES VAN STEELANT, Gouverneur en Directeur deser custe Chormandel met den Resorte van dien, geboren tot Palliacatta den 21 Zeptr Ao. 1677 en in het craambedde den 13en Novbr Ao. 1709 tot Nagapatnam in den Heere ontslapen, oud 32 jaren, 1 maand en 23 dagen, hebbende in den arm haar edles teder jonge zoontje, kort voor haar overlyden dood ter wereld gebragt. Benevens haar edles zoonen PIETER VAN STEELANT, geboren tot Nagapatnam den 16 January Ao. 1705, en overleden ter gemelte plaatse den 25 Juny daaraam; CASPER VAN STEELANT geboren tot Masulipatnam den 24 Augty Ao. 1702, en overleden tot Nagapatnam den 20 February Ao. 1707; en GASPAR VAN STEELANT, den tweeden van dien naem geboren tot Nagapatnam den 9 September Ao. 1707 en aldaar ook overleden den 29 September Ao. 1709.

TANJORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
		KARICOP CEMETERY, NEGAPATAM—*cont.*	
			A very large domed tomb. There is an escutcheon in the church to this lady. A female figure is represented standing on a nautilus on the sea, and a coronet surmounts the coat of arms inscribed "Nata 21 September Ao 1687, obiit 13 November 1709." The verses here run: "This tombstone covers the body of Lady Van Steelant with four of her offspring. What was mortal of her becomes dust in this grave. What was immortal is with God and sings his holy praise."
2455	26th Aug. 1709.	CATHARINA HEYE. ..	Een vrouw die na veel smart En qualen ons begaf Rust onder desen serk; En wagt het ordeel af.
			Hier legt begraven d'eerbare juffw CATHARINA VAN HARTSBEEK, huysvrouw van den boekhouder S. JAN GERRIT HEYE, geboren tot Leyden den 15 September Ao. 1663, en overleden tot Nagapatnam den 26 Augusty Ao. 1709, oud 45 jaren, 11 maanden en 11 dagen.
2456	1699 to 1709.	SUSANNA VAN DER BURG. ANTHONIUS CLEMENT. CATHARINA VAN COULSTER.	In dese gravkelder rusten de overgebragte gebeenten uyt't oude kerckhov van SUSANNA VAN COULSTER, huysvrouw van PIETER VAN DER BURG, toenmaels ondercoopman en cassier; nu oppercoopman, tweede deses Gouvernements en hoofd-administrateur alhier, is overleden den 27 Juny Anno 1699, out 39 jaren, 9 maenden en 29 dagen. Alsmede van ANTHONIUS CLEMENT bedienaar des godlyken woords te deser kuste gestorven den Mey Anno 1706 mitsgader ook het leyk van CATHARINA HENRIKS de wedwe van JORIS VAN COULSTER, weleer opperkoopman en opperhooft in den dienst en wegens d'E. Compe int ryk van Pguw, overleden den 23en October Anno 1709, oud ontrent 70 jaren. "In this vault rest the bones which were brought over from the old graveyard of Susanna Van Coulster, etc."
2457	14th Oct. 1710.	MARIA ISAAKSZ DE VOS.	Hier onder legt begraven M'juffrouw MARIA ISAAKSZ, weduwe van d'heer REYNIER JACOB DE VOS, in zyn leven Capitain Luitenant en hoofd der militie te Palliacatta, geboren den 9en September Ao. 1647 in Pegue, en overleeden tot Nagapatnam den 14en October Ao. 1710, oud 63 jaren, 1 mand en 5 dagen. It is curious to find the rank of Captain-Lieutenant among the Dutch as among the English. Lord Valentia found this lady (Feb. 7, 1803) a very civil and respectable old Dutchwoman. "A most excellent dinner was prepared and she joined me afterwards in a bottle of her own madeira and my own claret. She spoke English and was a very pleasant companion". She had a descendant who kept an inn at Sadras, where Colonel Welsh stayed in 1802. "Nona Mallee or Miss Isaacks is one of the greatest curiosities in the East. This enormous spinster had formerly weighed 21 stone; but at this period she was by severe illness reduced to 15; and she shortly afterwards paid the debt of nature. Having relations at Negapatam, she had occasionally performed the journey in a palanquin made expressly for her use, and, it was asserted, was then carried by no less than 36 bearers; while other Europeans had but twelve, and many a fat Brahmin was actually moved about at the same rate by four; the sacred character of the latter no doubt lightening the apparent weight; but could an European mountain, though a young one, which her native appellation (Nona Mallee) indicated, be carried by fewer sable and imbecile emmets? This young lady kept the inn or hotel at Sadras, where she lived well herself, and never starved her customers; but being in the habit of favouring them with her company at meals, the sight of her shrivelled form, her skin hanging in flakes, for all the world like the hide of a young rhinoceros, was not exactly calculated to improve our appetites at the dinner table."

TANJORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

KARICOP CEMETERY, NEGAPATAM—*cont.*

2458 2nd Dec. 1712. DINA MARIA BERNARD. Nascentes morimur, finisque ab origine pendent. Hier onder legd begraven, d'eerbare deugd en zedenryke M'vrouwe DINA MARIA LEYDECKER, zalr. gemalinne van den Edle Heer DANIEL BERNARD, Gouverneur en directeur deser custe Chormandel met den resorte van dien ; geboren tot Batavia den 19en September Ao 1687, en in het kraambedde den 2en December Ao 1712 tot Nagapatnam in den Here ontslapen, oud 25 jaren, 2 maanden en 13 dagen.

Heir rust heer Bernard's waarde vrouw,
Die uyt Leydecker's huys gesproten,
Aan hem verbonden door de trouw,
Heeft voortgebragt vyf jonge loten.
Dina Maria van haar jeugd
Becroond met's hemels ryken zegen,
Vercierd met zedigheyd en deugd,
Opregt en vroom in al haar wegen,
Volstanding in 't geloof voor God,
Is haren geest verhuysd naar boven,
Versekerd van haar zalig lot,
Om Hem in heerlykheyd te loven.

2459 1st July 1713 ABRAHAM BERNARD .. Nog legd hier begraven haar edles tweede zoontje genaamd ABRAHAM BERNARD, geboren tot Nagapatnam den 27en Aug. Ao 1711, en aldaar ook overleden den 1 July Ao 1713, oud 1 jaar, 10 maanden en 4 dagen.

2460 20th Jan. 1715. WILLEM CAULIER .. Hier legt begraven d'E. WILLEM CAULIER, in syn leven coopman ins Comps dienst, en gewesen opperhoofd ten Comptoire Palicol, geboren tot Palleacatta den 22en Augusto Ao 1658, obyt tot Nagapatnam den 20en January 1715, oud 56 jaren, 9 maanden en 28 dagen.

Son of Governor Jaques Caulier (No. 1518). He went as ambassador to Groten Mogol with Heer Baccherus. He married Maria Frontenius who died at Masulipatam, Sept. 27, 1683. "Zijn tweede vrowe, de naam is my ontgaan, stierf in de algemeyne pest-tijd tot Maxulipatam in de maand Mey 1687" (Havant, I, p. 180).

His wife Lucia Popta Caulier is buried at Palcole, July 28th, 1702. The coat of arms shows a cavalier mounted on a caracoling horse.

2461 2nd April 1717. JACOBUS VAN DER VORM. Hier onder rust het lyck van den Eerw. JACOBUS VAN DER VORM, predickant eerst in Amboina daerna tot Malakka en laatst tot Nagapatnam, gebooren tot Hoorn 18 Decemb. Ao 1673, overleden tot Nagapatnam den 2en April Ao 1717.

2462 29th Jan. 1718. MICHIEL GYSEN .. Hier legt begraven Sr. MICHIEL GYSEN, van Stetteyn, in zyn leven boekhouder getrouwlyk dienst doende in de negotie pakhuysen alhier, overleden den 29en January Ao 1718, oud zynde geweest ontrend 62 jaren.

2463 20th Sept. 1718. CATHARINA MICHIEL RENN. Mors omnes finit poenas, mors omnia solvit vincula. Hier legd begraven Juffw CATHARINA FRANCINA DE SOUTE, zalr. huysvrouw van MICHIEL RENN, eerste opperchirurgyn deses Cormandelse Gouvernement's nata tot Middelburg in Zeeland den 5den Augusty Ao 1690, obyt alhier tot Nagapatnam den 20en September Ao 1718, oud 28 jaren, 1 maand en 15 dagen.

Onse dagen zyn als een voorbygaande schaduwe, Ps. 144 : 4.
Hier rust het kout gebeent van Renn's beminde vrouw,
Met wien hy maar een jaar in d' egt heeft mogen leven.
Zy liet na korte vreugd haar man in bittren rouw,
Met een voldragen vrugt hem hebbende begeven.

TANJORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

KARICOP CEMETERY, NEGAPATAM—*cont.*

Haar tyd was als een droom, haar end in barenswee,
Dog haren geest verhuysd uyt dit gewoel naar boven
Heeft nu in plaats der aard by God een beeter stee,
Om daar in heerlykheyd Zyn heylig naam te loven.

2464 — 15th Aug. 1719. — PIETER ROOSELAAR.. — Hier legd begraven Sr. PIETER ROOSELAAR soon van den edlen heer Raad extraordinaris van India, PIETER ROOSELAAR, in syn leven boekhouder op't schip Koning Karel, geboren in de provintie van Amboina den 27en July anno 1692, overleden hier tot Nagapatam den 15en Augusti Ao 1719.

2465 — 13th June 1720 and 22nd Mar. 1721. — ADRIANA WESTREENEN HAAK. SARA JOANNA WESTREENEN. — Hier onder rust het lyk van jufvrouw ADRIANA WESTREENEN, zalr huysvrouw van HENDRIK HAAK, onderkoopman en cassier te deser hooftplaatse Nagpatnam, gebooren den 10en October 1699 en overleden den 13en Juny 1720 ter steede voormelt, oud 20 jaaren, 8 maanden en 3 dagen. Nog is hier bygezet het lyk van haar sustertje SARA JOANNA WESTREENEN gebooren tot Mazulipatnam den 25en September 1719, en overleeden tot Nagapatnam den 22 Maart 1721, oud 1 jaar, 5 maanden en 27 dagen.

2466 — 27th July 1720. — JOHANNA MARTENSZ. — Hier onder legd begraven jufvr. JOHANNA LONIUS, wed. wylen den E. JAN MARTENSZ, in zyn leven coopman en opperhoofd van't Casteel Geldria tot Palliacotta, gebooren tot Tegenepatnam in het jaar 1683, den 23 Maart, en alhier overleden den 27 July Ao 1720, oud 37 jaren, 9 maanden en 9 dagen.

Tegenepatnam is the name of the old Dutch factory at Cuddalore.

2467 — 23rd Sept. 1721. — ADRIANA CATHARINA PLA. — Hier legt begraven ADRIANA CATHARINA PLA, dogter van den heer ADRIAAN PLA, koopman en fiscaal tot Nagapatnam, geboren den 29en May Ao 1721 en overleden den 23en September desselven jaars.

2468 — 5th Nov. 1722. — JOAN IMMENS .. — Zaligh syn de dooden die in den Heer sterven.
Dees zark bedekt het leyk van Immens, die in leven
Kon aan zyn evenmensch veel vergenoeging geven;
Nu rust het lichaam hier en werd tot nietig stoff,
Terwyl de ziel omhoog zingd Gode eeuwig loff.

Hier leyt begraven den ondercoopman JOAN IMMENS, in zyn leven tweede pakhuysmeester te deser stede Nagapatnam, alhier geboren den 7en Maart Anno 1680, en in den Heere ontslapen 5en November Anno 1722, oud 42 jaren, 7 maanden en 28 dagen.

"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord. This tombstone covers the body of Immens, who in his life could give much pleasure to his neighbour. Now his body rests here, and becomes worthless stuff, while his soul sings God's eternal praise."

2469 — 22nd July 1723. — ALIDA BURGERS GALLART. — Hier leyd begraven Juffr. ALIDA BURGERS, huysvrouw van MICHIEL GALLART, ondercoopman en pakhuysmeester alhier, gebooren tot Amsterdam den 15en Maart Ao 1682 en overleeden den 22 July Ao 1723, oud zynde 41 jaren, 4 maanden en 7 dagen.

Alida Burgers lyk
Rust onder dese steen;
Haar ziel in't hemelryk
Bevryd van't aards geween,
Singd Godes heylic loff.

TANJORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

KARICOP CEMETERY, NEGAPATAM—*cont.*

In't algemeen verrysen
Sal sy met lyf en ziel,
Eeuwig haar Schepper prysen.

Michael Gallart was, in 1737, chief of Pulicat, where he buried a wife Anna Margaretha Moller, born at the " Caab de Goede Hoop." The crest is a cock (Gallus).

2470 — 28th Sept. 1726. — PIETER BOWBYN .. — Onder desen sark legd begraven PIETER BOWBYN, in syn leven cipier in den dienst der E. Compe te deser hoofdplaatse, geboren tot Sadraspatnam den 8en April Ao 1691, overleden den 28en September Ao 1726, oud 35 jaren, 5 maanden en 20 dagen.

Cipier " Jailer."

2471 — 20th May 1727. — LEONARD DE BISSER. — Hier legt begraven LEONARD DE BISSER, in syn leven boekhouder en dispencier in dienst der E. Compe te deser stede, geboren tot Portnovo den 27en October Ao 1687, en overleden alhier den 20 Mey Ao 1727.

De wederwaardicheen,
Die ik had in myn leven
Zyn lindloos veel geweest,
Dog nu my God komt geven
Te rusten van myn doen,
Dank zy den Opperheer,
Myn ziel, dien Hy my schonk,
Is heden by Hem weer.

" The vicissitudes which I had in my life have been endless and many. But since God has granted me rest from my doings, thanks be to the Almighty. The soul that He gives me, is to-day with Him again."

2472 — 14th Oct. 1729. — MARIA VAN DER TYD. — Hier onder rust MARIA CORNELIA WICCHELHUYSEN, in haar leven dierbaare Wederhelfdt van den Cormandelsen predicant DIRK JAN VAN DER TYD, op een voorbeeldige wyse in den Heere ontslapen op den 14en Octob. Ao. 1729. Sy sagh het eerste light te's Hertogenbosh den 31 Maart Ao. 1686 en heeft dus geleeft 43 jaaren, 6 maanden, 14 dagen. Exitus acta probat. Van der Tyd, Boek Dale, Overbeek, Van Wynegen, Van den Werue, Van Mildert, Ketelaar, Van Wellendamme, Van Snaeyers. Tempera te Tempori.

These names are each written under coats of arms at the head of the tombstone. There are similar slabs among the Dutch graves at Colombo. Hertogenbosh or Sartogenbos (No. 2853) is the modern Boisleduc, on the borders of Luxemburg.

2473 — 26th Feb. 1732. — WILHELM VAN ZYLL. — WILHELM VAN ZYLL, van Amstrdm, geb. 19 Juny Ao 1675, overl. 26 Feb. Ao 1732, oud 56 jaren, 8 maand, 7 dag.

2474 — 24th Jan. 1733. — ADRIAAN PLA .. — Hier legt begraven ADRIAAN PLA, soon van den Weledelen Agtbaren heer ADRIAAN PLA, Chormandels gouverneur en directeur tot Nagapatnam, geboren den 16en December Ao 1732, overleden den 24 Janry Ao 1733.

2475 — 30th Dec. 1735. — JACOBUS DE JONGH. ANNA DE JONGH. GEERTRUYDA ELLIOT. FREDRIK ELLIOT. — Onse dagen op aarde zyn als eene schaduwe. I Chron, 29, 15. Hier onder rusten den Eerw. Predikant Dom. JACOBUS DE JONGH, natus tot Wolgda den 14 Aug. Ao 1674, et obiit te deser stede Nagapatnam den 5 Novbr. Ao 1725, zyn Eerw. egtgenoot mjuff. ANNA JACOBA SLOPERS, geboren t' Amsterdam den 11 Decbr. Ao 1674, overleden ook hier ter stede den 31 Aug. Ao 1721, derselver dogter, M'juff. GEERTRUYDA CATHARINA DE JONGH, huysvr.

TANJORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

KARICOP CEMETERY, NEGAPATAM—*cont.*

			van den E. heer FREDRIK ELLIOT, oppercoopman en hoofd-administrateur deses Chormandelsen Gouvernements, geboren tot Franiker den 18 Aug. Ao 1698, alhier in den Heere ontslapen den 28 Aprl Ao 1735, en den laastgenoemden heer FREDRIK ELLIOT, geboren t' Utregt primo October Ao 1692, en mede hier overleden den 30 Decmbr. Ao 1735.
2476	10th Aug. 1737.	MARIA FRANKE ..	Hier legt begraven Juffw. MARIA CATHARINA SONMANS, van Willis, in leven huysvrouw van den E. Manhaften JAN FRANKE, Capitain Luytent der Honorable Militie tot Nagapatnam, geboren den 27 April Anno 1709, overleden den 10 Augusty Ao 1737, oud 28 jaren, 3 maanden en 13 dagen.
2477	7th June 1738.	CATHARINA JOHANNA MOSSEL.	CATHARINA JOHANNA MOSSEL, dogter van Jacob Mossel, oppercoopman, secunde van Chormandel en hoofdadministrateur tot Nagapatnam, geboren den 20en Augustus Ao 1732, overleden den 7en Juny Ao 1738, rust hier na den lighaame, terwyl hare ziel zig in God verlustigt.
2478	4th Oct. 1741.	ELIZABETH FRANCINA VAN SON.	ELIZABETH FRANCINA VAN SON, dogter van den E. Pieter Van Son, onderkoopman en factuurhouder tot Nagapatnam, geboren den 14en Augustus Ao 1740 en overleden den 4en October Ao 1741.
2479	18th June 1743.	ADRIANA MOSSEL ..	D'Edele vrouwe ADRIANA APPELS zaliger, egtgenoot van den Wel Edelen heer JACOB MOSSEL, Raad extraordinair van Nederlands India, gouverneur en directeur ter custe Chormandel, gebooren te Batavia den 13en November 1714 heeft haare ziele den Heere opgeoffert te Negapatnam den 18en Juny 1743.
2480	13th Mar. 1744.	GALENUS MERSEN. MARIA CLASINA MERSEN.	Escutcheon in the Church. Geluckig is het lot Ter heyl en zaligheyd, In't ryk der hemelen. Der kind'ren toebereyd. Hier onder leggen begraven twee kinderen van den Woled Agtb. Heer GALENUS MERSEN, Gouverneur en Directur, te der custe Chormandel en den resorte van dien, met namen MARIA CLASINA, gebooren tot Mazulipnm den 27en July Ao 1739, hier ter steede overleden den 27en February Anno 1744; en GALENUS, gebooren tot gemelde Mazulipatnm den 30en December Ao 1741, en hier overleden den 13en Maart Anno 1744. (Coat of arms.)
2481	31st Jan. 1747.	JAN KEYSER. ADRIANA KEYSER.	Hier onder rusten de lyken van den E. JAN KEYSER, in zyn leven ondercoopman en cassier tot Nagapatnam, gebooren tot Delft den 2en September Ao 1687, en overleden den 7en Augustus Ao 1733, en desselvs huysvrouw, juffrouw ADRIANA GROMME, mede gebooren tot Delft den 17en July 1682, en gestorven den 31en January Ao 1747. (Coat of arms.)
2482	21st Nov. 1752.	CORNNELIS VAN SON.	CORNNELIS VAN SON, zoon van den E. PIETER VAN SON, oppercoopman, secunde van Chormandel en hoofdadministrateur te Nagapatnam, geboren den 21en November Ao 1752.
2483	24th Feb. 1753.	PIETER VAN SON ..	Hier onder roosten de lyck van Den E. PIETER VAN SON in zyn leven ondercoopman Secunde van Choromandel en hoofd-administrateur tot Nagapatnam Geboren en Binnen Dordrecht den 30 November Ao 1708 en overleden den 24 February Ao 1753.

TANJORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

KARICOP CEMETERY, NEGAPATAM—*cont.*

2484	23rd June 1753.	HENDRIK DU BON ..	Hodie mihi, cras tibi. Hier onder leyd begraven den weled. geboren heer HENDRIK DU BON, in syn Ed. leven oppercoopman, hoofdadministrateur en tweede van de cust Cormandel, gebooren te Middeburg in Zeeland, den 23en December Ao 1718, en overleeden te Nagapatnam den 23en Juny Ao 1753, oud 34 jaaren en 6 maanden. (Coat of arms.)
2485	19th April 1754.	CAREL HENDRICK SIMONS.	Kostelyck is in de oogen des Heeren de dood zyner gunstgenooten. Psm. 116. Vs. 15. Onder desen zerck rust de E. CAREL HENDRICK SIMONS, in zyn leven onderkoopman fabricq. en geswooren landmeeter tot Nagapatnam, gebooren tot Bimilipatnam den 9en October Ao 1714, overleden den 19en April Ao 1754, oud 39 jaren, 6 maanden en 10 dagen, nevens desselfs drie zoonen, drie dogteren en swagerinne genoemt BARBARA VAN DE CASTEELE, voor zyn afsterven mede alhier in den Heere ontslapen. He was Junior Merchant, Factor and covenanted Surveyor. Swagerinne is "sister-in-law."
2486	20th May 1754.	JAN SERVAT ..	Hier onder rusten in den Heere de lyken van den ondercoopman en geweesen tweede pakhuysmeester deser steede Nagapatnam, JAN SERVAT, gebooren binnen Amsterdam den 30en July 1717, en overleden den 20en Mey 1754, nevens desselvs dogtertje van 9 dagen.
2487	16th May 1755.	ANNA CATHARINA HOLLEBEEK BONK. ANTHONY BONK. FRANCOIS CRUCIUS VAN LEYDEN.	Hier legt begraven Mejuffrouw ANNA CATHARINA HOLLEBEEK, gebooren den 9en November Ao 1724 en overleden den 16en Mey anno 1755, oud zynde 30 jaaren, 6 maanden en 7 daagen, benevens desselvs waarde egtgenoot den E. Heer ANTHONY BONK, in zyn E. leeven coopman, eerste pakhuysmeester en negotie boekhouder tot Nagapatnam, overleeden den 15 Juny 1763 in den ouderdom van 47 jaaren, 8 maanden en 18 daagen; en hun Edelens schoonzoon, den E. FRANCOIS CRUCIUS VAN LEYDEN, in zyn E. leeven boekhouder en opziender der gemeene werken te Nagapatnam, overleeden den 25en Mey Ao 1764, in den ouderdom van 23 jaaren, 8 maanden en 30 daagen.
2488	26th Dec. 1755.	DAMASDOLL VAN OURYK.	Hier onder legt begraven den E. Heer. Mr. DAMASDOLL VAN OURYK, in syn leven advocaat voor de hoven van Holland en Westvriesland, en van de Nederlandsche geoctroyeerde Oost Indische Compagnie, coopman en fiscaal deser hoofdplaatse, geboren den 22en Augusts Anno 1726, overleden den 26 Decembr Ao 1755, oud 29 jaren, 4 maanden en 4 dagen. He was advocate for the courts of Holland and West Friesland and of the Netherlands Chartered E.I. Company and Merchant and Fiscal of this capital.
2489	6th Nov. 1756.	JAN CARSTENS and PETRONELLA WARNER.	Hier onder rusten in den Heere d' E. JAN CARSTENS WARNER van Hamburg, in zyn leven lieutenant ter zee en eqipagie meester te Nagapm, overleden den 6en Novembr 1756 in den ouderdom van 57 jaren, 5 maanden en 29 dagen, mitsgaders, desselvs huysvrouw PETRONELLA VAN BILT van Nagapatnam, gestorven den 30en January 1744.

TANJORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

KARICOP CEMETERY, NEGAPATAM—*cont.*

2490	28th Feb. 1757.	SIMEON SOUMAIN. LUCRETIA VAN FRYTAG.	Hier onder legt en rust het leyk van den heer SIMEON SOUMAIN, in leven opperchirurgyn deses casteels, geboren tot Amsterdam den 15en Maart Ao 1719, en in den Heere ontslapen alhier te Nagapatnam den 28en Feby 1757, oud synde 37 jaren, 11 maanden en 13 dagen, en nog bygeset het lyk van syn Ed's eenigste dogter LUCRETIA JOHANNA SOUMAIN, huisvrouw van den Lieutenant Militair LODEWYK VAN FRYTAG, gebooren den 17 Juny 1745, en overleden den 22 Maart 1759, oud 13 jaren, 9 maanden en 5 dagen, dus in den bloey harer jaren hare ziel den Heere haaren Schepper heeft opgeoffert.
2491	24th Mar 1757.	JAN JACOB TOPANDER.	Hier onder rust de zoon van den Heer JACOBUS LEONARDUS TOPANDER, onderkoopman, muntmeester en adigaar dezer buytenstad, in naame JAN JACOB TOPANDER jongman, geboren te Amsterdam den 26en Augustus Anno 1735, en alhier overleden den 24en Maart Ao 1757, in den ouderdom van 21 jaaren, 6 maanden en 28 dagen.
2492	11th Nov. 1759.	ABRAHAM JACOB DORMIEUX.	Hier legd begraven S.C.'E. ABRAHAM JACOB DORMIEUX, in leven boekhouder en translateur, oud zynde 41 jaaren, 9 maanden en 9 dagen, obiit den 11 Novr Ao 1759.
2493	17th May 1764.	ELISABETH AGATHA VAN TEYLINGEN.	Hier legt begraven jonkvrouwe AGNETA ELISABETH AGATHA VAN TEYLINGEN, geboortig te Nagapatnam, dogter van den Weledelen Agtbaren heere CHRISTIAN VAN TEYLINGEN, Gouverneur en Directeur deser custe Cormandel met dies resorte, etcet., overleeden den 17en Mey Anno 1764 in den ouderdom van 1 jaar, 5 maanden en 22 dagen. In May 1765 Governor Van Teylingen was summoned to appear before the Dutch authorities at Batavia, but escaped to Madras, whither he was pursued by his successor Haksteen. An account of his exploit will be found in Mrs. Kindersley's "Letters from the East Indies" (1777), who mentions that his wife and children were thrown into prison. He himself was accused of gross covetousness through which many people at Negapatam had been ruined. The English Governor Palk befriended him and Mr. Van Teylingen finally obtained a full release from the Dutch Government. His coat of arms is in the church. His descendant J. F. T. Van Teylingen was Surgeon at Tranquebar and died there in 1873, aged 71. His son John Westerman Van Teylingen died at Tranquebar on 14th May 1909 and was interred in the old Danish Cemetery there, the next day. He was the last of the Danes that knew anything of the Danish times and was a staunch Lutheran, his mother's faith. He studied with Dewan Sir K. Seshadri Ayyar at the Presidency College and passed F.A. in the 1st class, being second only to the latter. Afterwards he was an assistant master at Doveton College, Madras. Mr. Van Teylingen of the Salt department, his half-brother and Miss Van Teylingen, his half-sister were his chief mourners.
2494	21st July 1764.	CHRISTIAAN SUTTON ..	CHRISTIAAN SUTTON, gebooren den 4en Dec. 1759, overleeden den 21 July 1764. (Coat of arms.)
2495	25th July 1765.	JOHAN HENDRIK DIES.	Hodie mihi cras tibi. Hier onder legt begraven den E. Manhaften Heer JOHAN HENDRIK DIES, van Hildesheim, in syn E. Manhaftens leeven Capitain Militair, gebooren den 30en January Ao 1714, en overleeden den 25en July 1765, oud 51 jaaren, 5 maanden en 25 daagen.

TANJORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

KARICOP CEMETERY, NEGAPATAM—*cont.*

2496	11th Feb. 1766.	CONSTANTIA PIETERSZ.	Hier onder rust Mejuffrouw CONSTANTIA CHARLOTTA VAN LWICK huysvrouw van den Heer CORNELIS PIETERSZ, coopman, muntmeester en adigaar ter deeser steede Nagapatnam, gebooren den 10en September Anno 1728, en in den Heere ontslaapen den 11en February Anno 1766, oud zynde 37 jaren, 5 maanden en 1 dagh. Cornelis Pietersz was presumably brother of the Jacob Pietersz who married Miss Hutteman (see No. 1627).
2497	28th Feb. 1769.	CORNELIS DE VOS ..	Hier onder legt begraven den E. Manhaften Heer CORNELIS DE VOS, in desselfs leeven schipper en equipagiemeester alhier, gebooren te Maaslandsluys den 8en Augustus Anno 1732, overleeden te Nagapatnam den 28en February Anno 1769, oud 36 jaaren, 6 maanden en 20 daagen; en desselfs zoon CORNELIS DE VOS gebooren den 20en September Anno 1768, en overleeden den 12 en Mey Ao 1769; mitsgaders zyn Es oudere zoon JACOBUS JOHANNES, gebooren den 2en Maart Anno 1767, en overleeden den 22en May Ao 1769.
2498	1773 ..	OBDAM ..	Familie Grafkelder van OBDAM 1773. J. Obdam Deputy Secretary to Government and Secretary to the Court of Justice in the Dutch East India Company's Service, died September 11, 1817. (Asiatic Journal, March 1818.)
2499	1777 ..	ANNA HARTMAN .. DAVIET AMBROSIUS HARTMAN.	Hier rust vrouwe ANNA MARIA LOISA WINKERMAN waerde huysvrouw van JACOB HARTMAN schipper en equipagie meester alhier, is geboren den Ien July 1754 en overleden den Ien September Anno 1777 nevens haer edelens soontje DAVIET AMBROSIUS is geboren den 14 February Anno 1772 en overleden den 10en August Anno 1773.
2500	24th May 1781.	AVIED	In hoc sepulcro iacet Novi Campalis Julfalinus Natator dominus AVIED filius Macarii Armenus professione mercator obiit anno salutis 1781 die 24 Maii in urbe Negapatanensi. Novi Campalis is New Julfa. It is not easy to understand what Natator means. There is an Armenian name Lakvoriants, which signifies "swimmer." Natator may perhaps be a rendering of that word into Latin.
2501	1st July 1782.	DEMETRIUS ..	Hic sepultus iacet DEMETRIUS Stephani filius mercator Armenus qui diem extremum obit Nagapatam die prima Julii anno domini 1782.
2502	21st Jan. 1788.	DIRK JANSEN ..	Hier onder legt begraven de zeer geliefde zoon van ELIAS JANSEN, genaamt DIRK, gebooren den 8en January 1783 en overleden den 21en January 1788 in den ouderdom van 5 jaren en 13 dagen te Nagapatnam.
2503	8th May 1789	WILLIAM CAIRNES ..	WILLIAM CAIRNES, Esquire, Major in his Britannic Majesty's Service. He died in the 45th year of his age. Erected by his widow. A.D. 1789.
2504	15th Sept. 1791.	MARIA PIETERSZ ..	Item Mejufrouw MARIA HELENA ZEGELAAR, eer en deugdzaam huisvrouw van den Heer GOZEWYN CHRISTIAAN PIETERSZ, gebooren den 16 November 1768, en overleeden den 15 September 1791. Wie is er die den slaap des doods niet eens zal slaapen, Die in den hyligen wandel is gerust eens om te ont waaken, Rust, rust dan myn tweede leeven in dit dal, Verzekerd dat ik uw ook eens volgen zal.

TANJORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

KARICOP CEMETERY, NEGAPATAM—*cont.*

2505 15th May 1793. ROBERT CLARK .. Lieutenant ROBERT CLARK of the Royal Artillery, aged 30 years.

2506 9th Mar. 1794. FRANCIS SWAIN WARD. Sacred to the memory of Lieut. Colonel FRANCIS SWAIN WARD, who departed this life the 9th March A.D. 1794, aged 60 years.

A well-known artist. He advertised as follows in the "Calcutta Gazette" of March 4th, 1784. "To the lovers of arts in India. Captain Francis Swain Ward, of the Madras Establishment, whose paintings and drawings of Gentoo architecture are well known, and esteemed in Europe and India, having been solicited by many of his wellwishers to publish his work, which are of too extensive a nature for him to effect without support, makes known, through the channel of this paper, his intention of publishing by subscription twelve views of curious buildings all taken on the spot by himself. They are proposed to be on a large scale and will be engraved by the first masters in England. The price will be 25 pagodas or 100 rupees for each set. Subscriptions will be received by Mr. J. M'Clary or at the shop of Messrs. Williams and Rankin, in Calcutta. The publication consists of the following Nos.: 1. The grand entrance of the Pagoda of Seringham. 2. A very rich choultry in Seringham. 3. A view of the east face of the city of Madura. 4. A view of the south face of Trichinopoly. 5. Ditto of Teppy Colum Tank near Madura. 6. Ditto of the Bramin's Bath Tank in Chillenbrum. 7. Ditto of the Rock and Pagoda in Trichinopoly. 8. A view of the Rocks and Pagoda of Puginary Coil in the Kingdom of Tondyman. 9. A view of the Hills and Fort of Vellore, taken from the Parade in the lower Fort. 10. A view of the Forts of Doby Ghur, Chuckler Ghur, Canambady Peak and the adjacent country taken from the South. 11. A view of an open choultry for worship. 12. Ditto of a choultry for the repose of travellers. The views are already in England and will be published with all possible expedition.". The originals of nine of these pictures (Nos. 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11 and 12) are now in the India Office, presented by the artist in 1773.

Carey's Good old days of the Hon. J. Company: "Of F. S. Ward there is little to say except that he was born in London in or about 1750 [?] and gained some reputation as a landscape painter. His fancy was to delineate old castles and mansions. He travelled about the countries and made sketches from which he painted pictures both in oils and in water colours. The E.I. Co. often generous in such matters took him into employ later on in his life, and he came out to Calcutta and made many drawings of temples and tombs; and perhaps also some of the English houses such as Belvedere, which if it was as Mrs. Fay says 'a perfect bigon' would have fallen in with Ward's tastes. He died in 1805 [?]."

Francis Swain Ward:—Captain September 16, 1773; Lieutenant-Colonel April 17, 1786; pensioned, 1787.

In June 1806, Mrs. Ward, widow of the painter, died at Negapatam—See No. 2523.

Another Francis Ward:—Ensign November 12, 1782; King's service 1789.

2507 7th Aug. 1794. WILLIAM BRUCE .. Sacred to the memory of the late Captain W. BRUCE, who was Commandant of the 24th Battalion, Native Infantry, aged [*illegible*] and departed this life 7th August 1794. Erected by Lieutenant Robert Munro, Adjutant, 24th Battalion, Native Infantry.

Urquhart, Vol. I, page 186.

He was a friend of Robt. Orme. Colonel Munro (No. 1910) died May 18th, 1817, at Masulipatam.

1821—Lately in Maitland Street William Fraser Esq., of Madras, married Mrs. Mary Turner, daughter of the late Captain William Bruce, Esq., of the H.E.I.C. Service, Madras.

TANJORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		KARICOP CEMETERY, NEGAPATAM—*cont.*	
2508	24th Aug. 1794.	JOHN URQUHART ..	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant JOHN URQUHART of His Majesty's 71st Regiment, who departed this life on the 24th day of August 1794, aged 39 years. Urquhart, Vol. I, page 185.
2509	17th Nov. 1794.	MARGARITA ROCK ..	Mrs. MARGARITA ROCK, who departed this life, November 17th A.D. 1794, aged 63 years. Mr. George Rock, Lieutenant in the Company's service, married at Calcutta, Mrs. Phillis Case, widow, on November 23, 1769. John Charles Rock married Ann Briscoe at Cuddalore, February 21, 1787.
2510	26th Dec. 1794.	ARATOON CARAPIET ..	Here lieth below the body of ARATOON CARAPIET, aged 61 years, departed this life on the 26th December 1794.
2511	17th Oct. 1795.	LYDIA TORRIANO ..	Mrs. LYDIA TORRIANO, wife of William Harcourt Torriano, Esq., Resident at Nagore, died on the 17th October 1795, aged 38. A large pillared edifice inscribed at the top on each of its four sides "Sacred to the memory of Lydia Torriano." She was a Miss Frazier, married August 17th, 1772. She died at Nagore.
2512	3rd Nov. 1797.	CHARLES WILLIAM O'NEIL.	CHARLES WILLIAM O'NEIL, Esq., Surgeon, died November 3rd, 1797, aged 33 years, 10 months. His two children Maria Elizabeth and Eliza Maria died infants at Trichinopoly, April 29th, 1791, and March 23rd, 1794. Charles Monckton O'Neil married Maria Taner at Chingleput July 21, 1788.
2513	9th Aug. 1798.	MACABONA PITERS ..	Aquy foy interada MACABONA PITERS de edade de 22 anno 2 mezes e 9 dias oqual naceo no 15 de maio do anno 1776 e falleceo ao 9 de agosto anno 1798.
2514	4th Mar. 1799.	MARY HARRIS ..	To the memory of MARY HARRIS, whose body lies here, and whose soul, perfect in all earthly ordained virtue, departed on the 4th day of March 1799 at the early call of its guardian Father for its next assigned function in His Eternal Kingdom. Her husband, Charles Harris, with the tear of love and gratitude, and with the awe of mortal admiration and inferiority raises this stone, a silent, yet pleasing, remembrancer to her friends visiting these chambers of the dead, of once enjoyed and inestimable worth. Charles Harris was Collector in the Tanjore Country. He died January 12th, 1840. He married again Maria Theresa Frith June 30, 1807.
2515	27th March 1799.	ROBERT ASHE ..	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant ROBERT ASHE of his Majesty's 80th Regiment of Foot who died 27th March 1799.
2516	16th Jan. 1800.	R. N. BROUNCKER ..	ROBERT N. BROUNCKER, Esq., aged 44. Formerly a Captain in the army. Dismissed the service 15th April 1789 (See Madras Courier for 29th January 1800).
2517	10th Feb· and 29th Dec. 1801.	ANNE AND SARAH FICKER.	Sacred to the memory of ANNE and SARAH FICKER; the former departed this life on the 10th February 1801, aged 12 years 1 month and 10 days, and the latter on the 29th December 1801, aged 1 year, 11 months and 14 days.
2518	4th Jan. 1803.	JAMES HATHWAY ..	Here lies interred the body of Captain JAMES HATHWAY of the Corps of Artillery, who died January 4th, 1803, aged 27 years. Of the 1st Battalion of the Artillery. On March 21, 1817 by the Rev. R. Baynes Garrison Chaplain, Lechmere Hathway, Assistant Surgeon, H.C.'S. Military service, married Frederica Josina, youngest daughter of Albert Henry Giesler (Asiatic Journal, November 1817).

TANJORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

KARICOP CEMETERY, NEGAPATAM—*cont.*

2519	9th Feb. 1803.	ADRIANA DE ROZARIO.	Aqui esta posta a defunta ADRIANA, espoza de DOMINGO DE ROZARIO, leitor de igreja reformada em Negapatao quem despois deser 27 annos gazado foy a deos servido aos 9 de Fevereiro 1803 na idade de 40 annos, e 15 dias. Gericke's will records :—" To Domingo de Rozario, reader and schoolmaster at Negapatam, who has managed the charitable institution of that place ever since I left it in 1789, agreeably to my directions, and entirely to my satisfaction; and that of the widows and orphans who benefit by it, I bequeath fifty pagodas and the bond I have from him for money lent to his brother, who was unfortunate in his business." (Taylor, page XXX, appendix.)
2520	July 1803.	FRANCIS HUGHES WARD.	(FRANCIS HUGHES WARD, son of Lt.-Col. Ward.)
2521	31st Jan. 1804.	ABRAHAM HUGHES ..	Sacred to the memory of Lieut. A. HUGHES who departed this life January 31, 1804, aged 49 years. Abraham Hughes invalided 1791.
2522	22nd June 1804.	D. C. VON DRIBERG ..	Colonel DIEDERICH CARL VON DRIBERG. He was Commandant of the Dutch forces in Colombo in 1794, Colonel Elias Paravicini being Commandant of the Artillery. Captain Chas. Driberg died on November 8, 1826 and on the same day Gertruida E., his wife.
2523	15th May 1806.	WARD	Sacred to the memory of Mrs. E. WARD, Relict of Lt. Col. Ward, formerly of this establishment, who departed this life the 15th of May 1806, aged 55 years. Madras Almanac gives June 1806 as the date of the death of Mrs. Ward at Negapatam. In October 1803 at Negapatam Captain Home of the brig. Tay married Miss Louisa Ward, daughter of the late Colonel Ward of the H. C. Service. Francis Ward married Elizabeth Ware August 29, 1778 at Ambore.
2524	Dec. 1807.	BROWN	(At Negapatam the infant daughter of Captain BROWN.)
2525	21st Feb. 1810.	EDWARD MACKAY ..	EDWARD MACKAY, Esq., Surgeon, aged 43 years. (Long inscription.) His first wife Emilia Hannah died at Trichinopoly, April 6th, 1792, aged 23; and his second wife Mary Louisa at Pondicherry, January 25th, 1828 (see No. 1655). His daughter Mary Mackay was married to Captain Richard Daly of H.M. 34th Regiment at Pondicherry by the Rev. Mr. Holsberg (Asiatic Journal, August 1816.) At Trichinopoly 28 September 1799 Mr. J. Stevens married Miss Mackay.
2526	12th April 1811.	GEORGE WORTHY ..	Ensign GEORGE WORTHY of the 2nd Battn. 25th N.I., aged 20 years.
2527	21st Oct. 1811.	H. J. M. HUGHES ..	To the sacred memory of Mrs. HARRIETT JANE MILLER HUGHES who departed this life on the 21st October 1811, aged 40 years.
2528	3rd May 1814.	T. R. STOCKDALE ..	T. R. STOCKDALE, aged 28.
2529	25th May 1816.	L. M. HEPBURN ..	Here lies interred LOUISA MAGDALENE, daughter of James Hepburn, Esq., Collector of Tanjour, aged 3 years obiit 25 May 1816.
2530	21st June 1816.	ANNE SMALLEY ..	ANNE wife of EDWARD SMALLEY, Esq., and third daughter of Gilbert Ricketts, Esq., who was born April 27th, 1798, married February 2nd, 1816, and died June 21st, 1816.

TANJORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

KARICOP CEMETERY, NEGAPATAM—*cont.*

Her date of marriage is given as 30th January 1816 in Asiatic Journal July 1816, whereas it is stated as 2nd February 1816 in the Madras Almanac.

Edw. Smalley, M.C. S., married at Toleroo near Ingeram 6th August 1818, Catherine only daughter of John Giles Hudson, Esq., of Muscliffe, Hampshire. He died April 4th, 1873, in London.

G. G. Ricketts had been Registrar of the Supreme Court. He died in 1817, leaving very heavy defalcations, to clear which a special Bill was introduced into Parliament (see Nos. 485 and 647).

On 26th December 1815 J. Douglas White married Miss Ricketts.

2531 — 28th Oct. 1817. — William Griffinhoofe. — William Griffinhoofe, Captain in the Honourable Company's Service. Obit 28th October A.D. 1817, aged 33 years.

On February 29, 1830, at the island of Ascension Capt. Griffinhoofe R.N. of H.M.'s Primrose died.

2532 — 6th Nov. 1819. — R. H. Leembruggen. — R. H. Leembruggen Esq., Civil Servant in the late Dutch East India Company's Service at Surat, who departed this life on the 6th November 1819, aged 60 years 2 months 8 days.

He married an Armenian lady, who died May 21st, 1833.

2533 — 5th April 1822. — Frances Higginson. — Frances Higginson departed this life on the 5th April 1822 in the 33rd year of her age, after a severe and protracted illness, supported throughout with uncommon cheerfulness and resignation. This monument is raised to the memory of his beloved and lamented wife by Chas. Harwood Higginson.

He married Miss Frances Westcott, April 17th, 1806. Their child Amelia died at Nellore, October 13th, 1807, aged 3 months and himself at Trichinopoly, 18 July 1824 (see No. 462).

2534 — 18th Sept. 1823. — J. D. Crompton .. — Major James Dickenson Crompton, late Commandant of this garrison, aged 38 years.

He married, November 15th, 1815, Fredericka Mühldorff, daughter of Colonel Mühldorff of Tranquebar. His widow re-married, October 5th, 1835, Captain (afterwards General) Eyre Evans Bruce.

2535 — 8th Aug. 1824. — William Hardy .. — Captain William Hardy, aged 39 years, late 19th Regt. N.I.

He married July 16th, 1821, Jane, daughter of the late J. Hunter, Surgeon, R.N.

2536 — 23rd Jan. 1825. — Henry Fullerton .. — Captain Henry Fullerton of the Madras Engineers, who died on the 23rd of January 1825.

He married, December 2nd, 1816, Emily, second daughter of John Goldingham, F.R.S. Their daughter Frances married, August 8th, 1838, Edward Newbery, C.S.

2537 — 20th April 1832. — James Stewart .. — (James Stewart M. D., aged 35.)

2538 — 5th Jan. 1833. — Charles Robert Henry Keate. — Charles Robert H. Keate, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, obiit 5th January 1833, ætat 21.

In the Madras Almanac of 1836 and in the district list of burials, the year is 1835.

2539 — 21st May 1833. — C. E. Leembruggen. — Mrs. C. E. Leembruggen, widow of the late R. H. Leembruggen, Esq., formerly of the Dutch Civil Service at Surat. After a painful and lingering illness, she departed this life at Negapatam, May 21, 1833, aged 56 years. In her dealings she was upright, in her religious principles liberal, and in her charities munificent.

There is a cenotaph to her memory in the Armenian Church, Madras (No. 760).

2540 — 26th April 1846. — Dora Helena Hill .. — Dora Helena Hill, fourth daughter of Vice Admiral Henry Hill, died at Negapatam, 26th April 1846.

She died at Negapatam at the house of her brother-in-law, Capt. F. Dudgeon, 44th N.I.

TANJORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

KARICOP CEMETERY, NEGAPATAM—*cont.*

2541	21st April 1876.	JOHN CAMERON ..	JOHN CAMERON, M. C. S., who died at Kodavasal, aged 35 years.
2542	1877 ..	G. F. HELLMAN ..	Harunder hwilar S. J. O. Kapten G. F. HELLMAN, fodd 1830, dod 1877. The only Danish inscription in this cemetery.
2543	2nd Oct. 1892.	E. VANHALTREN ..	Mrs. VANHALTREN, aged 97 years, R.I.P.
2544	17th Dec. 1892.	JAMES FREDERICK WETHERILL.	JAMES FREDERICK WETHERILL, Madras Civil Service, born January 10th, 1866.

SWARTZ'S CHURCH, TANJORE.

In the little Fort, close to the Shivagunga Tank. Over the Fort gate is the date 1777 and on the facade of the church is the inscription "Haec domus precum constructa est A.D. 1779." The small house adjoining the church is said to have been Schwarz's habitation. The name given by him to this church was Christ Church. He also built St. Peter's Church. Major Stevens built a temporary building for service in the large fort costing him 100 star pagodas. "On the 10th March 1779 the General [Munro] laid the foundation stone 9 feet deep and the garrison being assembled I [Swartz] preached a short sermon from the 67th Psalm": (Pearson's Life of Swartz, Vol. I, p. 341). "The originating cause for the building of a Church at Tanjore was because a European Regiment was stationed there and Government gave the ground and materials for building so much the more readily because of that circumstance" (Taylor, p. 64).

2545	13th Jan. 1780.	SOPHIA MAITLAND ..	Here lies the body of Miss SOPHIA MAITLAND, who died on the 13th of January 1780, in the 17th year of her age. Baptised May 26th, 1763, at Fort St. George, daughter of Lieutenant Richard Thomas Rokas Maitland, who married Miss Jane De-Morgan, February 3rd, 1761, and died of wounds at the siege of Madura 1764. Their other children were Catherine (b. 1762), who married firstly John Taylor, her cousin (see No. 1633) on 2nd February 1779, and secondly Benjamin Roebuck, C.S. (No. 2802); and Richard (b. 1764), who married a daughter of George Westcott, C.S. (No. 306). Jane De Morgan (1742–1818) married secondly in 1767 Dr. Duncan Buchanan. In Calcutta April 20, 1765 Thomas Charlton married Elizabeth Maitland, widow.
2546	23rd May 1789.	SARAH BURROWES ..	Mrs. SARAH BURROWES, the beloved wife of Thomas Burrowes, Major of Cavalry; she died the 23rd May 1789. Her life was distinguished by every virtue which flows from a native purity of mind and a just sense of religion. Nor was she less admired for her taste and proficiency in the fine arts, than respected and beloved for all those amiable qualities, which truly enrich the female character and constitute the chief ornament of the wife, the parent and the friend. "This lady died on the 22nd May 1789 at Adriapatam where she had gone some weeks before in pursuit of health, two days after the birth of a daughter who lived only a few hours." (Urquhart Vol. I, p. 111.) His first wife Mary Burrowes died at Madras, April 19th, 1778, aged 22 years, and is buried in St. Mary's Cemetery (No. 138). Burrowes resigned in 1790.
2547	15th Mar. 1791.	MARGARET STRANGE.	Near this place (whither her remains were brought from Madras) lies the body of MARGARET, only daughter of James and Anne Calderwood Durham, of Largo, in the County of Fife, North Britain, wife of JAMES STRANGE, Esq., in the Honorable East India Company's Civil Service; she died the 15th day of March 1791, aged 32, leaving issue one daughter. Impressed by the most lively sense of those distinguished and most amiable talents which endeared the wife, companion and friend, he, with the trembling hand of true affection, inscribes this marble to her memory. "Mrs. Strange is a very lively lady and that keeps up her spirits under her severe complaint. Another would perhaps not be able to stir from her couch"—Schwartz's Life by Pearson, Vol. II, p 231, Tanjore, July 28, 1790.

TANJORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

SWARTZ'S CHURCH, TANJORE—*cont.*

At Trichinopoly (S.P.G. Church Fort) is buried the infant son of Mr. and the Honorable Mrs. Strange died January 26, 1811.

James Strange (1754-1840), at this time Paymaster at Tanjore, was brother to Sir Thomas Andrew Strange, first Chief Justice of Madras (1800-1817). He was a witness at the latter's marriage in October 1806 to Louisa, youngest daughter of Sir William Burroughs, Judge of the Calcutta Supreme Court. Another brother Colonel R. M. Strange died at Royakotta, November 29th, 1811. Their father, the well-known artist and engraver Sir Robert Strange, fought at Culloden in 1745. The tale is told how after the battle he fled to Edinburgh, where his fiancée Isabella Lumisden concealed him in her hoop, while the house was being searched for rebels. Her brother Andrew Lumisden was private secretary to the Stuart princes. James Strange married secondly in 1798 Anne, second daughter of the first Viscount Melville and widow of Henry Drummond the banker. She died January 1852. Thomas William Lumisden Strange, born January 4th, 1808, was the eldest son of the Chief Justice and a Madras Civilian from 1825 to 1863. He died in England, September 3rd, 1884.

2543 13th Feb. 1798. CHRISTIAN FREDERIC SWARTZ. To the memory of the Rev. CHRISTIAN FREDERIC SWARTZ, born at Sonnenburg of Neumark, in the Kingdom of Prussia, the 26th October 1726, and died at Tanjore the 13th of February 1798, in the 72nd year of his age. Devoted from his early manhood to the office of missionary in the East, the similarity of his situation to that of the first preachers of the Gospel produced in him a peculiar resemblance to the simple sanctity of the Apostolic character. His natural vivacity won the affection, as his unspotted probity and purity of life alike commanded the reverence of the Christian, Muhammadan and Hindu; for sovereign princes, Hindu and Muhammadan, selected this humble pastor as the medium of political negotiation with the British Government, and the very marble that here records his virtues was raised by the liberal affection and esteem of the Rajah of Tanjore, Maharajah Serfojee.

The proper spelling of the name is Schwarz, not Swartz. The monument in this church is by Flaxman. The aged missionary is represented upon his death-bed and on his left stands Raja Serfojee, his pupil, with two attendants, while on the right is the missionary Kohlhoff. Schwarz was the son of a simple German brewer and baker. He entered Halle University in 1740 and became intimate with Hermann Francke and Schultze, who inspired him with a desire to go to India. He landed at Cuddalore in 1750 and joined the Tranquebar mission. In 1760 Schwarz went to Ceylon. On his return, he learned that a wife was being sent out for him, a Miss Anna Sophia Pap. On her arrival he refused to marry her, not wishing to change his state. Anna Pap refused to return to Europe and was the guest of Maderup. She was married to a Lieutenant.

In 1768 Schwarz was chaplain to the Company's troops at Trichinopoly and remained there till 1778, when, leaving Trichinopoly in charge of Pohle, he took up his residence at Tanjore by Raja Tuljajee's request. About this time he was entrusted by Governor Thomas Rumbold with a mission to Hyder, who received him courteously and kept him three months at Seringapatam. Schwarz's report was never published, but the details of his mission may be found in Pearson's "Memoir" and in Wilks' "Historical Sketches of the South of India." Previous to the treaty of Mangalore the Government sent him on another embassy to Tippoo, who, unlike his father, refused to see him. In 1787 Raja Tuljajee adopted a minor Serfojee and made Schwarz his tutor. Serfojee was the last representative but one of the Mahratta dynasty of Tanjore, founded by Shahjee, father of the great Seevajee, who obtained

TANJORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

SWARTZ'S CHURCH, TANJORE—*cont.*

Tanjore as a jaghire. It is of Serfojee that Lord Valentia speaks with such praise in 1804 and Heber in 1826. Heber says that he quoted Fourcroy, Lavoisier, Linnaeus and Buffon fluently, that he had an accurate judgment of Shakespeare, that he wrote tolerable English poetry, and "was respected by the English officers in the neighbourhood as a really good judge of a horse and a cool, bold and deadly shot at a tiger." His statue by Flaxman is in the Durbar Hall. He stands with his hands joined as if in prayer and wears the curious three-cornered hat used by the Tanjore princes. He was succeeded in 1832 by his son Seevajee, who died childless in 1853.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, TANJORE.

So called after Rev. Laurits Peter Haubroe, missionary who died at Tanjore, 29th December 1830, aged 39 years and 9 months. When the Church was taken over and consecrated in 1874, it was called Peter Haubroe's Church and was dedicated to the saint. It was rebuilt in 1900 on the site of earlier and smaller churches.

2549 — 8th Aug. 1788. — Amelia Sophia Macleod. — Amelia Sophia Macleod, daughter of Alexander and Sophia Macleod who departed this life on the 8th day of August 1788, aged 13 months and 26 days.

Alexander Macleod was conjecturably the son of Alexander Macleod, maternal uncle of Governor-General Sir John Macpherson, *Bart.*, who in consultation dated December 10, 1785, described him as a "gentleman in his confidence and family." He was admitted to Westminster School, June 1768. He entered Madras Civil Service as a Writer in 1777. In November 1785 he was appointed Private Secretary to Governor-General. He afterwards served in his old Presidency and became Senior Merchant and one of the Collectors of the Jaghire Revenue in 1790, Collector in Madura and Nellore districts and Peishcush of the Marawars in 1792, Dindigul district 1795; Resident at Negapatam and Revenue assistant under the Resident at Nagore 1800; At home 1801.

2550 — 21st June 1794. — G. W. M. Kinsey .. — George W. M., infant son of Capt. and Mrs. Kinsey.

General William Kinsey died in England, April 6th, 1837. His son Lieutenant James Strange Kinsey married Miss C. H. E. Welles, daughter of Captain Welles of the Dutch Service, October 7th, 1820.

John Buchan married Jane Kinsey April 28, 1794 at Vepery. James Trinder married Miss Kinsey at Negapatam June 27, 1795.

2551 — 13th Feb. 1798. — Christian Frederick Swartz. — Sacred to the memory of the Rev. Christian Frederick Swartz, Missionary to the Honourable Society for promoting Christian Knowledge in London, who departed this life on the 13th of February 1798, aged 71 years and 4 months.

Firm was thou, humble and wise,
Honest, pure, free from disguise;
Father of orphans, the widows' support,
Comfort, in sorrow of every sort.
To the benighted, dispenser of light,
Doing, and pointing to, that which is right;
Blessing to princes, to people, to me;
May I, my father, be worthy of thee,
Wisheth and prayeth thy Sarabojee.

Swartz says he bought a house with 150 pagodas given him by Mr. John Macpherson at the time of his returning to England and by General Munro (1780 at Tanjore). (Pearson's life of Swartz, page 370.)

2552 — 10th May 1800. — D. J. Jaenicke .. — To the memory of the Rev. Mr. Daniel Joseph Jaenicke, English missionary who departed this life, the 10th of May 1800, aged 41 years, 10 months and 17 days.

(See Taylor, p. 86).

TANJORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, TANJORE—*cont.*

2553	27th Mar. 1844.	JOHN CASPAR KOHLHOFF.	JOHN CASPAR KOHLHOFF, Missionary of the Honorable S.P.C.K., who was born at Tranquebar, on the 23rd of May 1762, and departed this life at Tanjore, on the 27th of March 1844. He was the pupil of the Venerable Schwartz and his successor in this mission in which, by God's grace, he laboured 57 years Son of J. B. Kohlhoff (1711–1790). He is represented in Flaxman's monument as standing beside Schwarz's death-bed (No. 2390).
2554	20th June 1848.	FREDERICK COX BISHOP.	FREDERICK COX BISHOP, late a Captain in the 36th Native Infantry, whose remains were committed to the deep sea off St. Helena, on the 20th June 1848, at the age of 34. Utrum plus amatus an amabilis esset quærendo operam perdas.
2555	9th Dec. 1877.	J. F. KEARNS ..	J. F. KEARNS, Missionary, who laboured in the S.P.G. Missions in Tinnevelly and Tanjore for eight and twenty years. He died December 9th, the second Sunday in Advent, in 1877, aged 52 years. This tablet and that in the cemetery were erected by Her Highness S. C. Vijaya Mohana Muktamba Raye Saheb, Princess of Tanjore.

ST. PETER'S CEMETERY, TANJORE.

2556	17th July 1779.	PETRIE STANHOPE JONES.	PETRIE STANHOPE JONES, an infant of 14 months, died in Tanjore, July 17th 1779. Captain Arthur Jones married Jane Bruce October 25, 1776 at Ambore. Mr. Charles Edward Jones married Miss Anne Taylor March 4, 1773.
2557	25th Aug. 1780.	HANNAH MARIA TANNER.	HANNAH MARIA TANNER, who departed this life, August 25th, 1780, aged 28 years. Lieutenant Edward Tanner (No. 2689) married Miss Hannah Maria Arthur, October 3rd, 1770. He was probably son of No. 1133. Lieut. Col. J. A. Tanner Coast artillery died July 4, 1807.
2558	8th Aug. 1783.	CHARLES SALMON ..	Lieutenant CHARLES SALMON, who departed this life on the 8th August 1783, aged 32 years. He was a worthy member of society, a real friend, and an active steady officer. Memento Mori. Major Mathew Horne married Miss Ann Salmon October 10, 1774.
2559	8th June 1784.	JOHN GALWAY ..	JOHN GALWAY, Major in the Nabob's service, who was born 30th of January 1743 and died 8th of June 1784, aged 41 years.
2560	11th Mar. 1786.	DONALD MOODY ..	DONALD MOODY, Captain of His Majesty's 78th Regiment, aged 28 years. One Thomas Moody, Conductor of Ordnance and Head Assistant in the office of the Town Major of Fort St. George died on 28th December 1817. (Asiatic Journal, July 1818).
2561	2nd May 1788.	JOHN JUDSON ..	JOHN JUDSON, late Major of Artillery, who, after faithfully serving the Honorable East India Company for 19 years, departed this life, May 2nd, 1788, aged 43 years. He joined the artillery in 1768, was Lieut. Aug. 25, 1773 and Captain December 3, 1780. His widow Catherine married Captain Robert Tutt (who retired 1796), on June 3rd, 1789. He was one of the officers in Braithwaite's detachment, taken prisoner by Tippoo, February 18th, 1782, and brought with Col. Braithwaite from Seringapatam to Bangalore, April 1784.

TANJORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		ST. PETER'S CEMETERY, TANJORE—*cont.*	
2562	28th Mar. 1790.	ROBERT TELSON MAHON.	ROBERT TELSON MAHON, Cornet in the Honorable Company's Cavalry, who departed this life, the 28th March 1790, aged 20 years. The personal accomplishment which attracted the notice and admiration of his numerous acquaintance received a higher lustre from the virtues which adorned his mind. Erected to his memory by his friend, Captain J. Pugh. Mahon was originally in the Artillery. Pugh died at St. Thomas Mount, May 7th, 1793 (No. 1383).
2563	27th April 1791.	GEORGE BARCLAY ..	[Lieut. GEORGE BARCLAY, Adjutant of the 16th Battalion of Native Infantry died at Tanjore on Wednesday evening the 27th April 1791.] Urquhart II, p. 42.
2564	10th May 1792.	ALEXANDER BROWN ..	[Lieut. ALEXANDER BROWN, of the Coast Military Establishment.] Urquhart II, p. 146. No epitaph. He died at Tanjore. Formerly on the Bengal establishment.
2565	8th June 1792.	GEORGE GORDON ..	[Lieut. GEORGE GORDON of His Majesty's 73rd Regiment, a gentleman who was endowed with many virtues and amiable qualifications. He died at Tanjore on the 8th June 1792.] Urquhart, Vol. III, p. 97.
2566	1st Dec. 1792.	CHARLES PARSONS OGG.	CHARLES PARSONS OGG, Captain of Engineers on the Madras Establishment, who departed this life at Tanjore, on the 1st of December 1792, aged 28 years and 23 days. Erected by his wife Harriet Ogg. He married Miss Harriet Browne, July 16th, 1791. She remarried Bernard McMahon, April 26, 1797 at Vellore.
2567	10th Nov. 1793.	ROBERT TROTTER ..	ROBERT TROTTER, Esq., Surgeon in the Honorable East India Company's Service, aged 32 years. Brother of Colonel Trotter (No. 2645) who died at Palamcotta, 1819. Another Gavin Trotter, Surgeon, died 22nd April 1807.
2568	24th Sept. 1795.	JAMES DODS	Lieutenant JAMES DODS, who died on the 24th of September 1795, aged 35 years. In fine videbitur. Urquhart (Vol. II, p. 127) prints a lengthy poem to the memory of Lieutenant Dods of the 31st Battalion Coast Native Infantry and of Major Dunwoody, who died to the "northward after a severe indisposition," in the month of July 1795. The writer appears to have composed his elegy at Gingee to whose "horrid hills" he more than once refers and concludes with the sentiment "Dunwoody, Dods, and I, shall meet again." Munro writes as follows to his brother James from Sankridroog, 25th January 1796:—"My attachment to India has been much weakened since you left it by the loss of many valuable friends. You already know of James Irving; but Dods, the oldest and dearest of them all is now gone: he was my tent mate at Conjeeveram in 1780 and from that time till the day of his death my affection for him grew stronger and stronger: he was carried off in the course of a week by a hill fever which he had caught at Gingee, . . . no year ever passed that he did not contrive to spend several weeks with me. He was going to see some friends at Trichinopoly, and from thence had promised to come through the Baramahl on his way to Arnie. I wrote to him that I had a tent ready for him; but my letter came back under a cover, informing me of his death". (Gleig, Vol. I page 181). Dods, friend and co-adjutor of Swartz "with much piety and great talents had applied himself to the study of the Gentoo and Tamulian languages into the former of which he had begun to translate some parts of the new Testament." (Pearson's life of Swartz, Vol. II, p. 337.)

TANJORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		ST. PETER'S CEMETERY, TANJORE—*cont.*	
2569	3rd May 1796.	WILLIAM CHARLES GORRY.	Major WILLIAM CHARLES GORRY, late Captain of Grenadiers, His Majesty's 71st Regiment of foot, aged 39 years. "His death is truly regretted by his brother officers, was occasioned by a fall from a window into a dry tank immediately beneath" (Madras Gazette for May 14, 1796; No. 72). The 71st Regiment was then commanded by David Baird.
2570	28th June 1798.	WILLIAM GAHAN ..	WILLIAM GAHAN, Lieutenant, H.M. 12th Regiment of Foot, aged 24 years.
2571	19th June 1820.	HANS GORDON ..	HANS GORDON, Esq., Garrison Surgeon of Trichinopoly, who departed this life at Tanjore, June 19th, 1820.
2572	22nd June 1821.	WILLIAM WETHERALL.	Lieutenant WILLIAM WETHERALL of H.M. Royal Scots, who departed this life on the 22nd day of June, A.D. 1821, aged 35 years. He married, September 21st, 1819, Amelia Laura, daughter of Charles Thomas Grant, Paymaster of the Royal Scots and niece of the seventh Viscount Falkland. On the same day her twin sister Amelia Laura married Captain F. L. Doveton, 3rd M.L.C.
2573	10th Feb. 1827.	GEORGE FREDERICK CHERRY.	G. F. CHERRY, Esq., of the M.C.S., late Zillah Judge at Kumbakonam, who, on the 10th of February 1827, and in the 39th year of his age, after a short illness, resigned a life eminently distinguished for rectitude of principle and zeal to his employers. As a public character, and as a private one, for every amiable qualification that could adorn it, his heart was open to every charitable feeling and generous sympathy. The peculiarly melancholy loss of this inestimable life to his family is, and ever must continue, a source of the deepest affliction. For in him do they mourn the affectionate husband, excellent parent and faithful friend. In every respect, O! how truly worthy was he of imitation. This tribute of affection and respect to his dear memory is offered by his devoted and disconsolate wife, C. S. Cherry. Mr. Cherry's first wife Eugenie died at Ramnad, October 9th, 1813. On June 10th, 1817, he married at Madura Charlotte Sophia, second daughter of the late Captain A. Hughes, who survived him and married secondly Richard Prichard Pohle. Mr. Cherry's parents were John Hector Cherry, Member of Council, Bombay, and Catherine, the eldest daughter of William Stratton of Surat. The Strattons are connected by marriage with the family of John Locke, the philosopher. John Locke was the son of Peter Locke. John Locke's son, i.e., Peter's grandson who was the celebrated philosopher, died unmarried. Peter Locke had also two daughters: Anne, who married Jeremy King, and whose son Peter King became Lord High Chancellor in 1725; and Elizabeth, who married William Stratton of Shrivenham and whose son Peter Stratton became devisee with Lord Chancellor King of the estates left by John Locke. Peter's son John Stratton went to Madras in 1721, and in 1741 was chief at Vizagapatam and in 1742 member of Council at Madras. He married Mrs. Mary Houghton *nee* Bright, Sept. 19, 1729. He had three children, George, William and Sarah, who married George Mackay, February 23, 1756. George married Miss Hester Eleanora Light, January 19, 1768. He was appointed writer in 1751. In 1764 he was in Council and Chief of Vizagapatam in 1773. In 1775 he was second of Council at Madras. In 1776 he with other members arrested Lord Pigot, the Governor and usurped the Government which led to his recall and trial in 1779. His brother William Stratton was in 1763 member of Council at Surat. He married Jeanne Bouchard, the sole child and heiress of Jean Baptiste Bouchard, a cadet of the noble house of Montmorenci, who had joined the French Company's service at Pondicherry. Bouchard's wife was Jeanne

TANJORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ST. PETER'S CEMETERY, TANJORE—*cont.*

Varenne, widow of M. Martin, also in the Pondicherry Civil Service. By her first husband Madame Martin had two sons, one of whom served in the French Navy under Count D'Estaing ; while the other was a civilian. M. Bouchard, Mr. G. F. Cherry's maternal grandfather, settled at Surat and died there in November 1766, aged 70. His widow died also at Surat in May 1788, aged 75 (see Nos. 601, 1053 and 2321).

George Cherry died at Nottingham Place Marylebone. His eldest son Geo : Redll. [?] (1761–1799), 2nd son, Peter Cherry who had 3 daughters—

(1) Susan, married James Minchin, October 18, 1821.
(2) Rosa, 2nd daughter married John Carnac Morris, C.S. February 4, 1823.
(3) Georgiana married Morgan Charles Chase (4 sons and 2 daughters).

2574 — 7th Oct. 1828. — JAMES WYSE .. .. — JAMES WYSE, Esq., Superintending Surgeon on the Madras Establishment, who departed this life at Tanjore, on the 7th October, A.D. 1828, after a service of 27 years, aged 52 years and 11 months.

He was married to Miss Jobson at St. Thomas Mount by the Reverend Dr. Ball (Asiatic Journal, June 1816). In Palladam, near Hospital compound, Coimbatore district, Mary Eliza Graeme, infant daughter of James Wyse, died aged 20 months and 17 days on 1st Dec. 1820. Another daughter born to him at Cannanore on January 6, 1817, died on January 18, 1817 (Asiatic Journal, July 1817).

His daughter presumably by his first wife, Isabella married February 10th, 1820, Mr. James Hazlewood, Surgeon, who died Oct. 12th, 1834 at Masulipatam.

2575 — 16th June 1831. — EDWARD JAMES .. — This tomb is erected by the officers of the 32nd Regiment, N.I., to the memory of Lieutenant EDWARD JAMES, who departed this life on the 16th of June 1831, aged 32 years.

Younger son of the late T. James of Truro, Cornwall.

On Feb. 16, 1838 Captain T. Polwhele of the H.E.I.C. service was married to Edith Edgecombe Hosken, daughter of the late James, Esq., of Truro.

2576 — 31st July 1839. — HENRY WILLINS .. — Lieutenant HENRY WILLINS, of the 30th N.I., aged 29 years.

2577 — 25th Jan. 1844. — MARTHA SAYER .. — MARTHA, relict of the late Mr. STALKER SAYER (formerly resident at Palghautcherry), who departed this life on the 25th day of January A.D. 1844, aged 69 years. This monument has been erected by her surviving daughters, Mesdames Poulson and Madden as a memento of their affection.

Colonel Welsh writes of her as follows : " Mrs. Sayer the industrious widow of a Conductor, who had long been stationed at Paulghaut, and who was a capital upholsterer, had been for some years employed by us to make up articles of furniture ; which she sends to all parts of India ; and sometimes I blush to own, gets nothing but empty promises of payment in return. Her furniture, generally made of cedar, is strong, handsome and reasonable. She has a command of wood of every description in the neighbouring jungles and the improved Tellicherry chair I have sketched was made by her. Such people are as rare as they are useful in the East." Three of her daughters were married to officers : Eliza Ann to Captain John Poulson, April 25th, 1822 ; M.F. to Lieutenant Barnett, 7th N.I., June 19th, 1823 ; Caroline to Ensign John Mills Madden, December 22nd, 1831.

S. Sayer died at Paulghautcherry on March 11, 1817 aged 42 years (Asiatic Journal, Dec. 1817).

2578 — 21st May 1849. — JOHN ELIAS KOHLHOFF. — Sacred to the memory of JOHN ELIAS KOHLHOFF, Esq., who departed this life on Monday, 21st of May 1849, aged 48 years 10 months and 26 days. This stone was erected by His Highness Sivajee Maharaja, Rajah of Tanjore, in token of the regard and esteem he had for him.

TANJORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ST. PETER'S CEMETERY, TANJORE—*cont.*

2579	11th Jan. 1857.	SAMUEL HUTCHINSON.	SAMUEL HUTCHINSON, Esq., a European traveller, born at Timoney, County Tipperary, died at Tanjore, aged 27 years.
2580	27th Nov. 1858.	JOHN H. MOORE ..	Lieutenant JOHN H. MOORE, of the Madras Engineers, who was drowned in a breach in the Vennar, in the discharge of his duty, on the 27th November 1858 ; born 6th July 1835, aged 23 years.
2581	22nd Dec. 1875.	BERNARD EDWARD DELAVAL, BARON HASTINGS.	To the memory of BERNARD EDWARD DELAVAL, tenth Baron Hastings, born September 9th, 1855, died December 22nd, 1875. This monument is erected in most affectionate remembrance by his brother. He died of fever contracted while tiger shooting with the Prince of Wales. He was succeeded by his brother the Honourable G. M. Astley.
2582	30th May 1879.	ARCHBALD MONCREIFF SIMPSON.	ARCHBALD MONCREIFF SIMPSON, for many years resident at Nellore, who departed this life at Tanjore, 30th May 1879, aged 62. R.I.P. Father of Simpson, Auditor, S.I. Railway at Trichinopoly.
2583	17th May 1880.	EDWARD ALFRED BOYD.	EDWARD ALFRED BOYD, Missionary, S.P.G. Landed in India January 17th, died in Tanjore, May 17th, 1880. This stone is erected as a tribute of respect and affection by some of his fellow students of St. Augustine's College at Canterbury.
2584	3rd Nov. 1884.	FRANCIS HENRY HEBBERT.	FRANCIS HENRY HEBBERT, C.S., who died 3rd November 1884, aged 32 years. This stone is placed over his grave in token of their esteem, by his comrades in the Tanjore district and by other friends.

VALLAM CEMETERY.

Vallam is seven miles from Tanjore and the headquarters of the Collector. The fort was taken by the English in 1771 for the Nawab of the Carnatic. "There is a little fort near Tanjore Wallam which was battered yesterday. We heard the report of the guns very plainly" (Swartz's letter to Chambers in Pearson's life of Swartz, Volume I, page 273). The garrison abandoned the fort on 20th October. The English army was commanded by General Smith. The fort remained in their occupation until its restoration to Rajah Tulsajee together with the whole Tanjore Country in 1776.

2585	12th Sept. 1773.	HUGH MACKAY ..	To the memory of HUGH MACKAY, Lieutenant in the Honorable Company's Service, who departed this life Sept. ye 12th, 1773, aged 25 years. Infinite joy and endless woe attend on every breath, And yet how unconcerned we go upon the brink of death ! Military Cons. Vol. No. 46 (1773) pp. 861-2, gives the date of his death as 2nd Sept. 1773.
2586	10th Oct. 1773.	GEORGE POULTNEY COLLINS.	To the memory of GEORGE POULTNEY COLLINS, Esq., Captain in the Honorable Company's Service, who departed this life ye 10th of October 1773, aged 32 years. Thy call I follow to the land unknown, I trust in thee and know in whom I trust, Or life or death is equal, neither weighs ; All weight is this, Lord, let me live to thee ; So vain world, adieu ! Military Cons. Vol. No. 46 (1773), p. 975, gives the date of his death as 15th Oct. 1773.
2587	..	JANET PATERSON ..	To the memory of JANET PATERSON, spouse of Alexander Paterson. Paterson was a Captain in the 1st Battalion, 2nd European Regiment (see No. 159). Alexander William Paterson : Ensign 19th May 1790 ; Lieutenant Nov. 1, 1792. He died Nov. 23, 1797.
2588	..	C. RANDLE	Here lies the body of C. RANDLE, officer in the Company's Service, aged 35 years.

TINNEVELLY DISTRICT.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ISOLATED TOMB AT TUTICORIN.

2589 2nd Dec. 1618. SUSANNA DE CRUZ . சூசாப்அஹல் மார்களிபீ 2வ சுசாந்தக்குருசு சிந்திக்கு மகள் சுவ ஞா யிந்தக்குளியில்டக்கி யிருக்குது. யிதை வாசித்த வர்கள் தம்பிரானுகாக ஒரு கிரி யெலெசொனும் ஆவெ மரிய வும் ஓதிக்கொள்ளவும்.

"In this grave is interred, Susanna, daughter of Juan de Cruz, Syndic, on the 2nd day of December 1618. Those who read this, please recite one Kyrie Eleison, and Ave Maria in the name of God."

This is the oldest mortuary inscription in Tamil characters over a European or Eurasian. It is locally known as the Syndics' tomb, and forms the only memorial of the Portuguese occupation of Tuticorin. The town was a Portuguese settlement from about 1540 till 1658, when captured by the Dutch. The Protestant Church still bears the V.O.C. crest of the Netherlands Company and the date MDCCL.

DUTCH CEMETERY AT TUTICORIN.

Ringeltaube writes June 19, 1806, that he attended the Dutch Church at Tuticorin, a spacious octagon building "where my Country man Rev. Mr. Cleaver read a good sermon in Dutch to a few attentive hearers" . . . . . "a singular but truly pious character at that place the Rev. Mr. Cleaver Dutch Minister."

2590 8th Dec. 1736. OLIVIER WITMONT .. Hieronder leyt begraven den E. Heer OLIVIER WITMONT in syne leeven oppercoopman en opperhooft der custe Madure oud 50 jaren 4 maanden e 8 dagen gebooren 1686 den 30 July en den Heere onstlapen den 8 December Ao 1736.

2591 29th June 1740. JOHANN BUSCH .. Hieronder leyt begraven JOHANN BUSCH oppercoopman en hooft den Madurese custe gebooren te Amsterdam den 24 December Ao 1700 en overleden en Tuticoryn den 29 Juny Ao 1740 oud 39 jaren 6 maanden e 5 dagen.

2592 1st Jan. 1809. J. W. T. CLUVER .. Hic jacent cineres JOSIMI GULIELMI THEOLORI CLUVERI ecclesiæ Tuticorensis pastoris fidelissimi. Natus XXII Augusti A.D. MDCCLXIX. Haustenbock in comitatu Lippæo sancte beate obiit primo Januarii A.D. MDCCCIX.

These three tombs are buried under a mass of rubbish, which has been shot over the cemetery wall. They are most difficult to read.

2593 7th Dec. 1809. JOSEPH BAGGOT .. Here lieth buried the earthly remains of JOSEPH BAGGOT, late Master Attendant of this place. He was born at Kirby in Warwickshire A.D. MDCCLXIX and departed this life the VII December A.D. MDCCCIX

In 1800 he was Beachmaster at Negapatam. When at Tuticorin he was the hero of a singular incident. The Polygar prisoners, interned at Palamcottah after the suppression of the Tinnevelly disturbances by Major Bannerman in 1799, made their escape on February 2nd, 1801, and occupied Tuticorin. Among their captives were Lieutenant Ormsby and Mr. Baggot, both of whom were released unmolested. Mrs. Baggot petitioned for her husband's liberty, and the "Cat," as the chief was called at once set him free. "This was the infamous Catabomia Naig, who had lately been confined in irons and treated with every indignity; upon whose head a price was set and who was on no condition to receive quarter if found in arms." "Baggott, Jos. Captain of a Country Ship, 1786, resides at Tuticoron". At Pondicherry Lieut. Robert Ormsby 6th N.C., was married to Madame Welsh de Chermont Oct. 1, 1800 (Courier 5 Nov. 1800).

At Tuticorin, Sept. 30, 1843, Joseph Baggott, Esq., Master Attendant, died, aged 49 years.

TINNEVELLY DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

DUTCH CEMETERY AT TUTICORIN—*cont.*

2594 13th Aug. 1810. FRANCINA LYDIA VANSPALL. Hier onder rust het stof van Mejuffrouw FRANCINA LYDIA GIFFENIG, huisvrouwe van den welelenden Heer F. G. VANSPALL geboren den 6 January 1772; heeft dit tydelyke verwisseld met het eeuwige op den 13 August 1810 in den ouderdom van 38 jaaren 7 maanden en 7 dagen.

Verwisseld = She has exchanged the temporal for the eternal.

2595 21st Jan. 1824. HENRICUS VONSOHSTEN. Ter gedagtenisse van den weleleden Heer HENRICUS VOLRAAD VONSOHSTEN, in zyn Eds. leven Resident der Nederlandsche bezittingen ter kuste Madura, Overleeden te Tutukoryn den 21 January 1824 in't 70 jaar van zyn Eds. ouderdom.

Hoe teer gywer be mind, hoe dier geschat voorheen
Hoe hoog uw eer witwe dengd is opgerteegen
Hiets blyt uovy [?] dan eer hoogye stofs allen
Dits alles wat gy zegt en allen zuller wezen.

Inscription on the upper square of a lofty obelisk. His son Henry François married at Pondicherry Mlle. Anna Pochont, June 20th, 1817, and lies buried at Pursewalkum Cemetery, Madras, October 20th, 1844, aged 52. He is described on his tombstone as "late Governor of the Dutch Settlements on the Coromandel Coast."

2596 12th Mar. 1824 [*sic*]. JAN JACOB MEYER .. Den Vrykoopman JAN JACOB MEYER dekt deez steen,
Wient weldoen zyner mede menschen was gemeen
En al schoon't balsturig lot mans leven hadt geschort
Zyn zugt tot weldagtheid bleef altoos onverkort.
Geboren ten Manaar op den 27 Zeptember 1762
Gestorven te Tutukoryn op den 12 Maart 1822.

balsturig = Uncontrollable.

"This stone covers the free merchant J. J. Meyer, who habitually did well to his neighbour. And although uncertain fate has shortened the man's life, his desire to do good remained always unshortened."

2597 4th May 1855. ALEXANDER FULERTON. ALEXANDER, the only son of HUGH FULERTON, Sheriff substitute of Kincardineshire, aged 26 years.

2598 23rd Nov. 1858. DAWSON MAYNE .. DAWSON MAYNE Esq., Madras Civil Service, aged 41 years. This tablet was erected by an attached wife, in memory of her beloved husband.

There is also a tablet in Palamcottah Church. He died of cholera. He was the son of Captain John Mayne of the 9th Dragoons who married Mrs. Whyte on 27th January 1817 (Asiatic Journal, July 1817.) He married his cousin Sarah, daughter of John Mayne, of Freame Mount, co. Monaghan, Ireland. Her brother, John Dawson Mayne, was an authority on Indian Criminal Law. He married at Madras on August 11th, 1859, Helen only daughter of Lieut. Col. Richard Hamilton, 1st N.I

Captain J. C. Mayne, 2nd Madras Light Cavalry, died at Jaulnah, Sept. 12, 1859.

BURIAL GROUND AT PALAMCOTTAH CHURCHYARD.

"Palamcottah an old square built fort of considerable dimensions inhabited only by soldiers and merchants. It contains two churches both very small, the one Protestant and the other Roman Catholic" (Ringeltaube's Life: Feb. 12, 1806-7). Schwartz visited this place twice in 1785. On the first occasion he solemnly dedicated Clorinda's Chapel, called after a Mahratta Brahmin woman who had married a Company's military officer. See Penny's Church in Madras, page 631.

2599 23rd April 1784. PETER DISLEY .. Here lies the body of PETER DISLEY, Conductor, born the 13th of August 1738 and deceased the XXIII of April 1784 Friday in the morning, aged 45 years 7 months 10 days at Palamcottah.

He married Jane Salter, May 4th, 1760.

TINNEVELLY DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

BURIAL GROUND AT PALAMCOTTAH CHURCHYARD—*cont.*

2600 11th July 1784. WILLIAM LIGHT ..

Sacred to the memory of WILLIAM LIGHT, Esq., a man who with the fewest failings possest the noblest virtues of the mind. As a citizen he was respected; as a friend esteemed; as a husband beloved, but respect esteem and affection were too soon followed by their attendant regret. Reader! If human felicity be the search it may be found in his life. But his death will better instruct thee in its fickleness and brevity.

Tho' placed remote from all he loved or knew,
This pillar catches but the stranger's view,
Tho' to the Indians' gaze it rears its head
Obscure its purpose, and its language dead,
On Asia's sands like Europe's lettered plains,
The muse shall hallow virtue's frail remains,
And on this altar to remembrance dear
Preserve that relic rich the widow's tear.

Obiit 11 July 1784. Ætat 35.

Writer in 1765; Senior Merchant in 1776. Brother of Miss Hester Eleanora Light who came out to India with Eliza Draper in 1767 and married January 19th, 1768, George Stratton, afterwards acting Governor of Madras during the eight stormy days that succeeded the deposition of Lord Pigot (see No. 340).

C. Hunter, Esq., Bengal Surgeon (who died at Calcutta, 6th May 1831, as member of the Medical Board), married Miss A. Light, October 1809.

2601 27th Jan. 1785. JAMES LESLIE ..

JAMES LESLIE, Esq., formerly Surgeon to the garrison, who lived esteemed and died regretted.

2602 23rd May 1785. WILLIAM GEORGE WASEY.

Raised by friendship and hallowed by affection, this pillar, the monument of WILLIAM GEORGE WASEY, records the vanity of human wishes. While youth regards it with a sigh, the fair, the virtuous and the happy shall ponder on their lot, and ere the blessing flies improve the day of friendship and the hour of love with mental usury. So shall the grateful tongue of female truth deplore their loss and on the tomb obscure their memory live in friendship's strain. Obiit 23rd May 1785, aged 24.

Writer in 1778. He married January 18th, 1785, Hannah, née Butterworth, the widow of James Johnson to whom she was married February 5th, 1775. Wasey's widow married Nathaniel E. Kindersley, July 3rd, 1786, at Jagernaikporam. (See No. 468.)

2603 17th Aug. 1791. JOHN W. EVERETT ..

Captain JOHN W. EVERETT, aged 47 years.

His wife Martina Leonora Eve died at Trichinopoly, August 28th, 1782, aged 29 years. Two of her children are also buried there.

There was a George Everett; Ensign, 22 May 1783, deceased, 12 October 1791.

2604 24th Feb. 1793. JAMES BUCHANAN ..

JAMES BUCHANAN Esquire, aged 39 years.

"Buchanan, Agent to the Nabob at Tutacorin, 1787, resides at Tutacorin" E. I. Kalendar, 1791.

2605 29th Mar. 1793. EDWARD COTTRELL ..

Lieutenant E. COTTRELL, aged 30 years.

2606 31st Mar. 1793. BENJAMIN SEALE ..

Lieutenant B^{M}. SEALE, aged 35 years.

He joined the army in 1780 as Cadet, was Ensign 19th December 1780, and Lieutenant April 17, 1786.

TINNEVELLY DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

BURIAL GROUND AT PALAMCOTTAH CHURCHYARD—*cont.*

2607	21st May 1793.	ARTHUR MAIR ..	ARTHUR MAIR, Esq., aged 38 years. One Ensign Patrick Mair died July 1789. Probably his brother.
2608	26th July 1793.	THOMAS HAFFEY ..	CORNET THOMAS HAFFEY, of the 3rd Regiment of Native Cavalry, aged 18 years. Ensign in both Infantry and Cavalry, 27th May 1791. Probably brother of John Burges Haffey, who joined the Cavalry in 1789 and was Lieutenant, August 1796.
2609	19th Feb. 1794.	JOHN ROBERTS ..	Lieutenant JOHN ROBERTS, aged 29 years. Ensign, 3rd January 1783; Lieutenant 21 August 1790.
2610	7th Mar. 1794.	FRANCIS BLAKE ..	Mr. F. BLAKE, late Assistant Surgeon to the 21st Batt. aged 29 years.
2611	24th Dec. 1794.	WILLIAM ROSS ..	WILLIAM son of ABRAHAM and MARY ROSS, aged 1 year & 3 months. Abraham Ross: aet. 15, height 5′ 6″, England, Kent, labourer; arrived at Madras in the *Sartire* frigate June 1780; appointed conductor 13th August 1800; at Ryacotta, April 1808; at Bellary 1813; invalided 16th February 1816. He married Mary Ann Henderson, August 19th, 1786.
2612	30th April 1802.	PHILIP COLE	(Lieutenant PHILIP COLE 6th Regiment N.I., in the district of Palamcottah on 30th April 1802.)
2613	3rd June 1845.	DAVID BETHHILLEL ..	To the memory of RABBI DAVID BETHHILLEL, a Hanoverian Jew, who died suddenly on the 3rd June 1845, aged 56 years. This memorial was erected by his godson Raphæl Moses.
2614	9th Feb. 1875.	JOHN ARCHIBALD BOYLE.	JOHN ARCHIBALD BOYLE, M.C.S., aged 30 years. An able writer, and one of the contributors to the "Calcutta Review."
2615	2nd Sept. 1885.	HENRY BOWER ..	In loving memory of HENRY BOWER, D.D., Missionary S.P.G., aged 73 years, an eminent Dravidian scholar, principal reviser of the Tamil version of the Bible. Author of many valuable Tamil works. A laborious missionary helpful in every good work. A man of peace, universally esteemed; was born at Madras on the 18th December 1812; rested from his labours at Palamcottah on the 2nd September 1885. His works do follow him. Bower was present as a boy at Sir Thomas Munro's death at Pattikondah, July 6th, 1827 (see No. 1056).
2616	11th Oct. 1889.	EDWARD SARGENT ..	To the honoured memory of EDWARD SARGENT D.D.; who for 54 years as lay agent, missionary and coadjutor Bishop, lived and laboured in Tinnevelly in connection with the C.M.S. for the glory of God and the welfare of the Tamil people. Born at Paris 1815, died at Palamcottah 11th October 1889, aged 74 years. This memorial is erected by his many friends in England and India.

CANTONMENT BURIAL GROUND AT PALAMCOTTAH.

2617	5th Aug. 1790.	MARIA BRIDGES ..	MARIA, daughter of Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas and Polly Hill BRIDGES, aged 2 years and 9 months. See No. 146.
2618	11th Dec. 1791.	THOMAS LEIGHTON ..	THOMAS, son of Captain Thomas and Maria Louisa LEIGHTON. Thomas Leighton, who died a Colonel, May 22nd, 1808, was Lieut. Colonel of the Madras European Regiment in 1800. Cf. No. 1756. At Palamcottah on 4th October 1790, Captain Thos. Leighton Comms. 19th Battalion, N.I., was married to Miss Everet, daughter of Captain Everet in H.E. the Nabob's service.

TINNEVELLY DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		CANTONMENT BURIAL GROUND AT PALAMCOTTAH—*cont.*	
2619	10th Nov. 1792.	ANN PRESTON ..	ANN, daughter of Lieutenant and Mary PRESTON, aged 5 days. William Preston, ensign 1st May 1783, Lieutenant, 21 August 1790, 16th N.I., Commanding a Revenue Battalion, died at Trichy., on 21 March 1802 (No. 2703).
2620	22nd June 1794.	JAMES and MARTHA LANDON.	Here lie the bodies of JAMES LANDON, Esq. and of Margaret Martha his wife, who with their new born infant here also interred departed this life in June MDCCXCIV. To this amiable couple, whose early loss deprived this world of a bright example of conjugal felicity, Friendship has erected this monument in testimony of sincere regret. Writer in 1777. Collector of the Centre division of Arcot in 1792. He married Miss Margaret Maria Dent, December 24th, 1788. Richard Moore married Charlotte Landon, March 9, 1796, at Vizagapatam.
2621	17th Sept. 1794.	DUGALD MACMILLAN.	Lieutenant DUGALD MACMILLAN, of His Majesty's 19th Regiment of Light Dragoons, aged 22 years.
2622	29th Jan. 1795.	T. P. JOHNSTON ..	This small monument covers the remains of THOMAS PELLING JOHNSTON, aged 6 months, the first born of JAMES and SARAH JOHNSTON. James Johnston was Assistant Surgeon, 22 June 1788, and Surgeon to the 1st Native Cavalry in 1800. He married Sarah Pelling, July 23rd, 1792 (see No. 632), and died December 10th, 1804.
2623	9th Aug. 1799.	JOHN RAVENHILL ..	(Lieutenant JOHN RAVENHILL at Palamcottah.)
2624	26th June 1800.	MOSELY MAXWELL ..	MOSELY MAXWELL Esquire, aged 21 years. He died in the house of Messrs. Child and Conway at Palamcottah.
2625	2nd June 1801.	MARTHA STEPHENS ..	Mrs. MARTHA STEPHENS, wife of John Stephens. John Stephens buried at Madras, February 13th, 1808, aged 37 years, was a retail merchant at Trichinopoly and married Miss Martha Croker, October 15th, 1792. He remarried Miss Catherine Sarquis Satur, Sep. 6, 1800.
2626	22nd Jan. 1802.	JAMES BEXWITH GREAVES.	Lieutenant J. B. GREAVES of the 1st Battalion, 3rd Regiment N.I., aged 20 years. He commanded Comery, 20 miles from Ramnad, which was besieged during the first Poligar war.
2627	1st Aug. 1802.	JOHN RANDALL ..	Lieutenant J. RANDALL of the 1st Battalion, 3rd Regiment N.I., aged 20 years.
2628	1st Sept. 1802.	HENRY DAY	Lieutenant HENRY DAY of the 1st Battalion, 3rd Regiment N.I., aged 25 years. This monument is erected by his brother officers to commemorate the gallant soldier and faithful friend.
2629	Feb. 1803.	JAMES SMITH ..	(At Tapanooly Feb. 1803 Capt. JAMES SMITH an old Commander in the Country's service, a man who commanded love and respect from all who knew him.)
2630	23rd Oct. 1806.	PERCY GEORGE HILL.	PERCY GEORGE HILL, Lieutenant and Adjutant of the 1st Battalion, 3rd Regiment M.I., aged 23 years. This monument is erected to his memory by his brother officers as a mark of their esteem and regard for their departed friend. In the Madras Almanac of 1807, he is mentioned as Lt. Hervey George Hill and as having died on the 22nd Oct.

TINNEVELLY DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CANTONMENT BURIAL GROUND AT PALAMCOTTAH—*cont.*

2631 **26th Oct. 1806.** CLEMENTINA WELSH. CLEMENTINA WELSH, born at Calcutta, aged 4 years.

Madras Almanac of 1807 states 18th October as the date of death.

The daughter of Major James Welsh, 3rd M.N.I., author of "Military Reminiscences," a very interesting book published in London in 1830. He married in 1794 the daughter of Francis Light, Governor of Prince of Wales' Island. One of Welsh's daughters married in 1824 Captain C. Maxtone; and another Matilda, Lieutenant A. M. Elder in 1827. Captain Elphinstone married Miss Eleanore Margaret Welsh at Bangalore, December 28th, 1810 (see No. 2821).

On 19th April 1838 at Vizagapatam by the Rev. V. Shortland, Lieut. Josiah Wilkinson, 44th Regiment, N.I., was married to Emma, third daughter of the late Lieut.-Col. Elphinstone and granddaughter of Major-General Welsh, commanding the Northern Division. On 23rd May 1838, at St. Thomas' Mount, by the Rev. W. Jones, B. Heyne Esq., 16th Regiment, N.I., was married to Elizabeth fourth daughter of the late Lieut.-Col. Elphinstone and granddaughter to Major-General J. Welsh, Commanding Northern Division.

2632 **24th April 1809.** JAMES STOCK .. (At Palamcottah JAMES STOCK, Esq., Assistant Surgeon, 1st Battalion, 4th Regiment, N.I.)

2633 **25th Sept. 1809.** HENRY WISE .. HENRY WISE Esquire, Staff Surgeon of Travancore who died in this vicinity on the 25th September 1809. Strictly honourable to his principles, a warm friend and zealous in the discharge of his public duties, the service has lost in him a valuable medical officer and society a man who was esteemed.

2634 **2nd Nov. 1809.** CHARLES WALLACE YOUNG. CHARLES WALLACE YOUNG, aged 44 years. His manly generous and feeling mind fell a prey to melancholy occasioned by the very indifferent prospect of success in an agricultural speculation commenced in this province.

He was a free merchant, and on July 17th, 1801, married Ann, daughter of James Anderson, Physician-General (No. 313). Mrs. Young relict of C. W. Young, Esq., Free merchant died on April 28, 1810.

2635 **5th Feb. 1812.** WILLIAM MAINWARING. WILLIAM MAINWARING Esquire, in the Honourable Company's Civil Service, aged 38 years.

Writer in 1794. His father William Mainwaring, 1737–1812, was a Governor of Hudson's Bay Company.

Lt. W. D. Mainwaring, 2nd European Light Infantry, died at Trichinopoly on 30th May 1846.

2636 **17th April 1812.** BENJAMIN NUN .. Captain BENJAMIN NUN, H.M. 30th Regt., æt 35. Exemplary private worth and high public integrity characterized the tenor of all his actions. As a tribute of respect and affection, this was erected by his friend O. W. Gray, 30th Regiment.

2637 **11th May 1812.** JOHN HARRISON .. JOHN HARRISON Esquire, late of the Honorable Company's Civil Service, aged 23 years.

Eldest son of Benjamin Harrison who was born 30 Aug. 1760 in Charter House Square and married on 28th January 1788, at Lisbon, Sarah, born 18 Feb. 1766 at Lisbon, only daughter of Francis Lupton, Esq., of that place. Mr. Harrison died at Campo Grande near Lisbon 4 April 1793. They had 5 children, John, Charlotte (died infant), Matilda [(died unmarried), Benjamin (M.C.S. 1792–1865) and Rev. Thomas (1793–1868). See No. 1807

TINNEVELLY DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CANTONMENT BURIAL GROUND AT PALAMCOTTAH—*cont.*

2638	23rd Sept. 1812.	ROBERT BRICE ..	Lieut. Colonel ROBERT BRICE, aged 40 years, late commandant of the garrison and the Tinnevelly district, who departed this life on the 23rd day of September 1812 leaving a wife and three children to deplore his loss. He married Miss Maria Touffreville (Roman) of Pondicherry, who died at Secunderabad, September 25th, 1848, aged 62 (see No. 803). This marriage was first done at Pondicherry and again at Cuddalore on 14th April 1806 with the following witnesses :— The parents of the bride Col. P. Touffreville and Mrs. Marie Touffreville, Peisse Bausset. At Pondicherry, Captain Hamilton, 1st N. I. married Maria, eldest daughter of late Col. Robt. Brice in 1823.
2639	19th Jan. 1813.	VALENTINE HUGHES.	VALENTINE HUGHES, Lieutenant, 12th N.I., aged 27 years and 11 months.
2640	21st June 1814.	ANDREW FARQUHARSON.	Lieutenant ANDREW FARQUHARSON, 2nd Batt. 11th M.N.I., aged 24 years and 11 months. This stone is erected by his brother Francis in memory of his many virtues and endearing qualifications. Francis Farquharson was an officer in the Bombay army.
2641	26th Nov. 1814.	CATHERINE WAHAB ..	CATHERINE relict of the late Major-General WAHAB, aged 51 years. George Wahab married on October 25, 1776, Miss Catherine Brooke, daughter of Henry Brooke, Member of Council in 1771 (See No. 300). Henry Brooke married Miss Mary Allbeary Aug. 25, 1764. Catherine Wahab, 5th daughter of General Wahab, died at Masulipatam, 28th May 1820 in 28th year of her age: also Charles Cornelius and Catherine Wahab infant children of Capt. James Wahab commanding 6th Extra Battalion, 1820. On 5th Oct. 1807, Lieut. J. Wahab 17th N.I., married Miss Lasalles. Lieut. Michael Beauman (Artillery) married Miss Mary Wahab May 8, 1798 at Masulipatam.
2642	18th Nov. 1815.	SAMUEL SAWYER ..	SAMUEL SAWYER, born 11th September 1776. Aged 39 years. A merchant who did good service to the Tinnevelly Mission. Ringeltaube calls him a Portuguese merchant and the great prop of the Mission.
2643	4th Sept. 1816.	THOMAS BAGGOTT ..	Mr. THOMAS BAGGOTT, Master Attendant of Tuticorin, aged 24 years. Son of No. 2593.
2644	31st Jan. 1817.	THOMAS ROBINSON ..	THOMAS ROBINSON Esquire of the Honorable Company's Civil Service, aged 35 years.
2645	11th June 1819.	CHARLES TROTTER ..	Colonel CHARLES TROTTER commanding Palamcottah and the Tinnevelly district, who died at Courtallam XI June MDCCCXIX, aged LII years. Son of Thomas Trotter, Baillie of Edinburgh, by Charlotte, daughter of David Knox, a great nephew of the famous reformer. Welsh mentions him in his "Reminiscences," II, 4. A great supporter of the Mission. "A man of God, a Cornelius indeed, who gives every encouragement and support in his power to the native Christians in Tinnevelly" Ringeltaube, II, 285.
2646	9th May 1820.	ROBERT HARRIES YOUNG.	In this grave are deposited the mortal remains of ROBERT HARRIES YOUNG Esquire, Collector of the Province. Surrounded with many wordly blessings, a wife that highly revered, and friends that much respected him, he fell suddenly by the spasmodic cholera to change this transitory state for a better,

TINNEVELLY DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CANTONMENT BURIAL GROUND AT PALAMCOTTAH—*cont.*

on the 9th May 1820, aged 38 years. Distinguished for manly understanding and for the best qualities which dignify the public or endear the private character. This memorial to his virtues and of her own affection is erected by his widow. His widow has caused this monument to be restored in the year of our Lord 1857.

According to the Madras Almanac of 1821, he died at Tiruchendur.

He married Miss Emilia Wetherell, May 6th, 1809 (see No. 2762). A daughter was born to them on December 10, 1817 at Tinnevelly (Asiatic Journal, July 1818).

He joined as writer on the Bencoolen establishment in 1797 and was transferred to the Madras Presidency in 1803. (Princep's list of Civil Servants.)

2647 — 6th May 1823. — JOHN BURLAND HUDLESTON. — JOHN BURLAND HUDLESTON Esquire, late Collector of Tinnevelly, aged 33 years. Erected by his afflicted widow.

2648 — 23rd May 1827. — JAMES MUNRO .. — JAMES MUNRO, Esquire, M.C.S., who died at Palamcottah.

He married, December 26th, 1821, Maria Louisa, daughter of John Goldingham, F.R.S., Superintendent of the Madras Observatory (see No. 167).

John Goldingham married Miss Louisa Maria Popham, April 20, 1796.

2649 — 21st Oct. 1827. — JAMES MAXTONE .. — Captain J. MAXTONE of the 3rd Regiment, P.L.I., aged 32 years.

2650 — 27th Oct. 1828. — J. W. MARLAY .. — Ensign JOHN WILLIAM MARLAY of the 3rd Regiment, aged 18 years. Erected by his affectionate sister Maria, wife of Lieut. Colonel R. Torrens, C. B.

Torrens married, May 9th, 1825, the third daughter of Colonel Marlay, D.Q.M.G. He was the son of No. 348.

2651 — 13th Mar. 1832. — WILLIAM STRICKLAND. — WILLIAM STRICKLAND, Esq., late of the 6th N.I., most sincerely lamented.

2652 — 3rd July 1832. — HENRY DOWNES .. — Lieutenant Colonel HENRY DOWNES who departed this life on the 3rd day of July 1832 in the 52nd year of his age. This last tribute of affection is erected by his affectionate widow.

2653 — 26th Feb. 1835. — GEORGE ARTHUR HUGHES. — To the memory of the late GEORGE ARTHUR HUGHES, Esq., aged about 65 years. His superior talents and amiable disposition gained him the affection and esteem of all who were acquainted with him.

In 1844 was published a "Narrative of the last outbreak and final subjugation of the Southern Poligars" by Mr. George A. Hughes of Tatchanallur, Translator to the force. The following notice was prefixed to it by the Editor of the "Madras Journal of Literature and Science" in which it appeared: "Mr. Hughes, an Indo-British gentleman, well-known for his commercial enterprise and successful speculations, was the son of Mr. Robert Hughes (writer, 1776; died in England, 17th April 1803), of the Madras Civil Services, formerly Paymaster of Madura. He was sent to England at an early age and received an excellent education under the charge of his uncle, Dr. Hughes, Principal of Jesus College, Cambridge. On his return to India, after serving as a clerk under the Resident of Travancore, and in the office of Mr. S. R. Lushington, Collector of the Southern Poligar Peishcush, he was appointed by Colonel Bannerman, the officer entrusted with the charge of quelling the Poligar insurrection of 1799, to be Malabar and Gentoo interpreter with the force on the pay and allowances of a Captain, which was confirmed by Government on the 26th September 1799. He continued in the same situation under Colonel Agnew in 1801, and afterwards in 1808 he accompanied the force under General St. Leger during the Travancore-

TINNEVELLY DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CANTONMENT BURIAL GROUND AT PALAMCOTTAH—*cont.*

war and received the thanks of Government for his services on the 27th February 1809. In the interim he had engaged in commercial pursuits and entered into partnership with Mr. Charles Wallace Young, who, between 1805 and 1808, obtained a lease of a large extent of waste land for the cultivation of coffee, indigo, and cotton, in Tinnevelly at an annual rent of 2,000 rupees, to continue till the close of the Company's Charter. On the death of Mr. Young, in the latter part of 1809, Mr. Hughes succeeded to the lease, as assignee of that gentleman; and on the expiration of the Charter, the grant was renewed in 1814, on the same terms, for the expiration of the next charter. Mr. Hughes likewise purchased the Kulattur and Kadalgudi mittahs, and continued engaged in various speculations with fluctuating success until his death, which took place on the 26th February 1835."

On June 21, 1834 at St. Mary's, Bryanston, son of Lt.-Col. De Evans, M.P. for Westminster was married to Josetta relict of Philip Hughes, H.E.I. Co's. Service, daughter of the late Robert Arbuthnot.

2654 — 25th Sept. 1837. — FRANK BIRD FABER. — FRANK BIRD, infant son of Capt. Faber, Madras Engineers, and Georgiana his wife.

C. E. Faber married, February 6th, 1830, the daughter of John Bird, C. S., who married Georgiana Mary Dodson, October 5th, 1808 (see No. 2658). As Chief Engineer he designed the Harris' bridge in Madras over the Cooum, erected in 1854–55.

Lieut. H. M. Faber, 6th Madras Light Cavalry died at Nagode 12th April 1859.

2655 — 2nd June 1840. — STUART JOHNSTON YOUNG. — STUART JOHNSTON YOUNG of the Madras Civil Service, born June 12th, 1814, died suddenly at Sattur in this district, aged 26 years. Non mortuus cujus memoria vivit.

Cf. Campbell's. "To live in hearts we leave behind Is not to die."

2656 — 17th Aug. 1843. — JOHN ROSS .. .. — Lieutenant Colonel JOHN ROSS of the 15th Regiment, M.N.I., aged 40 years. This memorial of regard was erected by his widow and brother officers.

He married, October 19th, 1828, Harriet Annette, youngest daughter of Colonel Daly.

RHENIUS TOMB AT PALAMCOTTAH.

2657 — 5th June 1838. — C. T. E. RHENIUS .. — CHARLES THEOPHILUS EWALD RHENIUS, born on the 5th November 1790. Landed at Madras on the 4th July 1814. Died at Palamcottah on the 5th July [*sic*] 1838.

A distinguished philologist.

Rhenius and Schnarre landed together at Madras on 4th July 1814 (Taylor's memoirs, etc., p. 150). On March 7, 1816, at the Presidency he married Miss Anne Van Someren.

MONUMENTS IN PALAMCOTTAH CHURCH.

2658 — 8th Mar. 1875 and 28th Jan. 1876. — GEORGE EMILIUS and JAMES WEBSTER BIRD. — This stone perpetuates in their birth place the memory of GEORGE EMILIUS BIRD and JAMES WEBSTER BIRD, both of H.M. Civil Service, the sons of Charles James Bird, of Little Hatherley, Cheltenham, formerly Collector of this district. George Emilius Bird arrived in India in 1871, and was for four years employed in this district, where, by his bright and amiable disposition he endeared himself to all, whether European or Native, with whom he was brought in contact. He died at Coimbatore, on the 8th of March 1875, aged 25 years. James Webster Bird joined his brother in Palamcottah, in December 1874, and after serving with assiduous diligence for little more than a year, and gaining universal

TINNEVELLY DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

MONUMENTS IN PALAMCOTTAH CHURCH—*cont.*

esteem, died at Tuticorin, on the 28th of January 1876, aged 23 years. Both brothers, by their earnestness of character and by devotion to their profession, gave high promise of a distinguished and useful career; and their memory is cherished with affectionate regret for their early deaths among the friends who erect this tablet.

C. J. Bird died in England, April 21st, 1879. He married, February 16th, 1847, Emily Honor, eldest daughter of James Webster, of Hatherley Park near Cheltenham. He was the son of John Bird, C.S., 1801–45, and brother of E. W. Bird, C.S., 1823–1903 (see No. 1810).

2659 — 25th Dec. 1878. — JAMES CLARK SEATON. — In affectionate remembrance of JAMES CLARK SEATON, B.A., (Oxon.) of H. M. Civil Service of India and youngest and dearly loved son of Edward C. Seaton of London, M.D. He died at Tinnevelly on Christmas Day 1878 (aged 22 years) in consequence of a fall from his horse. Throughout his career as a student he had shewn qualities which endeared him to all who knew him, and gave high promise of usefulness and distinction in the service of his country. On his arrival in this country he was appointed Assistant to the Collector of this district, but had scarcely entered on his duties, when he met with the lamentable accident by which his life was suddenly cut short. His father, sorrowing with his family for this irreparable loss, has caused this tablet to be erected 1879.

Grandson of Edward of London. Gent. University, 16th Oct. 1874, aged 17, B.A., 1877.

COURTALLUM.

2660 — 13th Oct. 1845. — JOHN GUNNING .. — Major JOHN GUNNING of the 17th M.N.I., Commanding the Nair Brigade in Travancore, second son of the late Sir George Gunning, *Bart.* of Horton, Northamptonshire, aged 43 years.

Of the same family as the beautiful Misses Gunning. He was born 21st December 1801. He married, September 8th, 1827, Jessie, daughter of Rev. C. M. Babington. His son Octavius Orlando Bridgeman, aged 7 years, died of cholera on 28th December 1846 at Iramattur, Salem district, en route from Nilgiri Hills to Madras. His daughter, Marie Sidonie, aged 3 years, died at Amboorpet on 30th December of the same year. He left a son, John Campbell, Colonel, Madras Staff Corps, born 1835 and married in 1865 Mary Anne, daughter of J. R. Boyson, Esq., Mrs. Jessie Miller Gunning was the executrix.

On 14th Jan. 1861, at St. Thomas Mount, the infant son of Lieut. C. G. Gunning, born 11 Jan. 1861, died.

2661 — 4th Sept. 1848. — J. A. ROOSMALE COCQ. — JAMES AMBROSE ROOSMALE COCQ, Esq., of Tuticorin, aged 52 years.

CEMETERY AT OTTAPPIDARAM.

2662 — 5th Sept. 1799. — ROBERT DOUGLAS, PHILIP DORMIEUX, EDWARD HENRY COLLINS, JOHN BLAKE, FINNY. — In memory of Lieuts. DOUGLAS, DORMIEUX, COLLINS and BLAKE and GUNNER FINNY who fell in the attack of Punjalamcoorchy on the 5th September 1799.

The event referred to is the first assault on Panjalamkurichi during what is known as the Bannerman-Poligar War. The attack failed and was only remarkable for the very heavy casualties sustained by the British troops. Referring to this Major Bannerman wrote: "The moment my time will allow of it, I shall state to the Commander-in-Chief my sentiments relative to the conduct of the native officers and troops. The circumstance of one native officer being only wounded, contrasted with four European

TINNEVELLY DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CEMETERY AT OTTAPPIDARAM—*cont.*

officers killed and two wounded, will sufficiently mark the want of energy on the part of the natives." Reinforcements were sent from Palamcottah, but a second assault was rendered unnecessary owing to the Poligar having abandoned the fort. Lieutenant Douglas was in the Bengal Artillery; Dormieux and Collins in the 1st Battalion and Blake in the 2nd Battalion N.I.

Philip Dormieux, "1st Batt. 7th Regiment N.I." was at Jaffna, July 1797.

CEMETERY AT PANJALAMKURICHI, GAVUNAGIRI VILLAGE, OTTAPPIDARAM TALUK.*

2663 — 24th May 1801. — DOUGALD W. GILCHRIST. — Here lie the remains of DOUGALD W. GILCHRIST, Lieutenant of His Majesty's 74th Regiment. This gallant youth who had not attained his one and twentieth year was killed on the 24th of May A.D. 1801 in the breach of the fort of Punjalumcourchy in the moment of victory. By his death, His Majesty's service lost an officer of great enterprise and valour, and society a beloved and valuable member.

Urquhart (Vol. 1, page 75) prints an elegiac poem of three pages to his memory. "He had so distinguished himself as to be beloved by the whole force."—*Welsh.*

2664 — 31st Mar. and 24th May 1801. — JOHN CAMPBELL, ALEX. CAMPBELL, DUGALD W. GILCHRIST, P. SHANKS, JOHN SPALDING, ALEX. CAMPBELL, MICHAEL EGAN, WILLIAM FRASER, KAY MANGNALL, CHARLES TORRIANO. — Sacred to the memory of Captain JOHN CAMPBELL, Lieutenants A. CAMPBELL, D. GILCHRIST and P. SHANKS of H.M. 74th Regiment, Lieutenants J. SPALDING and A. CAMPBELL, H.M. 77th Regiment, Lieutenant M. EGAN 1st Battalion 3rd Regiment N.I., Lieutenants W. FRASER and K. MANGNALL 1st Bn. 4th Regiment N.I., Lieutenant C. TORRIANO, 1st Bn. 9th Regiment N.I., who bravely fell or died of wounds received in assaults on the fort of Punjalumcourchy, on the 31st March and 24th May 1801.

These casualties occurred in the second and last Poligar War, after which the district came permanently into the hands of the British. Colonel James Welsh, who served throughout the campaign, describes it in detail in his Military Reminiscences, remarking that "no account of this service had been given to the public, and it was customary, while gallant fellows were falling covered with glorious wounds, to put down the casualty in our newspapers as if they had died in their beds, thus 'Deaths.' Lately to the Southward, Captain—or Lieut.—". Panjalumcourchy fort, the Gibraltar of the insurgents he calls "an abominable dog-kennel, the system of defending which would have done credit to any engineer." His description of the Dumb Brother, who was the soul of the defence, is so curious as to be worth quoting: "I cannot close this account of horrors without a few words in memory of one of the most extraordinary mortals I ever knew; a near relation of Catabomia Naig's, who was both deaf and dumb, was well known by the English under the appellation of Dumby or the Deaf Brother, by the Mussalmans as Mookah, and by the Hindoo as Oomee, all having the like signification. He was a tall, slender lad, of a very sickly appearance, yet possessing that energy of mind, which in troubled times always gains pre-eminence, whilst in his case the very defect which would have impeded another, proved a powerful auxiliary in the minds of ignorant and superstitious idolaters. The Oomee was adored; his slightest sign was an oracle, and every man flew to execute whatever he commanded. No Council assembled at which he did not preside; no daring adventure was undertaken, which he did not lead. His method of representing the English was extremely simple; he collected a few little pieces of straw, arranged them on the palm of his left hand to represent the English force; then, with other signs, for the time, etc., he drew the other hand across and swept them off, with a

* Now called Kovilpatti Taluk.

TINNEVELLY DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CEMETERY AT PANJALAMKURICHI, GAVUNAGIRI VILLAGE, OTTAPPIDARAM TALUK—*cont.*

whizzing sound from the mouth which was the signal for attack; and he was generally the foremost in executing those plans, for our annihilation. Whatever undisciplined valour could effect, was sure to be achieved wherever he appeared; though poor Oomee was at last doomed to grace a gallows, in reward for the most disinterested and purest patriotism."

CEMETERY AT VIRUDUPATTI.*

2665 7th April 1827. DAVID AGNEW .. This tomb was erected by the officers of the 3rd Regiment of Palamcottah Light Infantry to the memory of Major DAVID AGNEW, who died on the 7th April 1827.

2666 3rd Mar. 1829. GEORGE BARTHOLOMEW CLARK. Sacred to the memory of Ensign G. B. CLARK, 15th Regiment N.I., who died at this place on the 3rd March A.D. 1829, aged 21 years. This monument is erected by the officers of the Regiment as a mark of their respect and esteem.

IDAIYANGUDI.

A *Model Christian Settlement.*—Idaiyangudi is the village in Tinnevelly where Bishop Caldwell took up his abode in 1841. It is two miles from the Coromandel Coast and only 30 miles from Cape Comorin. The meaning of the word is "The Shepherd's Habitation", and it surely was an appropriate name for the residence of a Missionary-Pastor who came here as a servant of that "Good Shepherd who gave His life for the sheep."

The Psalmist declares that "the righteous shall flourish like the palm tree", which in the Tamil Bible is translated "palmyra tree," and it is a striking fact that wherever in Tinnevelly sand and palmyras abound there also may be found large congregations of Christians. Idaiyangudi was no doubt originally founded by shepherds, but there were none of that caste here on Bishop Caldwell's arrival, and to this day it is difficult to obtain milk in this shepherd's abode. It was the Bishop's aim to make this place a model Christian settlement with its handsome Church, Hospital, schools and institutions forming a centre of work and influence to the surrounding neighbourhood. It is on record that Dr. Caldwell, on his arrival here, found only one old Christian convert who remained steadfast; all the others having relapsed into Hinduism.

The Church here is dedicated to the Holy Trinity; it was commenced in 1847 and completed on the 6th July, 1880. The style is decorated Gothic, and its chief beauty is in the east and west windows, all the tracery work of which was modelled by Bishop Caldwell himself in clay, and then copied in the white stone of the neighbourhood by native masons. Each pillar in the nave is a monolith.

2667 28th Aug. 1891. ROBERT CALDWELL.. Here rest the remains of ROBERT CALDWELL, D.D., LL.D., Assistant Bishop in Tinnevelly. Born 1814. Arrived India 1838. Consecrated 1877. Died August 28th, 1891, aged 77 years.

He has a tablet in St. George's Cathedral composed by the late Bishop Gell. (See No. 518).

The following inscription is in Tamil on the Church wall on a handsome brass made by Messrs. P. Orr and Sons, and the Bishop lies buried in the adjacent Chancel:—

Sacred to the Memory of
The Right Reverend Robert Caldwell, D.D., LL. D.,
Fellow of the University of Madras,
who for 53 years devoted his eminent talents to the
furtherance of the Gospel,
and the building up of Christ's Church among
the Tamil people in Tinnevelly,
the last 14 of those years
as Assistant Bishop to the Bishop of Madras.
Excelling as a Scholar and Philologist,
intimately acquainted with the Tamil people, their
history, language and customs,
a ready and elegant Writer, he attained a wide
reputation,
bringing honour thereby to the Missionary's calling,
and strengthening the cause of Missions in
the Church at Home.

* Now in the Ramnad district and known as Virudunagar.

TINNEVELLY DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		IDAIYANGUDI—*cont.*	
			But all his attainments and fame did not divert him from his great purpose and the simplicity of his Missionary life. He continued to be an earnest, sympathising, vigilant watcher of souls. By his Apostolic labours and example, he trained many native agents, brought thousands of heathen into the Church of Christ, raised the character and status not of the Christians only, but also of those without the Church, and won their attachment and reverence. He was born near Belfast, of Scotch parents, on the 7th May, 1814, and died at Kodaikana on the 28th August, 1891. His body rests beneath the Chancel of this Church of the Holy Trinity, which he built.

TRICHINOPOLY DISTRICT.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CHRIST CHURCH CEMETERY, TRICHINOPOLY FORT.

2668 — 8th Feb. 1765. — ELIZABETH STOCKWELL. — Here lieth the body of ELIZABETH STOCKWELL, who died February 8th 1765, aged 6 months. She being made perfect in a short time fulfilled a long time; for her soul pleased the Lord, therefore He hasted to take her away from the wicked.

From Wisdom, IV. 13, 14. This quotation from the Book of Sapience is a favourite tombstone text. It is found in Latin over an Armenian grave at Calcutta, 1738. "Consummatus in brevi explevit tempora multa, placita enim erat Deo anima illius, propter hoc properavit educere illum de medio iniquitatum" (see also No. 766). Mr. James Stockwell died at Madras, May 18th, 1789, and Mrs. Jane, May 29th, 1791. These are presumably the parents. Charles Stockwell was Ensign, 26th August 1778; Lieut., 13th June 1783; resigned the service 22nd July 1788.

2669 — 26th Sept. 1766. — CATHERINE FAIZAN .. — CATHERINE FAIZAN, wife to Captain Abraham Faizan. She departed this life the 26th September 1766. Was aged 32 years, who resigned this life to Almighty God, in hopes of a glorious resurrection.

In October 1758 "in order to encourage desertion among the enemy's troops," Pigot and Lawrence directed "that the deserters be formed into a separate company, with officers who are conversant with their language that they may apply to them for redress on all occasions." These officers were Captain De Monchanin (since dead), Ensigns Faizan, Bonjour and Vilarete. Nicholas Bonjour was in the Artillery. Lieutenant-Colonel Faizan died at Madras, January 5th, 1776. Captain (the Baron de) Vasserot was a cavalry officer who distinguished himself in the defence of Madras against Lally (1758) and in subsequent operations as Commander of the English Cavalry. Orme has his letter to Vansittart.

2670 — 1766 .. — MARY and NANCY KENNEDY. — Here lie the bodies of MARY KENNEDY and NANCY. The former was aged 5 years and the latter 9 months. The children of Captain Kennedy and Ignatia, his wife.

John Kennedy died a Colonel of Artillery at Madras, April 30th, 1785 (No. 161). This tomb has no date, but it adjoins Mrs. Faizan's and from the similarity of the lettering, clearly belongs to the same year. The older grave stones are inside the church, where constant trampling has worn away many of the words.

2671 — 24th Mar. 1767. — JOHN HENDRIK MEYER. — JOHN HENDRIK MEYER, Surgeon, who departed this life 24th March 1767, aged 41 years.

2672 — 7th June 1768. — RICHARD ROSE .. — RICHARD ROSE, Lieutenant in the Honorable Company's Service. He died 7th June 1768, aged 27 years.

2673 — 27th Aug. 1768. — PETER CRANCH . — PETER CRANCH, Captain in the Honorable Company's Service, who died 27th August 1768, aged 31 years.

2674 — 17th Nov. 1771. — JAMES BUTTLER .. — JAMES BUTTLER Esquire, Lieutenant-Colonel of the Artillery, who died November the 17th 1771, was aged 52 years. Time the supreme; Time is eternity, pregnant with all eternity can give. Who murders time, he crushes in the birth a power etherial only not adored. Time, how short; Eternity, how long.

Then follows a Persian distich from Hafiz which rendered in English means: "Whether I am good or bad, be thou always good; for whatsoever a man soweth he reapeth at last." (See No. 216.) The English quotation is from Young's Night Thoughts—Night II, Lines 107—111, omitting line 109.

TRICHINOPOLY DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		CHRIST CHURCH CEMETERY, TRICHINOPOLY FORT—*cont.*	
2675	10th July 1772.	THOMAS OATES ..	THOMAS OATES, Lieutenant Captain of Artillery, who departed this life July ye 10th in the year of our Lord 1772. He was aged 32 years. Grandson of Titus Oates (No. 91), pilot of the Bengal river, who died at Fort St. George, June 3rd, 1723. The year and surname on this tombstone, which is inside the church, are half obliterated. The deceased married Ann Pelling, September 4th, 1769. Their son was No. 1995. There was an explosion of the Powder magazine at Trichinopoly in 1772. See a letter in Orme's manuscripts from Genl. Jas. Smith, dated 16th February 1772.
2676	31st Aug. 1772.	HARRIET HANNAH HINCHLEY.	Here lies intombed the body of HARRIET HANNAH HINCHLEY, the worthy wife of Joseph Hinchley Esquire, who departed this life August 31st in ye year of our Lord 1772, aged 23 years. Dr. Joseph Hinchley was with Clive. See letter from Richard Starke to Clive dated 28th February 1751–1752 asking "whether Surgeon's mate Joseph Hinchley has joined him".
2677	23rd Oct. 1772.	JOHN DES PLANS ..	JOHN DES PLANS, Lieutenant Colonel in the Honorable Company's Service, who departed this life October ye 23, 1772, aged 35 years. Good God on what a slender thread hang ever human things. A Capt. Lieut. James Plans was in the 10th Carnatic Battalion Circa 1784.
2678	3rd Dec. 1773.	W. JENKINS DAVIES	To the memory of W. JENKINS DAVIES, Lieutenant in the Honorable Company's Service, born 30th May 1753, died Dec. 3rd, 1773, aged 20 years and 6 months.
2679	June and Aug. 1774.	HARRIET and LUCIA CLIFTON.	HARRIET ELIZA CLIFTON and LUCIA, her sister, the elder aged 17 months, and the latter 5, died in the months June and Aug. 1774. Mrs. Eliza Clifton (widow) married Davie, Thomas, Esq., October 23, 1782.
2680	2nd May 1775.	HENRY DAVIES ..	HENRY DAVIES, Captain in the Honorable Company's Service, who departed this life 2nd May 1775, aged 43 years. Great day of judgment and eternity, At thought of thee, each sublunary wish Lets go its eager grasp, and drops ye world To catch at heaven. His widow Elizabeth died at Cuddalore, November 26th, 1776, and has the same verses on her tombstone (No. 1236).
2681	1st Aug. 1775.	ANDREW JOHNSTON.	ANDREW JOHNSTON, Captain in the Honorable Company's Service, who departed this life August ye 1st 1775, aged 48 years. Know all, know infidels, unapt to know ; Tis immortality your nature solves ; Tis immortality decyphers man And opens all the myst'ries of his make. Without it half his instincts are a riddle, Without it, all his virtues are a dream, His very crimes attest his dignity ; His sateless thirst of pleasure, gold, and fame Declares him born for blessings infinite ; What less than infinite, makes unabsurd Passions, which all on earth but more enflames ? Fierce passions, so mis-measured to this scene, Stretched out like eagle's wings beyond our nest Far, far beyond the worth of all below, For earth too large, presage a noble flight, And evidence our title to the skies. (From Young's Night Thoughts—Night vii, Lines 505—520).

TRICHINOPOLY DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		CHRIST CHURCH CEMETERY, TRICHINOPOLY FORT—*cont.*	
2682	27th Aug. 1776.	GEORGE BRYNE ..	GEORGE BRYNE, Captain in the Honorable Company's Service who died August 27th 1776, aged 32 years.
2683	21st May 1777.	THEOPHILUS BOLTON.	THEOPHILUS BOLTON, from Drogheda, Cadet, who departed this life on the 21st of May 1777, in the 23rd year of his age.
2684	11th July 1777.	JOHN JAMES SCHOELKOPF.	(Rev. JOHN JAMES SCHOELKOPF, Missionary at Tirutshinapally, died there of dysentery, 11th July 1777, having arrived only on 16th June). (Taylor, p. 45).
2685	30th Aug. 1778.	REBECCA BELLEW ..	REBECCA BELLEW, wife to PATRICK BELLEW, Lieutenant in his highness the Nabob's Service, who died Aug. 30th 1778, aged 32 years. Miss Eliza Bellew married Captain Robert Scouler, September 11, 1783 and afterwards Lieut. Paul Bosc, December 26, 1792, who married Miss Anna Wilkinson, February 14, 1797 secondly.
2686	20th Feb. 1781.	J. A. RANKEN ..	JNO ALLAN RANKEN, son to Lieut. DUNCAN RANKEN in the Honorable Company's Service and Dorothea Ranken his wife, aged 2 years 3 months and 14 days. Ranken was an officer of invalids. Captain George Brudenell married Miss Anna Dorothea Ranken, December 2, 1792.
2687	30th June 1784.	JOHN ERNST VOSS ..	JOHN ERNST VOSS, who was born at Hardeysen in the Electorate of Hannover, the 24th of January in the year 1738. Having served His Majesty in his Electoral Infantry 28 years, and in several wars, he died at Tiruchinapally the 30th of June 1784. Being a Captain in the 15th Regiment, his friends raised him this monument for an eternal memorial of his integrity. In 1762 two Regiments of Hanoverians were raised, the 15th and 16th, Colonel Reinbold commanding the former and Colonel Wangenheim (see No. 1206), the latter. Another Hanoverian, Gasper Gleetz, lies buried at Tellicherry, April 18th, 1768. The Hanoverian Regiments were in canvas on Choultry Plain: they were then at a time of panic when 8 regiments were in tents together. There was a Missionary Voss at Tranquebar: Ringeltaube preached at his burial January 17, 1805 [?]. Cran, Des Granges and Voss sailed in the Kron Princess Maria from Copenhagen on 10th April 1804, the last Danish vessel which was used for the slave trade: also Erbhardt and Read. Cran died on 9th January 1809, Des Granges 18 months later at Vizagapatam. Voss went to Gallo and Erbhardt also to Ceylon.
2688	23rd Oct. 1787.	ELIZA BRUCE ..	ELIZA BRUCE, tenderly beloved and dearly lamented daughter of THOMAS and SARAH BRUCE, born 10th November 1773. Captain Thomas Bruce married Sarah Meetkirke May 17th, 1769. He died a Colonel in 1794 on board the *Neptune*.
2689	1st Oct. 1788.	EDWARD TANNER ..	Sacred to the name and memory of Lieutenant Colonel EDWARD TANNER, Commandant of the 2nd Battalion of Artillery, who passed through life with unsullied honor, and died on the 1st October 1788, universally lamented, as he had been universally esteemed, aged 49 years. Urquhart: "The meritorious conduct of this gallant soldier, during the severe and bloody conflict from the year 1757 until the peace in 1762, which contributed to establish and uphold the British power in India, was the honourable origin of his first commission. Major Smith commanded the funeral party. Brigadier-General Horne and Captain Chase appeared as chief mourners." He married October 3rd, 1770, Miss Hannah Maria Arthur (No. 2557). His daughter Hannah Maria married at Trichinopoly, October 11, 1793, Captain John Campbell, 2nd Battalion, Coast Artillery, who died at Madras, 3rd February 1800.

TRICHINOPOLY DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial. number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CHRIST CHURCH CEMETERY, TRICHINOPOLY FORT—*cont.*

2690	1788 to 1798	ANN CAMPBELL OGILBY and FAMILY.	Sacred to the memory and hallowed by the relics of gentlest innocence. This tomb incloses the remains of MARY ANN OGILBY, ob. A.D. 1788, aged 1 year; CHARLOTTE OGILBY ob. A D. 1793, aged 9 months. E.W.F. OGILBY, ob; A.D. 1794, aged 1 month; ELIZABETH SOPHIA OGILBY, ob, A.D. 1798, aged 9 years, children of Captain D. OGILBY with those of their mother ANN CAMPBELL, ob. A.D. 1798, aged 32 years. Ab hoc momento pendet aeternitas. Sir David Ogilby retired from the army as a Colonel in 1809. Lady Ogilby died at Bellary, June 1809.
2691	31st Oct. 1788.	EMMA FREER ..	Mrs. EMMA FREER, the dearly beloved, affectionate and deeply lamented wife of RICHARD HALL FREER, Lieutenant in the Honorable Company's Service. She died in childbed, sincerely regretted by an inconsolable husband. In her manners she was mild, affable and engaging; the valuable endowments and amiable propensities of her mind gained and secured her the respect and veneration of all her friends and acquaintances. Lt. Richard Hall Freer died at Madras May 21st 1789.
2692	14th May 1789.	CHARLOTTA COOPER.	The deposit of CHARLOTTA COOPER, born 10th of November 1780, went home the 14th of May 1789. A Thomas Cooper was in the Civil Service 1767 to 1798. He was at one time in Council at Ganjam, where he was suspended. A John Cooper Corporal married Hanna Henderson, September 11, 1785 at Ambore. A Charles Thomas Cooper was Cadet in 1790, Lieut. 1792, Captain 1799, invalided 1802 and died at Vizagapatam March 17, 1816.
2693	17th Sept. 1790.	STEPHEN SWAINE ..	Captain STEPHEN SWAINE, of the Honorable Company's Service. He died the 17th of September 1790, aged 35 years. He was kind and affectionate husband, a tender and indulgent father, in his private life and Christian character a model of generous friendship and solid rational piety: and whose death will ever be sincerely lamented by all who had the pleasure of his acquaintance. Late Captain Stephen Swain, when Ensign, was lawfully married to Miss Fitzerald, Colonel Fitzerald's daughter. He left a widow and five children. Urquhart says he was of the First Regiment of European Infantry and had relinquished the command of Darrampooram through ill-health. Darrampooram is in Coimbatore district and was once the seat of the Zillah Judge. A Thomas Watts, C. S., died there May 1811, Register of the Court. Lieut. William Lodge Barton (36th Regt.), married Miss Sarah Swain (daughter of the late Captain Stephen Swain) October 24, 1795, at Trichinopoly. At Calcutta Oct. 25, 1764, Captain Thomas Gibson married Martha Swain, widow.
2694	27th Dec. 1791.	WILLIAMS	[Ensign WILLIAMS of the Hon. Com. First Reg. European Infantry, died at Trichinopoly on the 27th December 1791.] Urquhart Vol. II., p. 50.
2695	28th Mar. 1793.	ARTHUR STEWART. ARTHUR EYRE COOTE STEWART.	Captain ARTHUR STEWART in the Honorable East India Company's Service, aged 44 years. He was a brave and distinguished officer, a kind husband, an affectionate and indulgent father. Also ARTHUR EYRE COOTE STEWART, the infant child of the late Capt. Arthur Stewart, and of Frances Stewart, born on the 20th of February, died the 19th June 1793.

TRICHINOPOLY DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

CHRIST CHURCH CEMETERY, TRICHINOPOLY FORT—*cont.*

Kind death has put an end to his sufferings and the friendly grave has shut up the mournful scene.

Stewart was in the 25th Battalion.

Miss A. Stewart married at Gazeepore, J. H. Sinclair on 9th August 1817 (Asiatic Journal, February 1818).

2696 — 9th Nov. 1794. — William McKillop. — William McKillop, Esq., late Surgeon to His Majesty's Royal Artillery, aged 26.

2697 — 5th June 1795. — Jane Shortt .. — Mrs. Jane Shortt, wife of Major John Shortt in the 59th year of her age.

See No. 2371.

2698 — 17th July 1797. — Rebecca Darke .. — Sacred to the memory of Rebecca Darke, wife of Charles Darke, who died July the 17th 1797, aged 53, daughter of William and Sarah Gyles of Northamptonshire. She has left one daughter, Rebecca, wife of John Floyd, and four grand children. Reader, humble thyself before God. Here lies a form that once glowed in gracefulness and beauty, the meanest of her ornaments. She eminently possessed the higher virtues of Christianity thro' which she endured the severe trials of this life with the most exemplary patience and pious resignation. Her trust was in God. O! May the bright example of her virtues soothe the sorrow, still guide the heart of her afflicted daughter, and be a lesson to all.

Pohle who buried her entered her name in the Register Book as "the Lady Rebecca Darke."

This tomb is in the chancel of the church. One of the four grandchildren mentioned became the wife of Sir Robert Peel, Prime Minister. A list of inhabitants of Fort St. George taken in 1788 shows Charles Darke to have been a licensed free merchant then in distressed circumstances, living with his wife and family at the Red Hills near Madras. He arrived as a cadet in 1770 by the *Princess Royal*, Captain Kerr (the "old commodore" who died at Cuddalore March 1800). E. I. Kalendar (for 1791) records: "Charles Darke from England 1770." Four years later he resigned the service and obtained indentures to practise as a free merchant. He was employed and trusted by the Nabob of Arcot and finally ruined in his service. His letters disclose many curious details. In one of them addressed to the Nabob himself he says, "I will not for the present mention the bribes given by your Highness on account of the unhappy business of the arrest of Lord Pigot; but the amount of them make up a great part of your Highness's new consolidated debt." Capt. Elers talks of "an old gentleman of the name of Darke, formerly very rich and to whom the Nabob of the Carnatic was indebted for many lakhs of rupees". His name continues to appear in the Madras Almanacs under the heading of Europeans not in the King's or Company's service, up till the year 1810, when it drops out. He seems to have lived mostly at Trichinopoly where Darke's Bridge still preserves his name. On January 29th, 1791, at Fort St. George, his daughter Rebecca Juliana was married to Lieutenant-Colonel John Floyd of the 19th Light Dragoons "by A. Bell, chaplain, in the presence of George Harris and Charles Darke." Floyd was born Feb. 22, 1748. He was the Murat of the Mysore campaigns and the most dashing cavalry officer of his day. It was during his command of the Trichinopoly district that the future Lady Peel was born. The Outstations Register of St. Mary's Church, Fort St. George, records: "Trichinopoly; Julia daughter of Major General Floyd and Rebecca his wife, born and baptized the 19th of Nov. 1795 by Christian Frederick Schwartz, English Missionary. Flavia, daughter of ditto born the 1st June 1797, baptized Feb. 1798 by Christian Willaim Gericke, English Missionary." They had two other children, Henry and Miranda. Mrs. Floyd

TRICHINOPOLY DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CHRIST CHURCH CEMETERY, TRICHINOPOLY FORT—*cont.*

died Feb. 3, 1802, two days after her daughter Flavia who died Feb. 1, 1802. Sir John Floyd remarried in 1805, was created a baronet March 30, 1816 and granted a special crest of a lion rampant bearing the standard of Tippoo in its paws. He died Jan. 10, 1818 at his house in Mansfield Street, London, as Col. of the 8th light dragoons and Governor of Gravesend and Tilbury Forts. In 1880 a memoir of Sir John Floyd was published by his godson Combermere Floyd, M.I.C.E. From a miniature of Lady Floyd still in existence, it would appear that she was of great beauty. A monument stands to her memory in Farnborough Church, Kent, bearing a representation of a rose in full bloom torn from its stalk and below it a bud also broken off. Three buds remain, typifying the three remaining children, of whom the youngest Julia married Sir Robert Peel, June 9th, 1820. Though in her own phrase "no politician" she became in time his closest and only companion. The statesman's third son Captain Sir William Peel, V. C., commanded the Naval Brigade during the mutiny and died at Cawnpore, April 2nd, 1858. A statue stands to his memory in Calcutta opposite the Eden gardens.

Ensign Joseph Darke was promoted Lieutenent in November 1757.

2699	18th April. 1798.	J. CASSIDY	(At Trichy, Lieut. J. CASSIDY of his Majesty's 12th Regt. of Foot.)
2700	Dec. 1801	M'KAY	(At Trichy Ensign M'KAY.)
2701	13th Jan. 1802.	JAMES GRAHAM ..	(At Trichy Lt. Col. JAMES GRAHAM Commanding 1st Battalion 16th N.I.)
			He was Ensign Mar. 31, 1778, Lieut. Feb. 8, 1782, Capt. July 30, 1795 and Maj. Dec. 26, 1798. His death, according to Dodwell and Miles' Military list, occurred on Jan. 31, 1802.
2702	28th Feb. 1802.	THOMAS STRANGE ..	(At Trichy Lieut. THOS. STRANGE, 2nd Battalion, 16th N.I.)
			He entered the army as Cadet in 1799.
2703	21st Mar. 1802.	WILLIAM PRESTON ..	WILLIAM PRESTON, late a Captain in the H.C.'s Service, aged 42 years.
			Of the 1st Battalion 16th N.I. He commanded a Revenue Battalion. (See No. 2619.)
2704	26th Feb. 1803.	ELIZABETH KINLOCK	ELIZABETH LUCRETIA wife of PEREGRINE KINLOCK of the Honourable Company's Service, aged 21 years.
			Mr. Kinlock was lost on his passage home in the ship *Lord Nelson*, November 20th, 1808.
2705	29th Oct. 1803.	THOMAS STEPHENS ..	(At Trichinopoly, Assistant Surgeon THOMAS STEPHENS.)
2706	14th Dec. 1803.	RICHARD BARKER ..	(Captain RICHARD BARKER of the 1st N.I.)
			He entered the army in 1795 as Cadet, was Ensign Feb. 14, 1796 and Lieut. Jan. 13, 1797.
2707	4th June 1807.	DAVID BINNY ..	(Lieut. DAVID BINNY, 3rd Regiment N.I.)
			Dodwell and Miles' Military list gives 3rd July 1807 as the date of his death. He was Lieut. on July 3, 1803.
2708	12th Sept. 1807.	MARGARET SOPHIA HAY.	The remains of MARGARET SOPHIA HAY, spouse of John Hay, Surgeon to the Southern Court, who died 12th Sept. 1807, aged XXII.
			Here all was pure within; no fell remorse Nor anxious castings up of what may be Alarm'd her peaceful bosom, Night dews fell not more gently to the ground, Nor weary outworn winds expire so soft.
			On October 16th, 1804, John Hay married the daughter of Colonel Francis Gowdie, a celebrated soldier, eulogized at length in Welsh's "Reminiscences," volume I, page 23. The marriage was solemnised by Rev. Dr. Bell at Trichinopoly. On September 8, 1813 he married (*en secondes noces*) Miss Emma Patrick.

TRICHINOPOLY DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

CHRIST CHURCH CEMETERY, TRICHINOPOLY FORT—*cont.*

Gowdie retired as a Major-General and died in Scotland, where he resided near Sir Walter Scott, who refers to him in a letter, to his brother-in-law Charles Carpenter, C. S. (No. 2315), dated August 4th, 1812. He was on the Retired List February 19, 1813.

Miss Stewart Gowdie married Lieut. Peter Wright September 17, 1795 at Madura.

2709	23rd Sept. 1807.	ANTHONY HARRIS ..	Lieutenant ANTHONY HARRIS, H. M. 69th Regt., aged 28 years.
2710	22nd Dec. 1808.	A. INVERARITY ..	ALEXANDER INVERARITY, Surgeon, 3rd N.I., aged 34 years.
2711	13th May 1809.	CORY	(At Trichinopoly Captain CORY Paymaster of H.M. 69th Regiment.)
2712	8th Oct. 1810.	RICHARD HENRY LATHOM.	RICHARD HENRY LATHOM Esq., Judge and Magistrate of the Zillah of Trichinopoly, aged 35, obiit 8th October 1810, sincerely lamented by a numerous class of friends. He married Miss Amelia Wahab, May 25th 1803, third daughter of Col. Wahab of Masulipatam.
2713	26th Dec. 1810.	JOHN SELWYN ..	Lieut. JOHN SELWYN, H.M.'s 30th Regt., aged 27 years.
2714	24th Jan. 1811.	JAMES SHAW ..	JAMES SHAW, Esq., Lieut. in the 1st Battalion, 17th Regiment Native Infantry, aged 32 years.
2715	22nd Nov. 1811.	JOHN BYNG. ..	JOHN BYNG Esq., late Judge and Magistrate of the Zillah of Trichinopoly, died 22nd November A.D. 1811, aged 31 years. Third son of the 5th Viscount Torrington, travelled out to India with Elers on the *Rockingham*. He married Miss Eliza Amelia Mayne, November 5th, 1806. Lieut. Philip Mayne married Mrs. Anne Stewart July 21, 1778. Williams, Robert, Advocate, married Miss Ann Mayne, July 3, 1793.
2716	25th Nov. 1811.	H. DUNCAN ..	(Captain H. DUNCAN H. M. 2nd Battalion 1st or Royal Regiment.)
2717	9th Jan. 1815.	JOHN FORTUNE ..	(Major JOHN FORTUNE at Trichy.) He joined the army in 1790, was Ensign Sept. 14, 1791, Lieut. Aug. 6, 1794, Capt. Sept. 21, 1804 and Maj. Jan. 25, 1813.
2718	28th Jan. 1818.	CHRISTIAN POHLE ..	The Rev. CHRISTIAN POHLE, a true servant of God and a faithful minister of His Gospel. He departed this life on the 28th of January 1818, in the 74th year of his age, 41 of which were devoted to the service of Christ as a missionary of the Honorable Society for promoting Christian knowledge. This monument is erected by his faithful and affectionate consort Marianna Pohle. Heber addressed the crowds, standing on the steps of Swartz's house, near this grave. Pohle was a native of Luckan in Brandenburg; Graduate of Leipsic; arrived 1777; joined Schwartz at Trichinopoly 1778. He married a sister of Mrs. Zscherpel. Mrs. M. Pohle died February 19, 1838 at the female asylum, Poonamallee Road, aged 56 years. (Nos. 640 and 677.)
2719	27th June 1819.	MARGARET JONES ..	To MARGARET, his beloved and deeply lamented wife, thi tomb is erected by WILLIAM IRELAND JONES Esq., Major and Assistant Commissary General. In testimony of the many virtues she possessed, and which so amply contributed to his happiness for the period of their union, eleven years, when (as decreed by the Almighty) she was called from an earthly to a heavenly state there to receive the reward of that genuine piety, unfeigned humility, and universal benevolence, which

TRICHINOPOLY DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CHRIST CHURCH CEMETERY, TRICHINOPOLY FORT—*cont.*

distinguished her whilst on earth. Her nature was full of the milk of human kindness, without a tincture of gall in her disposition; all who knew her loved her, and those who knew her most loved her best. Eheu! Obiit 27th June 1819.

Jones served at the seige of Seringapatam in the capacity of Lieutenant. He was the son of Arthur Jones, merchant, and born March 6th, 1778. He died at Swansea, May 29th, 1846. He married secondly in 1830 Elizabeth, daughter of General Sproule, who died June 6th, 1850.

2720 — 11th Aug. 1828. — JULIA TORRIANO .. — JULIA THERESA FRANCKE, wife of Lieutenant CHARLES JAMES TORRIANO of the H.C.'s Service, aged 17 years, 4 months and 2 days. Her remains are deposited underneath, near two of her infant sisters, Elizabeth Francke, who died on the 24th May 1790 and Francisca Francke who died on the 17th October 1792.

She was the daughter of Major John C. Francke, Madras Artillery, who died at Trichinopoly, April 14th, 1833. He was invalided October 31, 1819. He joined the Artillery in 1797.

TABLETS IN ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, TRICHINOPOLY.

2721 — 30th Mar. 1822. — EDWARD HOLDEN CRUTTENDEN. — To the memory of EDWARD HOLDEN CRUTTENDEN, Zillah Judge of this station. This tablet is erected by a small circle of his affectionate and afflicted friends in mournful testimony of their deep regret at the early extinction of those endearing qualities, which graced his life and shed their cheering influence on all around him. His premature demise on the Neelgherry Mountains, where his earthly remains are deposited has deprived this community of one of its brightest ornaments, and the world of an eminent example of genuine worth, and unfeigned benevolence. Obiit anno domini 1822 aetatis 35.

His eldest daughter Emma was married to Charles Otway Mayne Capt. of H.C. Ship "Atlas" on 14th August 1815.

He married Charlotte, daughter of the late Henry Taylor, M.C.S., March 1st, 1819 (No. 2819).

Henry Taylor married Miss Charlotte Andrews June 18, 1795. He died on his way to England on board the ship "Glory" on 5th December 1806. (Prinsep's Record of Services of Civil Servants).

2722 — 12th May 1827. — HAMILTON HALL. HELEN FLORA MCCURDY. — Sacred to the memory of General HAMILTON HALL, who died when in command of the Southern Division of the Madras Army, 12th May 1827, aetat 66. A wife and four children weep his loss. Also to HELEN FLORA MCCURDY born 17th February. Died 4th April 1828.

Captain E. A. McCurdy married Hall's younger daughter Eliza, July 3rd, 1826, and died at Russellkondah, December 28th, 1842. There is a monument to his memory in St. Mary's Church, Fort St. George (see Nos. 426 and 1696). Another daughter married Major Winfield (No. 922).

2723 — 24th April 1844, 2nd May 1844. — WALTER LAURIE. GEORGE LENNOX. — In memory of Surgeon WALTER LAURIE, M.D., and Lieutenant GEORGE LENNOX, 4th Light Cavalry, who died, the former in camp near Anantapet, 24th April, the latter in camp near Ootatoor 2nd May 1844. This tablet is inscribed by their brother officers.

TRICHINOPOLY DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		TABLETS IN ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, TRICHINOPOLY—*cont.*	
2724	21st Mar. 1846.	JOHN WILLIAM RUMSEY.	Sacred to the memory of JOHN WILLIAM RUMSEY, late Captain of the 44th Regiment M.N.I., who died at Adamancottah near Salem, on the 21st March 1846, aged 40 years. This tablet is inscribed by his brother officers, in testimony of their respect for his many eminent qualities, as a soldier and a friend. He married, October 12th, 1830, Louisa, third daughter of Colonel E. W. Snow, C. B., commanding Bellary. Adamancottah is in Salem district 5 miles from Dharmapuri. The fort is now dismantled (see Nos. 1298 and 2341).
2725	31st Dec. 1854 and 6th Jan. 1855.	HENRY BERESFORD PODMORE. GEORGE WELLINGTON NELSON DUNLOP.	Sacred to the memory of GEORGE WELLINGTON NELSON DUNLOP, Captain in the Fourth Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, who died of cholera at Sattiamungalam on the 6th of January 1855, aged 41 years. And to the memory of HENRY BERESFORD PODMORE, Ensign in the Fourth Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, who died of cholera at Uttacolapoor on the 31st of December 1854, aged 20 years. This tablet is erected by their brother officers.
2726	28th April 1858.	HENRY GEOGHEGAN.	In memory of HENRY GEOGHEGAN, of the Geological Survey of India, who died of sun-stroke on the 28th day of April 1858, and was buried at Shillagoody in the Arialoor Taluk of this district. This tablet is here placed by his colleagues and companions.
2727	2nd Feb. 1867.	ÆNEAS RANALD MCDONELL.	Sacred to the memory of ÆNEAS RANALD MCDONELL of the Madras Civil Service, for many years Collector and finally Judge of Trichinopoly. This tablet is erected by many of his friends in grateful remembrance of his generous disposition, never failing kindness, and unblemished integrity, by which he won the hearts of all who knew him. Born October 19th 1824, died February 2nd 1867. A monument to his memory stands on the highway near the General Post Office, where four roads meet. The Collector's office is just in front of it. The inscription on it in English and Tamil is as follows: "To the memory of Æneas Ranald McDonell, Esq., for many years Collector and finally Judge of Trichinopoly. This monument is erected by the native community of the district in grateful remembrance of his kindness, generosity, and earnest desire for their welfare." His brother W. Fraser McDonell of the Bengal Civil Service won a mutiny V. C. for his gallantry during the retreat from Arrah. The incident will be found narrated in Trevelyan's "Competition Wallah." W. Fraser McDonell eventually became a Judge of the Calcutta High Court, opposite which a memorial fountain now stands to his memory. (See No. 602).
2728	21st Sept. 1888.	H. M. ARCHDALL ..	Sacred to the memory of Surgeon Major H. M. ARCHDALL I.M.D., 4th Pioneers, who died at Madras on the 21st September 1888. This tablet is erected by his brother officers.
2729	26th June 1891.	GEORGE WILLIAM and EDITH EMILY FAWCETT.	In memory of GEORGE WILLIAM FAWCETT, Madras Civil Service. Born June 28th 1852, died June 26th 1891. Acting Collector of Trichinopoly, January 1889 to June 22nd, 1891. EDITH EMILY FAWCETT, widow of the above, died at Spring Grove, Isleworth, 29th August 1896, aged 41.
2730	2nd Jan. 1893.	HARRY JOHN MACLEOD.	In memory of HARRY JOHN MACLEOL, Lieutenant, First Madras Pioneers, who died at Trichinopoly 2nd January 1893. Aged 27 years. Erected by his brother officers in token of their regret and esteem.

TRICHINOPOLY DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH CEMETERY.

2731 22nd Dec. 1815. PAULINA LUSHINGTON. PAULINA LUSHINGTON, died 22nd December 1815, aged 8 months.

This stone is in the vestry. The father of this child was Charles May Lushington, C.S. He married Miss C. A. Andrews, March 5th, 1814. (See Nos. 506 and 1109.)

William Lushington married at Calcutta Miss Paulina French, March 23, 1769.

Tablet surmounted by a Bust, Eastbourne Parish Church:—

Sacred to the Memory of HENRY LUSHINGTON, Eldest son of Henry Lushington, Vicar of this Parish, and Mary his wife, whose singular Merits and as singular Sufferings cannot fail of endearing him to ye Latest Posterity.

At ye Age of Sixteen in ye Year 1754 He embarqued for BENGAL in ye Service of ye India Company, and attaining a perfect knowledge of ye Persian Language, made Himself essentially Useful. It is difficult to determine whether He excelled more in a Civil or a Military capacity. His Activity in Both recommended him to the Notice and Esteem of LORD CLIVE: Whom with equal credit to Himself and Satisfaction to his Patron He served in the different characters of Secretary, Interpreter and Commissary. In ye Year 1756 by a melancholy Revolution he was with others to the amount of 146 forced into a Dungeon at CALCUTTA so small that 23 only escaped Suffocation. He was one of ye Survivors, but reserved for greater Misery: for by a Subsequent Revolution in ye Year 1763 He was with 200 more taken Prisoner at PATNA and after a tedious confinement being singled out with JOHN ELLIS and WILLIAM HAY, Esqrs. was by the order of the Nabob COSSIM ALLY KAWN and under ye Direction of one SOME ROO, an apostate European, deliberately and inhumanly murdered. But, while ye Seapoys were performing their Savage Office on ye first-mentioned Gentleman, fired with a generous indignation at the Distress of his Friend, He rushed upon his Assassins unarmed and seizing one of their scimitars Killed Three of them and Wounded Two others, till at length oppressed with Numbers, he greatly fell.

His Private character was perfectly consistent with his Publick one. The amiable Sweetness of his Disposition attached Men of ye Worthiest Note to Him, the integrity of his Heart fixed them ever firm in his Interests. As a Son He was one of ye Most Kind and Dutiful: As a Brother ye most Affectionate. His generosity towards his Family was such as hardly to be Equal'd, his circumstances and his Age considered, hardly to be Exceeded. In short he lived and died an Honour to his Name his Friends and his Country. His Race was short (being only 26 years of Age when he died) but truly glorious. The rising Generation must Admire, May They Imitate, so Bright an Example.

His Parents have erected this Monument as a lasting Testimony of Their Affliction and His Virtues.

(Mary Lushington, the mother of Henry and Stephen Lushington died in 1775 aged 68. There is a tablet to her memory in Eastbourne Parish Church.)

Note.—1. Henry Lushington's brother, STEPHEN, the 3rd son of the Rev. Dr. Lushington and Mary, daughter of the Rev. Dr. Altham, Archdeacon of Middleburn, having filled the chair of the E. I. Co. direction in 1790 was created a *Bart.* in 1791.

2. His eldest son Henry 2nd *Bart.* was Consul-General at Naples from 1815 to 1832. He died in 1863.

3. His second son, Rt. Hon. Stephen Lushington, Judge of the Admiralty Court, was father of

4. Edward Harbord Lushington, B.C.S. and also of the twins Judge Vernon Lushington and Sir Godfrey Lushington.

5. Henry, 3rd *Bart.*, son of 2nd *Bart.* (born 1802, died 1897) was also in B. C. S. and father of Laura,

6. Wife of General the Hon. Sir Henry Ramsay K.C.S.I., C.B. of Kumaon.

TRICHINOPOLY DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH CEMETERY—*cont.*

7. Also of Henry 4th *Bart.* another B.C.S. Judge at Allahabad (born 1826, died 1898).
8. One daughter of 4th *Bart.* married Sir Charles Crosthwaite and died 1893.
9. Another married D. M. Smeaton M.P.
10. The sixth son of the 2nd *Bart.* Frederick Astell Lushington was also in B.C.S.

Further Notes on the Lushington Family.

Dr. Henry Lushington the Vicar of Eastbourne was third son of

1. Stephen Lushington of Sittingbourne in Kent: and his eldest brother,
2. Franklyn was a Captain R.N. His second son,
3. William of Marks Hall, Essex was M. P. and a London alderman.

No. 1 died 1718 and was succeeded by his eldest son,

4. Thomas Godfrey whose second son
5. Rev. James Stephen Vicar of Newcastle on Tyne married secondly Mary daughter of Rt. Rev. Edmund Law Bishop of Carlisle (sister of Sir Thomas Rumbold's second wife) and became father of,
6. Rt. Hon. Stephen Rumbold Lushington (who was his 2nd son) Governor of Madras from 1827 to 1835: married eldest daughter of first Lord Harris. His son James Stephen was his private Secretary and died at Madras. Another son Charles Mauners M.P. for Canterbury married Sir Stafford Northcote's eldest sister and died 1864 leaving a daughter Agnes who married Sir Walter Phillimore.
7. A younger brother of S. R. Lushington was Gen. Sir James Law Lushington G.C.B. who was Chairman of E.I. Co. and an M.P. from 1825 to 1826.
8. Another brother Charles May Lushington was " one of the Circuit Judges of the Madras Establishment. "
9. The eldest son of Rev. J. S. Lushington by his first wife was
10. Edmund Henry Lushington a puisne judge in Ceylon whose second son Henry was Chief Secretary at Malta,
11. His third son Thomas Davis Lushington of the M.C.S. married a daughter of Charles May Lushington (No. 8).
12. The fourth son Franklin Lushington was the Police Magistrate in London.

2732	19th May 1819.	BENJAMIN HORNE ..	BENJAMIN HORNE Esq., H.C. Civil Service, aged 23 years, sincerely lamented by a large circle of friends.
2733	23rd Jan. 1820.	GEORGE LATIN LAMBERT.	Major GEORGE LATIN LAMBERT, of the 1st Batt. 13th N.I., aged 37 years, and deservedly lamented.

A Lieutenant P. Latin Lambert, 6th N.I., died April 12th, 1810, at Mr. Babington's Gardens, Madras. " Sacred to the memory of Lieut. P. L. Lambert of the 6th Regt. M.N.I. who died on the 12th of April in the year 1810, beloved and regretted by all his acquaintance" (Urquhart, Vol. III, p. 257).

At Rathaspeck church, county Wexford, one Capt. Richard Lambert of the 16th Regt. Madras N.I., was married to Mary, second daughter of George Little of Cullentra (Asiatic Journal, May 1834.)

2734	4th Aug. 1821.	J. FOTHERINGHAM ..	Captain and Brevet Major JOHN FOTHERINGHAM of the Madras Engineers, aged 46 years.
2735	13th Nov. 1821.	ROBERT ANDREWS ..	Sacred to the memory of ROBERT ANDREWS Esq. If suavity can ensure esteem, philanthropy respect, and charity gratitude, time will record the name of ANDREWS in the remembrance of the good. In him truly did the wretched find a friend, the

TRICHINOPOLY DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH CEMETERY—*cont.*

poor a parent and man-kind a man. He died November 13th, 1821, aged 58 years.

Writer, 1778. First Judge of the Provincial Court, Southern Division, 1815.

Edward Atkinson H.E.I.C.S., married Miss Sarah Andrews April 11, 1803. He was writer in 1783.

2736 — 12th Feb. 1822. — HENRY LUTTRELL .. HENRY LUTTRELL, merchant at this station, aged 51 years.

On 3rd March 1828, C. W. Eaton, Master Attendant at Coringa, married Eleanor Ann eldest daughter of Mr. Luttrell of Trichinopoly.

2737 — 20th Jan. 1823. — MUNGO PARK .. [MUNGO PARK, M.D., aged 23 years.]

The tombstone has disappeared. His father Mungo Park (1771–1806), the celebrated African traveller, married, August 2nd, 1799, the eldest daughter of Thomas Anderson, Surgeon, of Selkirk, to whom he had been apprenticed in his youth. He is supposed to have been killed at Boussa, a town beyond Timbuctoo. His wife and three sons and a daughter survived him, and £4,000 was paid to them by the Government. The second son, Thomas, a Midshipman on H.M.S. *Sybille*, obtained leave to attempt to reach Boussa, in order to set at rest all doubts with regard to his father's fate: but died of fever, October 31st, 1827, after accomplishing 200 miles of the journey.

2738 — 3rd April 1826. — REGINALD HEBER .. Here rest the remains of REGINALD HEBER, D.D., *Third* Bishop of Calcutta.

The inscription is incorrect, for he was the second Bishop. His grave is within the sanctuary at the north of the altar. Bishop Heber visited Trichinopoly in 1826. He was entertained by the Judge, who is still referred to in the place as "old" John Bird. His house is now the District and Sessions Court. On its north side, a few steps from the house, is the plunge bath in which the Bishop lost his life. He had had a long and fatiguing service at Christ Church Fort, including the confirmation of a number of young persons. At the conclusion of the service he went into the adjoining house to unrobe. The churchyard was full of a crowd of Christian natives seeking his blessing. From the steps of the house, just over the grave of Christian Pohle, he addressed the gathering a second time and added to his fatigue. On his return to Mr. John Bird's house he plunged into the bath in his exhausted condition, and his heart stopped. The Garrison Surgeons did their best to restore animation; one of them, Mr. A. B. Peppin, left a report on his examination of the body; this paper came into the hands of the Rev. C. S. Kohlhoff of Erungalore, who gave it to the Rev. F. Penny. It is now in the chaplaincy file book under the date. The body was buried on the north side of the altar in St. John's Church. A mural tablet was put up by the memorial committee, but there was no monument over his grave till the Rev. Thomas Foulkes became chaplain of Trichinopoly in 1865. He raised money by subscription and placed over the grave a handsome marble slab inlaid with brass and coloured enamels. Twenty years later the Rev. Frank Penny, LL.M., raised money in the same way and put in the east window of stained glass as a further memorial. The bath in which the Bishop was drowned was railed off in 1882 and a stone erected with the following inscription: "In memory of the devoted, accomplished, beloved an universally honored servant of God, Reginald Heber, D. D., second Bishop of Calcutta and one of India's truest and most loving benefactors. This stone was erected in the year 1882 at the expense of Government on the margin of the bath in which he was drowned while bathing on the 3rd April 1826. His body was laid under the chancel in the Church of St. John, Trichinopoly, in the hope of the resurrection of the just to eternal life through Jesus Christ." There are two statues by Chantrey to his memory, one in St. Paul's Cathedral,

TRICHINOPOLY DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH CEMETERY—*cont.*

Calcutta (originally in St. John's Church), the other in St. George's Cathedral, Madras. Heber married Amelia Shipley, daughter of the Dean of St. Asaph. Her father's sister married Sir William Jones in 1783, the year of Heber's birth.

Bishop Heber was the second son of Rev. Reginald Heber, son of Thomas Heber Esq., of Martyn Hall, one of the oldest families in the district of Yorkshire. He was born at Malpas, Cheshire, 21, April, 1783. His mother was Mary, the eldest daughter of Rector of Wath in Yorkshire whom his father married a second time in 1782. (D. N. B. & Asiatic Journal, Vol. 22).

2739 — 12th May 1827. — HAMILTON HALL .. — Major-General HAMILTON HALL, who after a period of 40 years service in the Honorable East India Company's Service, ended an honourable career when in command of the southern division of the army, aged 66 years. Simple and unassuming in his manners and unostentatious in his character.

He married July 10th, 1795, at Poonamallee Miss Flora Tondeclair (Rev. R. Owen officiating) (see Nos. 922 and 2722). In March 1801 a son was born at Hyderabad. On August 25, 1813 Kenneth Macaulay Asst. Surgeon married Adelaide Hall.—Witness John de Morgan.

Lieut. Jas. Hall married Miss Martha Newbery at Masulipatam on 22 July 1799. On June 18, 1801 at camp, Hyderabad, Capt. Saml. Dalrymple Artillery was married to Miss Margaret Hall by J. A. Kirkpatrick Resident. The lady of Major S. Dalrymple of the Madras Artillery died in January 1809. She gave birth to a daughter at the Mount on 22 Dec. 1807.

2740 — 28th Feb. 1829. — JOSEPH LEGUAY . — Captain JOSEPH LEGUAY, of the 1st (or the Royal) Regiment of Foot who departed this life at Missourey on route from Bangalore to Trichinopoly, on the 28th February, 1829.

2741 — 14th June 1830. — HENRY STRANGEWAYS NEWBOLT. — Lieutenant H. NEWBOLT of the 4th Regiment Light Cavalry.

Second son of Sir J. H. Newbolt, C.J. His elder brother J. D. Newbolt, M.C.S., died at Vizagapatam, September 12th, 1826, aged 30 (see No. 2816).

2742 — 5th Dec. 1831. — JAMES GEORGE WAHAB. .. — Lieutenant JAMES GEORGE WAHAB of the 40th Regiment, N.I., who was wantonly shot by a sepoy of his Company, whilst the Regiment was at ball practice in the presence of the officer commanding the division on the 5th of December 1831, aged 23 years and 5 months.

Another Wahab, Captain Henry was invalided Aug. 11, 1818 and died Jan. 4, 1820 at Trichy. He was adjutant 19th N.I. in 1817 with George Heath.

2743 — 3rd Oct. 1833. — ARTHUR WELLESLEY BRABAZON. — Ensign ARTHUR WELLESLEY BRABAZON, H.M. 54th Regiment, aged 22 years. This monument was erected by his brother officers as a last tribute of their esteem and regard.

Of the Earl of Meaths' family. He was eldest son of Mr. Wallop Brabazon of Rath-House by his second marriage with Margaret Crane, grand-daughter of George Rooke of Follerton, Devon.

On 1st July 1822 at Kaladgee, Lieut. Dupre Brabazon, of the 18th. N. I died.

2744 — 6th May 1834. — WILLIAM VALENTINE. — Mr. WILLIAM VALENTINE, merchant, in the 37th year of his age.

At Black Town, Mary, relict of the late Mr. W. Valentine, merchant of Trichinopoly, died aged 55 years, July 24, 1845. Monument in Madras.

2745 — 30th June 1836. — PHILIP MANDILHON .. — Capt. PHILIP MANDILHON, H.M. 54th Regt., aged 45 years.

TRICHINOPOLY DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH CEMETERY—*cont.*

2746	5th Jan. 1839.	ANTHONY MONIN ..	Major-General A. MONIN, who departed this life the 5th day of January 1839, in the 65th year of his age, deeply and deservedly regretted, having faithfully served in the King and Honourable Company's Service during a period of 60 years. R.I.P. A curious instance of a "child commission." The General's father was killed in action, and the grant of a commission to the child at the age of five was a way at that time of giving a family allowance.
2747	26th Jan. 1844.	ISABELLA JONES ..	ISABELLA JONES, relict of the late Mr. T. Jones, merchant, born in Scotland 25th December 1771, arrived at Madras August 1791, died at Trichinopoly 26th of January 1844, aged 72 years 1 month and one day. Thomas Jones of the firm of Branson, Jones & Co., married Isabella Ness, June 28th, 1794. On 11th Dec. 1822 at St. Mary's Church Mr. A. Caffarey merchant was married to Miss Catherine Jones, daughter of Thos. Jones, Esq., merchant of Trichinopoly. A Thos. Jones, Court Serjeant from England 1780. On 21st May 1808, Mr. Anthony Keffere European was married to Miss Mary Anne Smieth European.
2748	3rd Nov. 1844.	MICHAEL RIDDELL ..	Major General MICHAEL RIDDELL, commanding Southern Division, who died near Trichinopoly on the 3rd November 1844, aged 56 years. This tomb was erected by the society of Trichinopoly in November 1849. One John Riddell of the Madras Civil Service died on his passage home on 7th February 1815 on board the "*Europe*". He was entertained as writer in 1797.
2749	5th April 1849.	A. MONTELY ..	Monsieur A. MONTELY, Surgeon in the Navy of the French Republic, who died on the 5th day of April 1849. This tomb was erected by the Honourable Company's service, civil and military, stationed at Trichinopoly in 1849.
2750	12th July 1850.	JOHN WILLINGTON MONCK.	Lieutenant and Adjutant the Honourable JOHN WILLINGTON MONCK of H. M. 84th Regiment, who died of fever at Trichinopoly on the 12th of July 1850, aged 29 years and 9 months. He was sincerely beloved and deeply regretted by his brother officers, who have erected this monument to his memory. Requiescat in pace. Second son of the third Viscount Monck, of county Wicklow, by his wife Bridget, daughter of John Willington.
2751	10th Feb. 1852.	RICHARD BREEKS ..	RICHARD BREEKS Esq., Madras Civil Service, aged 23 years and 5 days. Requiescat in pace. A brother of No. 2286. He married, December 4th, 1851, Rosa Charlotte, the daughter of the Rev. W. Stoddart of Willington, Derbyshire.
2752	24th Aug. 1852.	DAVID EDWARD ARMSTRONG.	To the memory of DAVID EDWARD ARMSTRONG, Captain H.M. 84th Regiment, who died 24th August 1852, aged 30 years and 11 months. The last man shot in a duel and in a house behind the Judge's House (Penny's Coromandal Coast, p. 239).
2753	7th Jan. 1864.	THOMAS JAMES FISCHER.	THOMAS JAMES FISCHER, C. B., Lieutenant Colonel, H. M. Indian Army, who departed this life at Trichinopoly on the 7th January 1864, aged 58 years. The paths of glory lead but to the grave. Tablet inside the south aisle. Son of George Fischer (1773–1812) and Miss Joanna Groenroode of Cochin, and brother of No. 2013.

TRICHINOPOLY DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		ST. JOHN'S CHURCH CEMETERY—*cont.*	
			He may be a grandson of Colonel Johan Jorgen (Georg) Fischer and Rosalie de Tournack (Tauranac, Swiss); if George Fischer is identical with Col. Fischer's son: George Friderich. Fischer, baptised, March 7, 1773 (See Zion Church Register).
			On July 26, 1807, at Cochin, Christian Von Geyer was married to Miss L. Groenroode.
2754	12th Dec. 1875.	JAMES TUDOR MUNRO ARMSTRONG.	JAMES TUDOR MUNRO ARMSTRONG, Major Madras Staff Corps, son of General Edward Armstrong, C.B. Born on 27th April 1837.
			On Aug. 14, 1852, Capt. D. E. Armstrong H.M. 84th Regt., died at Trichinopoly.
2755	4th May 1876.	LESTOCK WILSON STEWART.	LESTOCK WILSON STEWART, late Dy. Surgeon General, Southern Division, who died at Trichinopoly on the 4th May, 1876. Erected by a few friends as a mark of their great esteem.
			He married, April 13th, 1852, Emily, daughter of the late Rev. H. Drury.
2756	19th Aug. 1877.	JAMES VERTUE ..	JAMES VERTUE, Lieut.-Colonel, Royal (Madras) Engineers, aged 44 years.
			A Col. William Vertue, I.S.C., died at Shanklin, 6 September '07, aged 67.
2757	3rd Feb. 1885.	AUGUSTUS FULTON RICHARDS.	AUGUSTUS FULTON RICHARDS, M. C. S., aged 24 years, youngest son of the Rev. John Richards, M. A., Rector of Tansor, North Hants, formerly Chaplain on the Madras Establishment.
2758	14th Sept. 1892.	WALTER ERNST HALL.	In loving memory of WALTER ERNST HALL, M. C. S., the younger son of Henry Ernst Hall of 16 Norfolk Crescent, Hyde Park, London, aged 23 years.
		CAUVERY BRIDGE, TRICHINOPOLY.	
2759	1752 ..	JAMES DALTON, JAMES KILPATRICK, JOHN CALLIAUD, JOHN KIRK and HARRISON REVEL.	"This bridge is dedicated to the memory of Captains KILPATRICK, CALLIAUD, DALTON, KIRK, Lieutenant HARRISON REVEL of the Madras Army whose bravery and fortitude in the defence of Trichinopoly and in the actions fought in its vicinity, A.D. 1752 and 1754, under their heroic leaders Lawrence and Clive mainly contributed to lay the foundations of the British Empire in India. Designed and completed by Captain Edward Lawford, Madras Engineers, A.D. 1849. Proposed by Arthur Pooley Onslow, Esq., Collector of Trichinopoly, and sanctioned by the Most Noble George Marquis of Tweedale, C.B., K.T., Governor of Madras, A.D. 1846."
			Inscription on a slab let into the parapet-wall. A picture of the bridge may be seen in the "Illustrated London News" of September 16th, 1854. The defence of Trichinopoly is one of the lesser-known episodes of the great struggle in the Carnatic between the French and English, possibly because neither of the protagonists played a prominent part in connection with it. The two actions which saved the city—the battle of the Golden Rock on June 26th, 1753, and the battle of the Sugar-Loaf Rock on September 21st, 1753—were fought by Stringer Lawrence, who was at the time in chief command of the English forces: but the siege lasted intermittently until the suspension of hostilities in October 1754. In his report on the former engagement, which resulted in the complete defeat of Monsieur Astruc, Lawrence writes: "I ought to mention, because it is due to their merit, the extraordinary gallant behaviour of Captains Kilpatrick and Kirk, who forced up a rock against four times their number of Europeans, and in the face of 2,000 sepoys, and dislodged them and attacked them in flank, whilst we did the same in front; a more extraordinary action I have never seen." Captain Kirk fell in the second battle which was fought in September some 3 miles south of French Rocks.

TRICHINOPOLY DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CAUVERY BRIDGE, TRICHINOPOLY—*cont.*

Captain James Kilpatrick was more fortunate. He was originally a Lieutenant of Marines. He had served at Fort St. David before Lawrence's first arrival and succeeded Capt. Dalton as Commandant of Trichinopoly in September 1753. He was, in July 1756, despatched to Bengal in command of the small force of 230 Europeans hurriedly collected by the authorities at Madras on receipt of letters announcing the capture of Cossimbazar and the march of Surajah Dowlah upon Calcutta. They arrived in the Hooghly on August 2nd to receive the news of the Black Hole tragedy and to find the remnants of the Company's servants huddled together in boats or in mat-huts at Fulta. When Watson and Clive joined them in November, half of Kilpatrick's 230 Europeans were dead and of the remainder hardly thirty were fit for duty. He acted during the intervening months as a member of the Provisional Committee and his name appears among those present at the consultations held on board the *Phoenix* schooner. His salary as Commander-in-Chief of the Company's forces in Bengal is given in the "proceedings" of the time as £40 per annum. He is also one of the signatories to the treaty of June 1757, by which Meer Jaffier was secured the Subahship of Bengal, Behar, and Orissa; and he was present at Plassey and at the famous Council of War at Cutwah, when he voted with Clive in opposition to an advance, and against the opinion of Eyre Coote, who counselled an "immediate decision of the contest." Clive writing on December 23rd, 1757, to the Court of Directors from "Camp Fatehpoor near Rajmahaul," mentions the loss of several officers, "among the rest Major Kilpatrick, who acquired much deserved reputation in his long course of service in India." He died of fever in October 1757.

Captain James Dalton, the real hero of the defence of Trichinopoly, was born in 1725, began life (like Kilpatrick) as a subaltern of marines, joined the East India Company's service in 1749, and was made Captain of the Grenadier Company. When stationed at Fort St. David, he was very intimate with Clive, who afterwards stood godfather to one of his daughters. From 1752 to 1753, he was in command of Trichinopoly during its continuous investment, and his letters to Madras were considered so important that orders were given to open them immediately they arrived, even if the President were absent. After successfully beating off the besiegers, Dalton resigned the service through ill-health in March 1754, and was succeeded in his command by Kilpatrick. On his return to England, on March 7th, 1756, "James Dalton Esq. of the parish of Hauxwell and Isabella Wray of the same parish" were married in Ripon Minster. He died July 11th, 1811, at the age of 86. His journal of 166 folio pages contains a full account of the siege. It is largely quoted by his relative, Mr. Charles Dalton, F.R.G.S., who published in 1886 a memoir of his ancestor; and it was extensively used by Orme for his "History of the War in India" which appeared in 1763.

His father James Dalton, a Captain in the 6th Regiment of Foot (Domer's Regiment) (Commission dated May 2, 1718 when he was in his 19th year) married Miss Elizabeth Smith of Limerick and died on active service in the West Indies in the spring of 1742. (Gents. Magazine for 1742: Died in the West Indies, from March 8 to May 18, Guide's Regiment, Captains Hunt, Bell and Dalton and eight Lieutenants). The expedition had sailed from Cork, October 24, 1741. (He was known as Fighting John Dalton). "Mrs. Elizabeth Dalton widow of Captain Dalton of the 6th Regiment departed this life 11th of July 1769" (Kendal Parish Church). Their only son John [?] was born about the close of 1725 in Dublin in Dublin county.

Isabella Wray was the second daughter of Sir James Wray 11th *Bart.* of Glentworth, Lincolnshire and Sleningford Park, Yorkshire, who married March 4, 1727–28, Frances Norcliffe, daughter and eventual heiress of Col. Fairfax Norcliffe of Langton. He purchased Sleningford Park from his father-in-law Sir John Wray and had three sons (1) Thomas who

TRICHINOPOLY DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CAUVERY BRIDGE, TRICHINOPOLY—*cont.*

assumed in 1807 the surname and arms of Norcliffe, (2) John, Lt.-Col. 4th Light Dragoons, who inherited the Wray estates and married, March 1, 1783, Susanna eldest daughter of General Robert Prescott of Rosegreen, Sussex, and (3) James, Rector of Croft, Yorkshire, for over 30 years.

Captain John Calliaud succeeded to the command of the Company's troops in Madras in February 1759 on the departure of Stringer Lawrence for England. In the following October, Eyre Coote, who had been appointed from home to the Madras Command, arrived at Fort St. George; and Calliaud, now a Major, was despatched to Bengal with 200 men, Clive having requested that he might be sent to command the army in that province, if Colonel Coote should be detained to serve on the Coromandel Coast. He reached Fort William in November, and took over charge from Clive and Forde who, at the beginning of 1758, was, on the invitation of the Select Committee at Calcutta, appointed by Clive to the command of the troops at Bengal in his place. During the years 1760 and 1761, Calliaud was occupied in Behar in aiding Meer Jaffier to clear the province of the armies of the Shah Zadah. In 1763, he became Commander-in-Chief at Madras and in November 1766 concluded at Hyderabad a treaty with Nizam Ally. He retired in 1775 and on December 27, 1812, at Aston House, Oxon. he died in his 88th year "an indulgent husband, sincere friend and pious christian," "highly respected by the surrounding nobility and gentry". There are four journals of Calliaud's marches in Orme's Mss. 1761–62, also Joseph Smith's account of D'Auteuil's attempt against Trichinopoly and Calliaud's relief of it in 1757. Lieutenant Harrison Revel commanded the artillery under Clive at the defence of Arcot in September-October 1751, was taken prisoner near Conjeeveram as he was returning wounded from the siege, and was killed in February 1754, at the disastrous engagement near Kelli Kotah when a valuable convoy and £7,000 in specie was captured, and an entire company of grenadiers cut to pieces. "This brave man," says Orme, "seeing the day lost and the enemy on the point of getting possession of the cannon, suffered himself to be cut down without making resistance, rather than quit the work in which he was employed, of spiking one of the field pieces."

ST. MARY'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY, TRICHINOPOLY.

2760	9th June 1857.	FRANCES JOSEPHINE SIDNEY DOWNES.	Sacred to the memory of FRANCES JOSEPHINE SIDNEY DOWNES, great-great-granddaughter of Josceline Sidney, Earl of Leicester, Viscount Lisle, Baron Sidney, of Penhurst in the county of Kent, obiit 9th June 1857, aged 1 year 7 months, 21 days.

GOANESE CHURCH, TRICHINOPOLY IN YEDDYATEMON [SHEPHERD'S TOWN].

2761	28th Aug. 1782.	MARTINA EVERETT ..	Here lieth the body of MARTINA LEONORA EVE, beloved wife of JOHN EVERETT, Captain in the Honorable Company's service, aged 29 years. See No. 2603.
2762	6th Nov. 1810.	FRANCES WETHERELL.	FRANCES pia coniux CAROLI WETHERELL, obiit die 6 Novembris MDCCCX. Charles Wetherell, C.S., was then Paymaster of Trichinopoly. He was married at Rajahmundry 20 October, 1797 to Frances Stevenson by Benjamin Branfill, Collector.

TRICHINOPOLY DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

WARRIORE CEMETERY, TRICHINOPOLY.

Warriore and Ranipet were noted for cholera. The old maidan is still there with the old ruined bungalows behind it. It is now noted only for cigar manufacturers and jewellers. Serjeant Major Dalton murdered his wife with a hammer there.

"Your letters I communicated to Colonel and Mrs. Knox. Both are well with their daughter. The place [Warriore] they do not like at all; almost two-thirds of the people died by a dreadful famine which lasted three years."—Schwartz's letter, 1794 (Pearson's memoirs, Vol. II, p. 303).

Warriore lies to the west of Trichinopoly Fort and is the site of the old cantonment. It proved so unhealthy that after ten years the site was altered to the higher and more open ground, where the cantonment now is.

2763 — 29th Nov. 1789. — GEORGE GRANT .. — Here lieth the body of GEORGE GRANT, late Serjeant in the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry. He served the Honorable Company and His Highness the Nabob 17 years, and died the 29th November 1789, aged 43.

2764 — 14th Dec. 1789. — MATTHEW HORNE .. — Sacred to the memory of MATTHEW HORNE, Brigadier General in the Army of the Honorable E.I. Company on the Coast of Coromandel. who departed this life on the 14th December 1789, aged 57 years. He commenced his military career in 1757 under the auspices of those immortal heroes Lawrence and Clive, who at an early period honored his virtues with their notice and friendship. He passed thro' a series of active and distinguished services in the several gradations of army rank, with uniform esteem and approbation; and he attained the honorable distinction of the chief command of the Coast Army which he held with credit from February to October 1789. To high professional talents, he joined an enthusiastic zeal which peculiarly marked his public exertions, especially in the memorable defence of Madras and in the reduction of Manilla, of Tanjore, and of Pondicherry. Blessed with a feeling and friendly heart thro' every chequered scene of life he maintained unsullied the proud characteristics of our Englishmen, loyalty, bravery and honour. His remains are deposited in the church of Trichinopoly.

Urquhart: "He served at the capture of Manilla under General Draper, and at the defence of Madras against the Compte de Lally. He was long the favourite friend and confidential Aid-de-Camp of General Joseph Smith. On his way to take the command of the Southern Army, he was intercepted by a frigate, dispatched expressly for that purpose by M. Suffrein, and made a prisoner." Lord Pigot, it will be remembered, was kept in his custody at the Mount in 1777. He married Miss Anna Salmon, October 10th, 1774. He was a prominent Freemason, and when a captive of war in the Island of Bourbon received fraternal kindness from a French lodge there.

He was Lieut. Fireworker June 15, 1758, Lieut. June 14, 1759, Captain Oct. 1, 1764, Major Nov. 17, 1771 and Col. Oct. 11, 1772.

2765 — 5th Dec. .. 1792 — JOHN STONEHOUSE. — [Lieut. JOHN STONEHOUSE of his Majesty's 71st Regiment died at Warriore on Wednesday the 5th December 1792.] Urquhart.

2766 — 10th Oct. 1806. — JOHN HELY HUTCHINSON NICKSON. — Sacred to the memory of Cornet J. H. H. NICKSON, who died at Worrior on the 10th of October 1806, aged 20 years. This stone is erected by the officers of the 6th Regiment of Cavalry.

2767 — UNDATED.. — RICHARD BENWELL TATHAM. — Ensign RICHARD BENWELL TATHAM, of His Majesty's 52nd Regiment, aged 22.

A youth condemn'd to roam life's barren moor,
His fate pursuing with a wintry wind,
With all the sorrows that attend the poor,
With all the anguish of a feeling mind.
Bare was his breast and open to the smart,

TRICHINOPOLY DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

WARRIORE CEMETERY, TRICHINOPOLY—*cont.*

Each mournful breathing rived his tender heart
The storm increasing as increased his years.
Weakly a while his lonely way he led,
Thro' life's perplexing road, till anxious cares
And inward griefs bow'd down his infant head;
Tread lightly o'er the sod that shades his breast,
And let the weary pilgrim take his rest.

MALAYADIPATTI, KULITALAI TALUK.

2768 4th Feb. 1747 CONSTANTINE BESCHI.

A little monument stands at the foot of the hill near the village of Malayadipatti. It is divided into two compartments. In the southern one, which is the shorter, lie the remains of யாகப்பர் சுவாமி, *i.e.*, Father Jacob and அருளாநந்தர்சுவாமி, *i.e.*, Father Thome. In the middle of the other compartment are the remains of பட்டணத்துஸ்தானியசுவாமி, *i.e.*, Father Constant come from Town. The town at that time was Trichinopoly and this Father Constant appears to be none other than the celebrated Jesuit Beschi. His full name is Joseph Constantine Beschi and he was a native of Italy, born at Castiglione, November 8th, 1680. Educated at Rome, he entered the Society of Jesus on October 21st, 1698. In 1711 he arrived at Goa and joined the Madura Mission, founded about a century before by Robert de Nobili the nephew of Cardinal Bellarmin. He gave himself out as a white Brahmin from the West and adopted native customs and costumes. He soon became famous as a linguist. In three months he is said to have mastered Persian and Hindustani for the express purpose of obtaining an interview with Chanda Sahib, Nawab of Trichinopoly, who gave him the title of Ismatti Sanyasi and made him his Dewan. Among the natives Beschi was known as Veeramahamunivar, "the great fearless man of God." Muni in Tamil means any thing pointed or acute, vira for strength = man of acute knowledge and strength. After being driven by the Mahrattas from Trichinopoly, he passed to the Pearl Fishery Coast, and in 1744 was Rector of Manapar, where there "is a Dutch factory and a very large church built of stone." (Ringeltaube). He died in this post on Feb. 4, 1747. Of all the Jesuit Missionaries, who have worked in India, Beschi is probably the most distinguished for learning and intellect. His knowledge of Tamil was simply wonderful. He was equally familiar with the high and low dialects; and his compositions in that language have excited the admiration of many a South Indian poet. Unlike de Nobili he was averse to introducing many Sanscrit terms and expressions into his Tamil works; and rather aimed at acquiring a perfectly pure and idiomatic style. And in this he was perfectly successful. Had Tamil been his native tongue, it would have been impossible for him to acquire greater proficiency in it. His Tembavani, "the unfading wreath" (probably with reference to St. Joseph's lily),* composed in 1726 with two commentaries, prose and verse, at once became a classic. It occupies in the Tamil Roman Catholic household the same place which Father Stephen's Purana holds in the home of a Roman Catholic on the Konkan Coast. His grammars of High and Low (Shen and Kodun) Tamil, originally written in Latin, are standard authorities. His tale of the foolish priest Gooroo Paramarthan and his disciples, translated into French by the Abbé Dubois and into English by E. T. Babington, C.S., was for half a century the first reading book placed in the hands of the student. A Tamil life of Beschi dealing mainly with his Indian life has been written by Muthuswamy Pillai. A more comprehensive biography was undertaken in France.

* (Lily represents the virginity of his spouse.)

VIZAGAPATAM DISTRICT.

Vizagapatam was taken from the French by Ananda Raj in 1758; he offered the place to the Presidency of Madra requesting them to send a large body of troops to drive the French out of the four provinces the French had obtained from the Subadar of the Deccan. Mr. Johnstone arrived on 12th September 1758 and was put in possession by Rajah's officers as the Company's representative. On hearing of his reception Madras sent away Mr. Andrews and several assistants to re-establish the Factory under their own authority. They arrived by sea at Vizagapatam on 21st November. Then followed the battle of Condore December 6th, 1758. Johnstone, the Commissary who had joined the grenadiers, was wounded. It is described in a letter from Captain Martin Yorke to Orme.

On return from Masulipatam, Ananda Raj died of smallpox at Rajahmundry. His two widows committed suicide.

OLD CEMETERY, VIZAGAPATAM.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

In a lane off the Bazaar Street, choked in by houses. The oldest European tomb in Waltair is said to be the large monument, almost hidden by a banyan tree, on the highroad a little below the Waltair Club. It is known in Telugu as Dhanudu or Ganudu Goli and is supposed to cover the remains of the French general or soldiers who fell at Bussy's capture of Vizagapatam in 1757. The natives believe it to be haunted.

2769 — 12th June 1699. — ANNE OWEN .. .. — Here lyes the body of ANNE, eldest daughter of JNO TIVIL' sometime chief of Metchlepatam, and wife to SAMUEL OWEN, Merch, second of Vizagapatam obyt 12th June 1699 anno ætatis 21.

An unsightly erection resembling a huge summer house with openings on each side. Samuel Owen arrived in India on July 30th, 1682, and was placed under the Secretary. When Gyfford went up to Bengal in 1684 and took Stables the Secretary with him, Owen was made "provisionall Secretary" until his return. Mr. John Tivill died in September 1680 when chief of Masulipatam. Advice of his death was received 24th September 1679–80. The first case heard at Madras by the Council sitting as Court of Judicature was the civil suit of Tivill *versus* Jearsey, March 27th, 1678.

2770 — 1st May 1705. — SIMON HOLCOMBE .. — Sacrum memoriæ SIMONIS HOLCOMBE, armigeri, qui postquam per duodecim plus minus annos Honorabilis Mercatorum Londinensis Societatis negotia in his terris honorifice procurasset summo cum suorum desiderio moritur vigesimo primo die Maii Anno Christi 1705, ætatis 40. (Coat of Arms).

Sir John Goldsboroug's last recorded letter is addressed to him as chief of Vizagapatam from Chuttanutte, 9ber the 6th, 1693. He married, January 8th, 1688–89, Catherine Willcox, "given by the Honorable E. Yale, President." A Mrs. Holcombe, who died at San Thomé, aged 94, March 13th, 1791, is probably his daughter. Urquhart's account of her funeral, where the Governor Sir Charles Oakley, Mr. Huddleston, Colonel Capper and Mr. Oakes acted as pall bearers, recalls the description of the obsequies of Begum Johnson in Calcutta, 1812, which Lord Wellesley attended in the State coach with six horses and a detachment of the bodyguard.

2771 — 1706 .. — JONATHAN WILSON .. — Here lieth the body of JONATHAN WILSON, who dyed in the year 1706, aged about 65 years, and haveing left his estate to ye poor belonging to the English church in Fort St. George hath this monument of his charity and their gratitude. "He that hath pity on the poor lendeth to the Lord". Proverbs 19, 17.

2772 — 23rd Nov. 1711. — ZACHARIAH and SUSANNA HIGHLORD. — Here lies the body of ZACHARIAH HIGHLORD, sometime ensign in this place, who departed this life the 23rd of November in the year of our Lord 1711, in the 55th year of his age. Here also lies the body of SUSANNA, his second and last wife.

His first wife was Leonarda de Barro, "married and given in marriage by R. Elliott, April 16th, 1687–88."

2773 — 14th May 1734. — SANDYS DAVIS .. — Here lyeth interred the body of SANDYS DAVIS who, after haveing been a considerable time in the service of the English East India Company dyed in the chiefship of Vizagapatam, the 14th day of May 1734, aged 35.

He married, January 17th, 1731, Frances, daughter of Richard Horden and Cornelia Bugden married October 18th, 1713. After his death Mrs. Davis married Richard Benyon, Governor of Fort St. George, October 14th, 1738.

VIZAGAPATAM DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

OLD CEMETERY, VIZAGAPATAM—*cont.*

2774 — 4th April 1741. — CHARLES SIMPSON .. Here lyeth the body of CHARLES SIMPSON, Esq., late chief of this Settlement, who departed this life on the 4th day of April 1741, aged 41 years.

He married Elizabeth Aspinwall, October 19th, 1738.

2775 — 20th Jan. 1775. — PHILIP PITMAN .. Hic iacet corpus PHILIPPI PITMAN, centurionis, in expectatione diei supremi. Qualis homo erat iste dies indicabit. Obiit A.D., 1775, 20 die Januarii anno ætatis 34.

Cf. Epitaph on Mrs. Keighly's, Calcutta 11 November 1782. He married Honora Dawkes, December 16th, 1772 (see Nos. 138 and 225). After his death she married Mr. Taswell June 13, 1776. (see No. 171).

Ph. Pitman Sub-director of Engineers Chief of the Expedition drew a sketch of Canacoil, and also of Ramnad and Tripaevanam. Colonel Francis Forde gave a testimonial to Lieutenant Frederic Cobbe Pitman of the H. E. I. Coy's. forces. "He served under my command against the Dutch in Bengal and (I do certify that) he behaved with becoming spirit in that affair."

2776 — 7th Feb. 1776. — ANN HOLLOND .. Here lieth the mortal remains of ANN HOLLOND, the wife of JOHN HOLLOND, inhabitant of Madras. She was a faithful wife and sincere affectionate friend, a tender parent, a kind and considerate mistress, a pious, virtuous and truly amiable woman. Her husband, impressed with the deepest sorrow for the loss of so inestimable a blessing and inspired with the tenderest affection for her memory, hath caused this stone to be inscribed to her virtues. She dyed on the 7th February 1776, in the 25th year of her age and in the seventh of her marriage after having given birth to three children. Pardon her offences, Oh Almighty God, and receive her gentle spirit into the mansion of thy mercies. JOHN HOLLOND.

Urquhart, Volume I, page 178, mentions as "Mrs. Ann Hollond." On November 23, 1769 at Calcutta, Mr. John Hollond, merchant at Madras, married Miss Ann Henchma. Thos. Davidson married Sarah Hollond, December 26, 1797. John Hollond married Sophia Fowk, October 28, 1741 and John Hollond married Maria Streak, January 26, 1771.

2777 — 3rd Sept. 1776. — AMBROSE COMYN .. Here rests the body of AMBROSE COMYN, who departed this life the 3rd September 1776, aged 29 years. This tribute of regard to his memory is paid by his affectionate wife, Elizabeth Comyn.

2778 — 3rd Oct. 1780. — KINGSFORD VENNER .. "Here rests his head upon the lap of earth
A youth to Fortune and to Fame unknown."
Beneath this stone is deposited the mortal part of Mr. KINGSFORD VENNER, cadet in the 1st Circar Battalion of sepoys, an ill-fated youth, who possessed of the most amiable disposition and every requisite to form a good man, was precipitated into an untimely grave at the age of 19 in a mutiny of grenadier sepoys ordered for embarkation from this port on the 3rd of October 1780.

An account of this mutiny will be found in Wilson's "History of the Madras Army," volume II, page 18. Lieutenant Crisp, Mr. Venner, a cadet, and Mr. Robert Rutherford, C.S., Paymaster, were killed; Captain T. Lane (who had married Miss Eleanor Venner, November 11th, 1775), Mr. Charles Maxtone, C.S., and others were wounded; and Mr. J. H. Casamajor, C.S., the chief, robbed of property worth Rs. 15,000. The newswriter in Hickey's

VIZAGAPATAM DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

OLD CEMETERY, VIZAGAPATAM—*cont.*

"Gazette" for October 21st, 1780, describes the occurrence as follows :—

"We are informed that the Sepoy troops lately draughted at Vizacapatam, having all their arms, accoutraments, baggage, etc., ready to embark on board the *Sartine* Frigue, and some other vessels then in that harbour in order to carry them to Madras, the day of their intended departure the Governor of Vizac invited all the military officers to dine with him, and the Council. The troops were to embark that afternoon. The gentlemen made a cheerful repast, drank success to the British arms, and sat in company with all the tranquility of mind imaginable, but were soon alarmed by an uncommon noise. They sent some of their servants out to learn the cause, and was soon informed that the troops draughted for Madras had mutinied, and was endeavouring to force those Sepoys who were to remain behind in the barracks to join them, which they refused. This account soon brought their officers out, who instantly resumed their commands, and ordered them immediately to march down to the beach and go on board. This they refused one and all. The Grenadiers levelled their pieces, took aim, discharged a volley, and killed every officer on the spot. They took the Governor prisoner and all the civil servants, set free a French spy (Capt. Brulé) who had been confined there for some time, and placed him at their head, at the same time put the Governor and all the civil servants in the prison from whence they took the Frenchman. They plundered the Governor's house and factory of the treasure, plate and every other valuable that night, took the civillins out the next morning, tied them, and marched them off with them, with an intent to carry their prisoners to Hyder Ally, whom themselves intended to join. After they had marched several miles from Vizac, they unty'd the Governor Mr. Casmajor and the rest of the gentlemen, and told them they might return to Vizac if they pleased. Ensign Butler, the only surviving officer on that establishment, and who very fortunately had been on a visit to a friend at some distance from the settlement, finding what had happened, drew up a detachment of the remaining troops the next morning with a few field pieces, marched at the head of them in quest of the deserters, came up with them, and discharged a few rounds of grape shot amongst them, which brought several of them to the ground. Some ran off, leaving the most part of their arms behind, and the remainder he took prisoners marching them in the front with the field pieces in the rear."

An account of the mutiny is found in the Proceedings of Bengal Govt., dated 26th October 1780, letters from John Turing, chief at Ganjam, J. Russell and Thomas Lane [Forrests' Reprint].

John Venner married Sarah Hartwell, August 27, 1714. Miss Eleanor Venner married Captain Thomas Lane, November 11, 1775.

2779 | 22nd May 1787. | MATILDA and JOHN WICKENS. | S. M. of Mrs. MATILDA WICKENS, an excellent woman in each quality of friend, sister, wife. Her husband erects and her brother inscribes this tribute of affection. She departed this life the 22nd of May 1787. Captain JOHN WICKENS died 2nd July 1789.

Wickens was an Engineer officer and died at Madras, aged 38. His wife was Miss Matilda Maule, married August 28th, 1783. Her brother must have been Capt. George Maule, who married Catherine Clayton, February 10, 1779 in the house of Colonel Capper. He entered service in 1770, became Lieut. Col. in 1793, and like his predecessor, Major Stevens, whom he succeeded as Acting Chief Engineer, was killed in action before Pondicherry in 1793. (Love III, p. 151, n. 6.)

VIZAGAPATAM DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

OLD CEMETERY, VIZAGAPATAM—*cont.*

Another Miss Mary Clara Maule married Colonel Patrick Ross, December 25, 1777

A Meulh [*sic*] was at Vizag., in the mutiny. Captain Thomas Meulh died at Madras, 18th May 1797.

2780 — 14th Mar. 1788. — CHARLES MAXTONE .. — Here lies the body of CHARLES, son to CHARLES MAXTONE, Esq., second in Council at Vizagapatam, aged 3 years and 5 months.

See No. 305.

2781 — 20th July 1788. — MARTHA BRIGGS .. — Mrs. BRIGGS, wife of Mr. John Briggs, Surgeon of Vizagapatam, whom it pleased God to call away from her family and friends, on the 20th July 1788, aged 30 years. Also her infant son CHARLES BRIGGS, aged ten weeks.

The date of death given by Urquhart, Volume 1, page 216 is 30th July. He does not mention the child.

Martha Briggs, married in 1784, was the eldest daughter of John Pybus, M.C.S. (1742–68), member of council and subsequently partner with Sir John Call, *Bart.*, in the banking house now represented by the firm of Martin & Co., Leadenhall street. She was the widow of Major Arthur Lysaght, brother of the first Lord de Lisle. Her youngest sister Catherine married in 1800 the famous Sydney Smith, Canon of St. Paul's, whose brother Robert Percy Smith, Advocate-General of Bengal in 1803 and afterwards M. P. for Lincoln, was father of Lord Lyveden. Surgeon John Briggs (1758–1830) served as Physician-General on the expedition to Ceylon, where he became acquainted with Miss Honor Dodson (see No. 1270), his second wife. Of their nine sons, one died in childhood; the remaining eight entered the public service in India, five dying there. By his previous marriage there had been two sons, of whom the eldest, Major-General John Briggs, F.R.S. (1785–1875), is known to fame as the Translator of Ferishta and the Seir-ul-Mutakherin and of much else of great interest (see his Life written in 1885 by Major Evans Bell). General Briggs married December 3rd, 1811, at Madras his stepmother's sister Jane, youngest of the nine daughters of Mr. John Dodson, of the London Custom House. Another sister Elizabeth married in 1798 John De Morgan (No. 339), so that General Briggs became uncle by marriage to Augustus De Morgan (1806–71), with whom he contracted a warm friendship. Gilbert Briggs (see No. 1172) was a son of Stephen Briggs, the brother of Surgeon John Briggs. Stephen's wife, née Magdalene Pasley, was sister to Sir John Malcolm's mother (see No. 144).

Sophia, wife of Captain James Briggs, died at Madras, 24th January 1834, aged 33 years and 8 months (Cathedral Cemetery).

2782 — 18th Mar. 1789. — ANDREW FERGUSON .. — Sacred to the memory of ANDREW FERGUSON, late Captain in the county Service, a sincere Christian, an affectionate husband, and a true friend, whom it pleased God to call away at the age of 48. This tribute of affection is paid by his sons, Robert and James. He departed this life ten days after his affectionate wife, the 18th March 1789.

Andrew Ferguson came out a Midshipman and remained in the shipping service. He arrived July 1766 in the *Anson*. Urquhart in Volume I, page 211, calls him erroneously "Captain Lieutenant."

2783 — 1790 (?) .. — FRANCES DOWSET .. — Stranger! if thy breast be open to the charms of sensibility and its attendant virtues, the inmate of this cell might have enlarged the circle of thy comforts. Her early death has torn a leaf from Friendship's volume. Flattered with a smiling dawn, her days were quickly clouded by misfortune, and though a more than fraternal love tried all its tender influence to soothe and mitigate her sorrow, she reached not the meridian of life. What humility disclaims need not be unacceptable to virtue, nor will it reject this humble tribute offered by a faithful friend to the warm affections, the unassuming

VIZAGAPATAM DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

OLD CEMETERY, VIZAGAPATAM—*cont.*

merit that distinguished and endeared the character of FRANCES DOWSET, who died—aged—.

This somewhat mysteriously worded eulogy bears no date, but obviously belongs to the latter part of the eighteenth century. Urquhart in Volume II, page 230, mentions " Francis Dowset ". The District list of tombs in Vizagapatam has an entry about Francis Dowset who died 24th January 1833. A Miss Frances Munro married Mr. Robert Dowset of the Civil Service, May 12th, 1766. The deceased may have been their daughter.

In Bengal July 1806, Captain D. Oliver married Miss Elizabeth Dousett.

In Bengal, August 1806, Mr. Henry Cornelius married Mrs. D. Doucett.

Hickey's Gazette No. XXVI, July 14—21, 1781 : " By Letters from Coringa we are informed that the grab *Straf* from Bombay has been taken off that place by a French privateer of 16 nine pounders. She was taken the 24th of June last. They put the Captain, officers and passengers ashore and despatched the Vessels to Mauritius the same day. She belongs to Mr. Dowset a very unfortunate Gentleman ; this is the second vessel taken from him since the month of January. "

2784 — 8th July 1791. — ELIZABETH DAVIDSON. — Here repose the remains of one of the most amiable and best of women ELIZABETH DAVIDSON, the mother of a lovely progeny and for 25 years the wife of a happy husband. To the softer and more engaging qualities of her own sex, she added the higher virtues which dignify the other, perfecting without exceeding the gentle excellence of female character ; affectionate without weakness, generous without extravagance, gay without levity. Her smile was the beam of benevolence, her heart the seat of sympathy, and the uniform complacency of her temper illumined her countenance with the blended ray of sensibility and virtue. To her husband, to her children, to all, her dutiful affections, her pious cares, her beneficent zeal distinguished and endeared the faithful wife, the tender parent, the firm friend. AND if mortal ken may presume, her humane and moral virtues exalted by religion recommend a Christian to her God, obiit 8th July 1791.

10 Elegiac stanzas are quoted to her memory in Urquhart, Volume II, pages 15–16.

" The stonied Urn, the monumental bust,
The sculptured trophies vanities may raise,
Sunk by the hand of time to native dust,
Elude the record of dissembled praise.
While these shall moulder in oblivious shade
Or faintly catch the vacant passing eye,
The deep impression active Friendship made
Receives the heartfelt tribute of a sigh."

Their daughter Mary married March 27, 1795, Lieutenant-Colonel William Augustus Younge of the 4th Cavalry (baptized January 7, 1776).

At Batticalva : " Here lieth Jane Davidson, aged 2 months and one day, daughter to Mr. Alex. Davidson, Chief of Vizagapatam. Her afflicted parents have caused this tomb to be erected to the memory of the angelick infant. ' Suffer little children to come unto me for such is the Kingdom of God.' Saint Mark. Died twentieth December 1779."

2785 — 20th Sept. 1791. — ALEXANDER DAVIDSON. — Near to the remains of his faithful wife, here lies entombed the body of ALEXANDER DAVIDSON, late chief of Vizagapatam. The honesty and honor of this excellent man's character would have dignified and distinguished it in any sphere, but in the important and responsible trusts he held, his invincible

VIZAGAPATAM DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

OLD CEMETERY, VIZAGAPATAM—*cont.*

integrity shone in the more heightened lustre the more it was tried. He attained, through the gradations of service, the chair of the Madras Government and though without the wealth of a Governor, he was rich in the real worth of a man. Nor were his private qualities less amiable. His peculiar pleasantry of mind and felicity of manner irresistibly attached attention and delight. He immediately followed to the tomb his death-divided partner, to part no more. Reader, prepare for the certain dissolution of human happiness by living with equal virtue to die with equal hope, obiit. Sept. 20th A.D. 1791.

It was during Mr. Davidson's acting governorship in 1785 that the first discovery of Roman gold coins (aurei) in the Madras Presidency was made by a ryot at Nellore ("Asiatic Researches," 1790, Volume II, page 332).

"What! A gold coin among these jewelled treasures
Why send me such a relic?" So you say.
"Good to enhance some antiquary's pleasures;
Stamped for dead people in a buried day!"

True now, but look a little! If one ponder
The legend of this price, its gold may shine
With lustre leaving dull the gems of wonder
Which I did lay in those dear hands of thine.

An aureus of the Roman empire.—See! (Edwin Arnold).

Compare a passage in Sir Edwin Arnold's "India Revisited," 1886, page 260, "Among the curious treasures of the Madras Museum, which the Governor (Sir M. E. Grant Duff) has greatly developed, is a golden coin of Claudius, the Emperor, struck to commemorate the conquest of Britain. What chapters of fancy might be written about this aureus, which thus strangely links the past and present of England's history, and came perhaps to India in the scrip of St. Thomas!"

Thomas Davidson married Sarah Holland, 26th December 1797. In January 1792, Alexander Falconar, Esq., married Miss Davidson, eldest daughter of late Alexander Davidson, Esq., at Masulipatam (see Madras Courier). A daughter was born to them on January 19, 1807.

David Davidson married Catherine Crook, May 8, 1712.

David Davidson married Frances Holcombe, October 3, 1718.

Lydia Davidson married George Yeats, May 23, 1792. Elizabeth Davidson (widow) married John Brown, Sergeant Major, 52nd Regiment, Vepery, January 10, 1789.

There was a merchant in 1808 by name John Davidson.

2786 — 21st June 1792. — FREDERIC FABRICIUS. — [FREDERIC FABRICIUS, who departed this life the 21st day of June 1792, aged 51 years.]

Urquhart Vol. II, p. 236. Perhaps a relative of the missionary who married Clive to Margaret Maskelyne at St. Mary's, Fort St. George, in 1752.

2787 — 22nd June 1795. — JOHN COX .. .. — [Major JOHN COX.]

Urquhart, Vol. I, p. 39. "A gallant and zealous officer whose important services while in command of the 6th Native Battalion during the war with Hyder Ally Khan and whose exertions in reducing to obedience the refractory poligars in the district of Vizagapatam are conspicuously known."

2788 — 10th Sept. 1798. — MARY CRESSWELL .. — Mrs. MARY CRESSWELL, who departed this life in the 24th year of her age on the 10th day of September in the year of our Lord 1798. This tomb has been erected by Lieutenant Peter Cresswell, her disconsolate husband.

Peter Sylvester Cresswell died Feb. 20, 1804.

VIZAGAPATAM DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

OLD CEMETERY, VIZAGAPATAM—*cont.*

2789 4th Aug. 1799. GEORGE WILSON .. GEORGE WILSON, Esq., aged 35 years, and his infant daughter.

"Universally and deservedly lamented by a numerous circle of friends, for his heart was the seat of every excellence and virtue. These lines are inscribed by his unhappy widow as a feeble memento of his merits and her affection". (Urquhart, Vol. I, p. 218).

Writer in 1781, and at the time of his death Paymaster and Garrison Storekeeper of Vizagapatam and its dependencies. He married Miss Juliet Chitty, 5th October 1791 at Vizagapatam. After his death she married Lieut. T. Wing, Royal Navy (Asiatic Journal, July 1817).

2790 24th Sept. 1799. THOMAS WILLIAM SHIPPEY. (At Vizagapatam Major THOMAS WILLIAM SHIPPEY of the Hon. Company's Infantry.)

2791 14th Dec. 1799. CHARLES GUY A. LANAUZE. Here lies interred the body of Lieutenant C. G. A. LANAUZE, who departed this life on the 14th day of December in the year of our Lord 1799.

See the Courier, 1st January 1800. He was of the Honourable Company's infantry and died at Bimlipatam. Lanauze is now a well-known West Coast name. Andrew Lanauze, Lieutenent (invalid Est.), died at Vizagapatam on 9th May 1856.

2792 2nd Dec. 1801. THOMAS FENN .. (At Vizagapatam Major THOMAS FENN of invalids.)

2793 12th Dec. 1802. GEORGE FOTHERINGHAM. [Colonel GEORGE FOTHERINGHAM.]

Commanding the district and the 16th N.I. He served the Company for 30 years and then voluntarily retired.

George Henry Fotheringham married at Madras, April 15, 1786, Miss Sarah Fookes. This was apparently the Serjeant 30th N.I., who remarried Flora, a native, June 18, 1791.

2794 20th Sept. 1804. JOHN DYKES .. .. JOHN DYKES, seaman aged 24 years, who departed this life on the 20th September A.D. 1804 in consequence of wounds received on board His Britannic Majesty's Ship the *Centurion*, of fifty guns, which under the command of Captain James Lind, in a gallant but unequal conflict calculated to increase the glory and maintain the well-established pre-eminence of the British Navy succeeded in beating off a French ship of 80 guns and two frigates in the roads of Vizagapatam.

The inscription is rapidly becoming illegible. There is a long account of this exploit in the Asiatic Annual Register for 1804 in a letter from Colonel A. Campbell, 74th Highlanders, commanding the Northern division of the Madras army. The French ship is supposed to have been the *Marengo*.

2795 27th Dec. 1804. CATHERINE MARIA ALEXANDER. Mrs. CATHERINE MARIA ALEXANDER, wife of ROBERT ALEXANDER, Esq., Judge of the Zillah of Vizagapatam, aged 25 years, deeply and deservedly lamented.

Mr. Alexander was Member of Council in 1814 and died in England, July 15th, 1861. His first wife was a Miss Williams. He married secondly Miss Grace Blacker in May 1809, and their son James William entered the B.C.S. Alexander's uncle James, M.P. for Derry, became the first earl of Caledon (see No. 1868).

2796 14th June 1805. THOMAS BLACKMORE.. (Capt. THOMAS BLACKMORE died at Vizagapatam, 14th June 1805.)

He owned a property on the hill near Vizagapatam called the Dolphin's Nose which was advertised for public auction by R. Alexander, *Executor*, on 12th July 1805.

VIZAGAPATAM DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

OLD CEMETERY, VIZAGAPATAM—*cont.*

2797 31st Dec. 1805. JOHN JAMES DURAND. Sacred to the memory of JOHN JAMES DURAND, Lieutenant-Colonel in the Hon'ble Company's Service, who departed this life on the 31st December 1805, aged 77 years. By his unhappy widow.

He is the son of John James Durand, a native of Switzerland who came out to Madras as a gem merchant. He married Miss Anne Aylmer, September 1803, who died at Guntoor, May 5th, 1846. His three daughters were buried at Tranquebar in 1849 (see Nos. 1676 and 2432). He had a brother also named John James (Junior) and a son holding commissions in the Company's Army. His brother was the first Colonel of the 34th N.I. (see No. 1683).

Ensign John James Durand married Miss Anne Bromley, Oct. 10, 1781.

Lieutenant John James Durand married Miss Nancy Bryne, September 29, 1789.

Major-General John James Durand died at Madras, 24th December, 1822 aged 62 and is buried in St. Mary's Cemetery (see Nos. 1676 and 1812). Colonel Horace Durand 5th N.I., died at Madras, November 25, 1834.

One Miss Martha Durand married Benjamin Johnson on 27th July 1816 (Asiatic Journal, February 1817).

2798 Sept. 1807. JOHN DENNIS .. (At Vizagapatam JOHN DENNIS Esq., Master Attendant.)

2799 8th Feb. 1808. THOMAS CHASE .. [THOMAS CHASE.]

He entered the Civil Service in 1781, but ultimately joined his brother-in-law Henry Sewell (No. 243) in the firm of Chase, Chinnery and Sewell of Madras. He married Miss Ann Rand September 28th, 1787. His elder brother Captain Richard Chase, who died in 1834, was in the Madras Army and captured at Perambaucum with Baillie's force in 1780. He was confined at Seringapatam for three years and seven months. (See No. 1238.)

There is a picture of Richard Chase as a prisoner in the Fort of Seringapatam drawn by a native artist. On the back is a note "Capt. R. C. in Seringapatam prison where he was confined with upwards of 30 officers in irons for 3 years, 7 months and 15 days, sustaining during the period various and unparalleled cruelties by Hyder Ali and his son Tippoo." He resigned the service in 1792 and retired to his father's house in Kensington Square.

2800 12th Dec. 1808. VINCENTIO CORBETT. Sacred to the memory of VINCENTIO CORBETT, of the Honorable Company's Civil Service, who after having served the Honorable Company for a period of 36 years departed from this life on the 12th of December 1808 in the 55th year of his age. This monument was erected by H. and A. Taylor, his affectionate son-in-law and daughter.

Writer in 1771 and Commercial Resident at Vizagapatam in 1806. His brother Theodore entered the service in 1769 and died in India in 1795. Vincentio Corbett's accounts when he was Collector of Coimbatore (1791–4) are discussed at length in Revenue Department Sundries, volume 17.

He married Miss Sarah Cold at Calcutta, April 19th, 1787 [?] At Vizagapatam on 6th April 1807, Henry Taylor married his daughter Miss A. M. Corbett. Lieutenant George Johnston of the Engineers quarrelled with Corbett and resigned (see Vibert's History of Madras Engineers). He married Miss Mary Close, April 19, 1793. He was dismissed for horsewhipping Corbett in 1800. He was still in Madras in 1809. He is mentioned at the siege of Seringapatam.

VIZAGAPATAM DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

OLD CEMETERY, VIZAGAPATAM—*cont.*

2801 15th June 1809. JOHN TURING .. This monument is raised to the memory of Mr. JOHN TURING son of Sir Robert Turing, *Baronet*. Erected as a tribute of esteem by Lieut.-Col. Francis Aiskell, brother-in-law to the deceased.

Writer in 1795. He died of an apoplectic fit at Waltair (A.A.R.). There were two other Turings in the service; John, 1762–1795, and William, 1769–1790. Sir Robert Turing of Banff married Ann, daughter of Colonel Campbell of Glensaddel, whose second son a Lieutenant in the 74th Regiment is buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Madras, October 24th, 1790. A Captain James Turing died in command of Pennagaram, July 13th, 1793, and a Major Robert Turing, Military Secretary to Government, died at Madras, June 5th, 1801 (No. 250). The Turings and Benjamin Roebuck were connected with the De Morgans (Nos. 1270 and 1537).

2802 13th Aug. 1809. BENJAMIN ROEBUCK.. Sacred to the memory of BENJAMIN ROEBUCK, Esq., who after serving the East India Company thirty-three years as a civil servant under their Presidency at Fort St. George with distinguished talents, zeal and fidelity departed this life at Vizagapatam, aged 56 years. His pious widow has caused this stone to be erected in grateful remembrance of his numerous public and private virtues.

"A more faithful and zealous servant the Company did not possess. The Mint at Madras and the public Docks at Coringa are monuments not less of his ingenuity than of his indefatigable and unceasing labours. . . In mechanics, chemistry and mineralogy he had few superiors . . . Political Economy had ever been with him a most favored study . . . His table was ever the resort of the best informed and most worthy members of society . . . To him the settlement are indebted for the first introduction of ice. He died . . . after a severe and painful illness which he bore with exemplary patience."

In connexion with the case of the notorious Reddy Rao, Sir George Barlow punished Mr. Parry, a private merchant, and Mr. Roebuck, by deporting the former to England and by removing the latter to an inferior station in the Northern Circars, where he died. Barlow's proceedings were subsequently found to have been unjust. The case was the outcome of the commission of enquiry into the claims of the late Nabob of the Carnatic, and the Government were induced to support Reddy Rao on the representation of certain officials who had an interest in his forged bonds. Roebuck was a highly respected member of society and uncle to the well-known T. A. Roebuck, M.P., the Sheffield Reformer. His brother W. Roebuck (No. 249) died in 1801. Benjamin Roebuck's wife was a Mrs. Catherine Taylor (married June 28, 1790) widow of No. 1633 and daughter of Lieutenant Maitland (Nos. 1633 and 2545).

2803 8th April 1810. GEORGE MAIDMAN .. GEORGE MAIDMAN, Esq., Commercial Resident at Masulipatam, aged 52 years, having faithfully served the E.I. Company for the period of 17 years.

Writer in 1793. He married Miss Elizabeth Watts, June 18th, 1798. Their daughter Lucy (d. 1832) married July 23rd, 1822, James Oliphant, of the Madras Engineers (d. 1881), afterwards chairman of the E.I.C. in 1854.

2804 12th July 1810. AUGUSTUS DES GRANGES. Sacred to the memory of the REV. AUGUSTUS DES GRANGES who departed this life, the 12th July 1810, aged 30 years, having faithfully served the E.I. Company for the period of 4 years. He was an Active and zealous Missionary and his early departure was sincerely regretted by all the

VIZAGAPATAM DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

OLD CEMETERY, VIZAGAPATAM—*cont.*

				Europeans and Natives of this place. He left a widow and two children to lament their loss. Urquhart (Vol. III, p. 75) puts it at the burying ground in the Fort of Masulipatam. There is an account of Des Granges' death in the Rev. William Campbell's British India (1839). Rev. John Hands missionary married Mrs. Sarah des Granges at St. Mary's 29th January 1813, who died in Bellary 1st August 1818 and his second wife Elizabeth also died in Bellary, 25th May 1822.
2805	30th July 1810.	MARIA SOPHIA CHURCHILL.		MARIA SOPHIA CHURCHILL wife of CHARLES HENRY CHURCHILL, at the early age of 24 years, with their two infant children William Augustus and Sophia Maria. " Forgive, blest shade, the tributary tear, That mourns thy absence from a world like this, Forgive the wish that would have kept thee here, And stayed thy journey to the realms of bliss. No more confined to groveling scenes of night, No more a tenant pent in mortal clay, Say should we rather hail thy glorious flight, And trace thy journey to the realms of day." These lines are also found over the tomb of Mrs. Anne Berry, in the Brading Churchyard, Isle of Wight. The author of these lines was the Rev. Mr. Gill, Curate of new church. (Murray's guide to Isle of Wight, 1858 edition.) Mr. Churchill was Collector of Vizagapatam and died there April 16th, 1811.
2806	19th Sept. 1810.	HELENA PASKE	..	HELENA wife of GEORGE PASKE Esq. Judge and Magistrate of this Zilla, aged 24 years. Mr. Paske married firstly Miss Miller, September 17th, 1808, and secondly at Vizagapatam another Miss Jane Miller of the county of Cork, December 26th, 1815. He died, April 1822, on his passage home on board the *Cambridge* and is buried at St. Helena.
2807	24th May 1812.	WILLIAM JOHNS	..	[Mr. WILLIAM JOHNS departed this life at Vizagapatam on the 24th May 1812. He served under Col. Baillie when that officer with the whole of his detachment was cut off by Hyder and suffered long in the prison at Seringapatam. He was a honest upright man and a valuable member of Society.] Urquhart. Vol. III, p. 239.
2808	6th Nov. 1816.	P. Z. DEGRENIER	..	P. Z. DEGRENIER Esq. stepson of Major General Sir J. M. CHALMERS, K.C.B., aged 21 years. As Lt.- Col., Chalmers married Miss Grenier on 1st April 1807 at Travancore. He is best known for his defence of Coimbatore against Tippoo in 1790, when he was eventually captured and imprisoned at Seringapatam. For his gallantry he received a reward of 2,000 pagodas at Lord Cornwallis' recommendation. He died, March 31st, 1818, on board the *Marquis of Wellington*, on his passage to England (see No. 325).
2809	9th July 1817.	JOHN WILSON	..	JOHN WILSON, Esq., Captain in the 15th N.I. and Major of Brigade to the Northern Division of the army, aged 28 years. He married, August 1st, 1812, Eliza, widow of Andrew Slingsby, C. S., and daughter of Richard Kinchant, C. S., Commercial Resident at Cuddalore, at the house of Colonel Aiskell in Masulipatam.
2810	14th Nov. 1817.	JOHN STEDDY	..	JOHN STEDDY, Esq., Superintending Surgeon, Northern Division of the army, who departed this life at Waltair, aged 48 years.

VIZAGAPATAM DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

OLD CEMETERY, VIZAGAPATAM—*cont.*

2811 9th Oct. 1820. PATRICK LAWSON .. PATRICK LAWSON, Esq., anno aetatis 76.

Formerly Commander of the *Lord Holland* Indiaman. Lawson's Bay is named after him. He married, July 18th, 1778, Elizabeth, sister of Sir Benjamin Sullivan, Judge of the Supreme Court, 1800—1809.

At Vizagapatam, October 1, 1824, Mrs. Bridget Lawson, relict of Captain Patrick Lawson, formerly commander of the *Lord Holland*, Indiaman, died aged 75 (see Nos. 150 and 202).

MORS JANUA VITAE CEMETERY, VIZAGAPATAM.

2812 12th July 1820. WILLIAM ELLIOT FITZGERALD. Captain W. E. FITZGERALD, Madras N.I., in the 33rd year of his age.

He belonged to the 1st Battalion, 19th Regiment. He was married to Mrs. Zulime McDougall, October 3rd, 1815 at Bangalore, by Rev. William Thomas.

His widow Marie Elie Zulime Fitzgerald married Captain Arthur Watkins of the Hon'ble Company's Cavalry at Cuddalore, July 23, 1823, who died August 1, 1833 at Bangalore.

2813 7th Nov. 1820. CHRISTIAN HARDY .. CHRISTIAN HARDY, private pensioner of the Hon'ble Company's Service, aged 98 years.

2814 20th June 1824. JOHN SMITH .. .. JOHN SMITH Esq. Collector and Magistrate of Vizagapatam, aged 48.

An imposing monument. He married at Gooty, June 21st, 1810, Miss A. H. Bowness. She gave birth to a daughter on September 14, 1815 at Vizagapatam (Asiatic Journal, June 1816). She was evidently daughter of George Bowness who died a major-general, July 6, 1833, in Wiltshire.

George Bowness married at Masulipatam on 14th August 1789, Miss Harriet Robinson.

2815 29th Aug. 1824. CHARLES MAIDMAN .. CHARLES MAIDMAN Esquire of the Hon'ble Company's Civil service on the Madras establishment, aet. 40.

His widow Mary died at Madras, February 10th, 1849, aged 76. She was a Mrs. Hudson, married January 9th, 1813. She gave birth to a daughter at Madras in 1815 (Asiatic Journal, Jan. 1816).

2816 12th Sept. 1826. JOHN DIGBY NEWBOLT. JOHN DIGBY NEWBOLT Esq. of the Hon'ble Company's Civil service on the Madras Establishment, aged thirty years eight months.

" Go ! Infant sweetness joined to manly sense,
Go ! Winning wit that never gave offence,
Go ! Charity that never won a frown,
Go ! Virtue and receive thy heavenly crown ;
Not from a stranger comes this heart felt praise
Tis an afflicted faithful grateful wife
The well earned tribute pays."

[From the Epitaph to Miss Basnet in St. Pancras Churchyard.]

Eldest son of Sir John Newbolt (Chief Justice of Madras, 1815–1820), to whom the Madras Literary Society owes its origin (Asiatic Journal, September 1828). He married Blanch Bridget, sister of the Right Hon. Sir James Knight Bruce, Lord Justice of Appeal (1790–1866). He had a daughter born in 1815 (Asiatic Journal, February 1816).

2817 28th May 1828. PHILIP SELBY HELE. Captain PHILIP SELBY HELE of the Carnatic European Veteran Battalion.

Another Selby Hele was in the Bengal Artillery (d. 1824).

VIZAGAPATAM DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

MORS JANUA VITAE CEMETERY, VIZAGAPATAM—*cont.*

2818	4th Feb. 1829.	THOMAS ANDERSON ..	Mr. THOMAS ANDERSON, Assistant Revenue Surveyor, and son of Doctor James Anderson, late Physician General, aged 32 years. Dr. Anderson died at Madras, August 6th, 1809 (No. 308).
2819	2nd Oct. 1832.	HENRY TAYLOR ..	HENRY TAYLOR Esq. of the Hon'ble Company's Civil Service aged 53 years, leaving a disconsolate widow and nine children. Commercial Resident at Vizagapatam. He married Miss A. M. Corbett, April 6th, 1807 (See Nos. 2721 and 2800). His daughter Miss Taylor married on 10th December 1817, Capt. F. W. U. Gladwin, 13th N.I. (Asiatic Journal, July 1818).
2820	2nd July 1834.	WILLIAM MASON ..	WILLIAM MASON, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, aged 42 years. At Cannanore on December 28th, 1821, he was married by the Rev. J. Dunsterville, to Eliza, second daughter of Lieut. Colonel Welsh, Commanding the Provinces of Malabar and Canara. One William Mason conductor of ordnance, aged 52 years died on May 10th, 1817 at Gooty (Asiatic Journal, December 1817.) J. G. Mason, Assistant Collector at Itchapoor died on 18th, December 1817, at camp (Asiatic Journal, July 1818). He joined as writer in 1812 (Prinsep's list of Civil Servants).
2821	24th July 1839.	SARA WELSH	SARA, wife of Major-General JAMES WELSH, aged 60 years. Daughter of Francis Light, Governor of Prince of Wales' Island (see No. 2631).
2822	7th July 1841.	DANIEL DUFF ..	Captain DANIEL DUFF, Paymaster of Vizagapatam, aged 39 years, died at Macao in China whilst in command of the 37th M.I.
2823	27th June 1843.	WILLIAM PATRICK DEAS.	Captain W. P. DEAS, 6th Regiment Light Cavalry, aged 37 years.
2824	11th May 1848.	JOHN FULLER BURY.	JOHN FULLER BURY of the Madras Civil Service, aged 36 years. He married, January 13th, 1840, the daughter of James Paddon of Exeter.
2825	13th Sept. 1848.	A. L. COOKE	Colonel ARTHUR LANGFORD COOKE, 20th N.I., aged 58 years. He married Miss Emma Trewman, October 12th, 1819 (see No. 2005). Capt. Trewman 22nd N.I. married at Arcot 14th December 1813 Elizabeth Eleanor Gordon, eldest daughter of Captain Gordon, 22nd Regt., Light Dragoons.

VIZIANAGARAM CANTONMENT CEMETERY.

2826	6th July 1811.	WILLIAM RICHARDSON.	Lieutenant W. RICHARDSON, 1st Battn. 10th Regt. N.I., aged 23 years. Urquhart in Vol. III, p. 215 says, " he died at Vizagapatam."
2827	21st April 1812.	THOMAS WOOLCOCK ..	Lieutenant T. WOOLCOCK, 1st Battn. 11th Regt. N.I., aged 23 years.
2828	27th Sept. 1812.	CHARLES STORER ..	Lieutenant C. STORER, 1st Battn. 10th Regt. N.I., aged 26 years.
2829	18th and 24th May 1814.	WILLIAM SHAW, GEORGE MILSON GIBSON.	Lieut.-Col. WILLIAM SHAW and Major GEORGE MILSON GIBSON, 1st Battn. 10th Regt. N.I. This cenotaph is erected by officers of the corps. The former died at Gollapoliam on May 18th, the latter at Vizagapatam on 24th May 1814. Gibson who died at the age of 33, has a tomb in the old cemetery, Vizagapatam. He married Sept. 22, 1813 Miss Eliza Harriet Wilson at St. Mary's, Fort St. George.

VIZAGAPATAM DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		VIZIANAGARAM CANTONMENT CEMETERY—*cont.*	
2830	16th Oct. 1819.	RICHARD PARMINTER.	Major RICHARD PARMINTER 1st Battn. 6th Regiment.
2831	16th July 1820.	FANNY WEBBER ..	Miss FANNY WEBBER, daughter of Major General H. Webber, Madras, N.I., aged 15 years.
2832	2nd Nov. 1820.	W. BERRIE	Captain W. BERRIE, 2nd Battalion, 24th Regiment, N.I., aged 34 years.
2833	14th May 1822.	R. S. ELPHINSTONE ..	Ensign RICHARD STEPHEN ELPHINSTONE, aged 20 years.
2834	27th Feb. 1827.	THOMAS SMITHWAITE.	Lieutenant-Colonel THOMAS SMITHWAITE, M.N.I., aged 43 years, an officer whose zeal and activity while in command of the pioneers was repeatedly marked by the approbation of Government.
2835	28th April 1827.	G. S. MOWATT ..	Lieut. GEORGE SQUIRE MOWATT, 12th Regiment N.I., aged 21 years. He died at Conada near Vizianagaram.
2836	25th Sept. 1827.	FORBES BRODIE MACLEOD.	Ensign FORBES BRODIE MACLEOD, 12th Regiment N.I., aged 20 years. Madras Almanac of 1828 gives 21st September 1827 as the date of his death.
2837	25th July 1828.	ROBERT SHEDDEN ..	Captain ROBERT SHEDDEN, 12th Regiment N.I., aged 36 years.
2838	12th April 1833.	JOHN CURRE	Lieut. JOHN CURRE, 8th Regiment M.N.I., aged 28 years. He died in Camp at Vingottam near Palahcondah.
2839	24th Dec. 1833.	WILLIAM DREW ..	Lieut. WILLIAM DREW, 3rd Regiment or Palamcottah Light Infantry, aged 25 years.
2840	12th and 15th Jan. 1834.	GEORGE DE BLAQUIERE. CARYER SHERARD.	Captain GEORGE DE BLAQUIERE, 8th Regt. N.I., who fell a victim to the Palcondah fever, on 15th January 1834, aged 28 years. And Lieutenant CARYER SHERARD, 8th Regt. N.I., killed in an affair at Walladah Kimedy on 12th January 1834, aged 24 years. Their remains lie buried at Kimedy. Erected by their brother officers as a token of esteem. Grandson of the first Baron de Blaquiere.
2841	12th Sept. 1834.	ALFRED BURNELL JONES.	Lieut. ALFRED BURNELL JONES, 3rd Regiment or Palamcottah Light Infantry, aged 25 years.
2842	5th Mar. 1836.	CHARLES JOHN GIBBON.	Ensign CHARLES JOHN GIBBON, XIV Regt. N.I., who fell in action at the Durga Prasad Pass, Goomsoor. There is a long account of his death in Bevan's "Thirty Years in India." Killed in action in the Goomsoor district supernumeraries 2nd Lieut. R. Bromley, artillery and Ensign C. J. Gibbon 14th N.I.
2843	11th Sept. 1840.	CHARLES POULTON ..	Major CHARLES POULTON, E.C.V. Battalion. Invalided in India Feb. 19, 1833.
2844	25th Sept. 1844.	JAMES CAMPBELL ..	Lieutenant-Colonel JAMES CAMPBELL, XI Regt. N.I., aged 44½ years. This monument is erected by the officers of the 11th and 33rd Regiments and by the voluntary subscriptions of the native commissioned and non-commissioned officers and privates of the latter corps in which he rose regimentally and which he commanded for nearly 6 years and of other

VIZAGAPATAM DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

VIZIANAGARAM CANTONMENT CEMETERY—*cont.*

sincere and sorrowing friends in testimony of their affectionate regard for his memory and deep sorrow for their loss.

యిక్కడ పాతిపెట్టిన 11 రవమెంటు లెప్టనెంటు-కర్నల్ కేంబలు 33 పటాలంలో అభివృద్ధి అజ్ఞాధికారిగాపుండి పేరు వహించినందున 33 పటాలం వాల్ళు శిపాయిలు వృద్ధు యోగ్యుడయిన కేంబల్ దొరగారి వాళ్ళకు విచారపడి ఆనవాలుగా యుండగలందులకు యీ గోరీ కట్టించడము[న]కు సహాయులయినారు.

The Telugu inscription may be translated as follows: "Lieutenant Colonel Campbell of the 11th Regiment, who lies here buried, rose gradually in the 33rd Regiment, became its Commander and earned a name. The sepoys of the 33rd Regiment, as a token of the expression of their grief for the *old and good father* Campbell, erected this monument."

2845 — 4th Nov. 1847. — GEORGE GLADSTONE.. — Lieutenant GEORGE GLADSTONE, 30th Regt. N.I., aged 26 years.

2846 — 9th July 1848. — JOHN ALEXANDER HUNTER. — Erected by his family in memory of JOHN ALEXANDER HUNTER, Esq., Madras Civil Service, aged 27 years.

2847 — 3rd Jan. 1855. — HENRY AUGUSTUS HORNSBY. — Br. Lt.-Colonel H. A. HORNSBY, 2nd E.L.I., aged 51 years.

2848 — 28th Aug. 1861. — GEORGE HUTTON .. — Major-General GEORGE HUTTON, aged 67 years, after 50 years' service in H.M.'s E.I. service.
22nd N.I.

DUTCH CEMETERY, BIMLIPATAM.

Deze plaats is de kleynste, ... , die de E. Compagnie om de Noord heeft.

2849 — 8th Oct. 1661. — FREDRICK KESSLERUS. — Hier leyt begraven FREDRICK KESSLERUS van Staelberg in syn leven in dienst der E. Compe ondercoopman en principael hooft ten desen Contre. overleden den 8en Octobr. Ao. 1661.

The oldest tomb in the Northern Circars. This little cemetery is in a hamlet of Bimlipatam, known as Kummarapalem.

List of Opperhoofd.
1st Gerrit Bakker 1656.
2nd Frederik Kesselerus (second Francois De Wit).
3rd Hercules Lindeborn 1659.
4th Kesselerus again, en is'er ook te zijner tijd gestorven.
5th Joris Eling 1662 (Matthaeus Eisleben, his second.).
6th Jan Parve 1669.
7th Floris Bolwerk married (1) Maria Vander Duyn (2) Maria Van Coulster.
Jan Webbers, Jacob Maas } died in 1675.
Willem Hidding, died 26 Jany 1683.
Jacob Joris z. Pits
8th Leendert van den Briel.
Joannes Baccherus, Jan Saxen d. Junio 1687. } seconds.
9th Nicolaas Dankwaard.
Jan Hendrik Simonsz
Willem Oosterharen
Jeremias de Bont 1661.
Hendrik van Outhoorn 1675.

2850 — 28th Dec. 1663. — ISAACK VAN DER VOORT. — Hier leyt begraven ISAACK VAN DER VOORT van Ceul[n] (? Ceylan) in syn leven coopman in dienst der E. Compe alhier ter Rheede den 28en Decembr. Ao. 1663 verdroncken.

VIZAGAPATAM DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

DUTCH CEMETERY, BIMLIPATAM—*cont.*

2851	28th Dec. 1663.	SAMUEL EISLEBEN ..	Hier leyt begraven SAMUEL EISLEBEN van Bremen in syn leven in dienst der E. Compie assist. en boeckhouder op de Fluyt Peguw alhier ter Rheede den 28en December anno 1663 verdroncken. Domine mortui tui vivunt et corporibus suis resurgent.
2852	28th Dec. 1663.	HANS WREDE ..	Hier leyt begraven HANS WREDE van Bremen in syn leven in dienst der E. Compie onderchyrurgyn alhier ter Rheede den 28en December Anno Domni. 1663 verdroncken. These three persons appear to have been drowned off the harbour. In the words of the native story teller "the ship died and the men also."
2853	23rd May 1664.	IORIS ELINGH ..	Hier leyt begraven IORIS ELINGH van Sartogenbos in syn leven in dienst der E. Compe ondercoopman en opperhooft desess Comptr. Bimelepatam out 24 iaeren overleden den 23en Mey Ao 1664. See No. 2472.
2854	8th Jan. 1675.	IAN WEBB	Hier leyt begraven den eersamen Sr. IAN WEBB, in dienst der E. Compe geboren tot Rotterdam in syn leven Est. Adst. en tweede persoon ten dese Comptr. Bimlipm. obyt den 8en January 1675. Jan Webbers according to Havart (See Havart, Vol. III, p. 82).
2855	7th Jan. 1676.	WILLEM ELINGH ..	Hier leyt begraven WILLEM ELINGH geboren tot Gale Ao 1651 en gestorven alhier ter plaetse den 7en January 1676. Large stone with knight's casque on the coat of arms.
2856	16th Feb. 1683 and 30th Mar. 1686.	FLORIS BOLWERK. LUYDOLF BOLWERK.	Hier leyt begraven FLORIS BOLWERK van Amsterdam in syn leven in dienst der E. Compe ondercoopman en opperhooft deses Compt. Bimelipatam overleden den 30en Maart A. 1686 out synde 38 jaren 8 maanden en 17 dagen. Legt noch benevens hem syn soon LUYDOLF BOLWERK geboren ten desen Comptoire overleden den 16 Feb. Ao. 1683 out synde 2 maanden en 21 dagen. Coat of arms of two lions rampant and two castles, the latter with reference to the name Bolwerk or Bulwark.
2857	25th June 1683.	WILLEM HIDDINGH ..	Hier leyt begraven WILLEM HIDDINGH van Hasselt bockhouder en tweede persoon ten dese Compre. Bimlipatanm. overleden den 25en Iuny Ao. 1683. Large stone with coat of arms. According to Havart, Willem Hidding died on June 26, 1683 (see Havart, Vol. III, p. 83).
2858	3rd Oct. 1683.	HENDRICK HIDDINGH.	Hier leydt begravn. HENDRICK HIDDINGH iongste zoontie van W. HIDDINGH zaliger gebooren alhier op Bimlipatnam den 30en Iulius A 1681 en gestorven den 3 October anno 1683. Small stone with coat of arms, representing three trees.
2859	6th July 1687.	IOANNES SAXEN ..	Hier leyt begraven IOANNES SAXEN geboren tot Palliagatta in zyn leven in dienst der E. Kompe. adsistent en tweede persoon ten desen Kompt. Bimlpatn. overleden alhier ter plaetse den 6n July Anno 1687 out zynde 32 iaren en 1 maant. He married Angenita Faber. Havart says that he died Junio 1687 (Havart, Vol. III, p. 84).
2860	17th May 1688.	MATTHEYS VAN BRIEL.	Hier legt begraven MATTHEYS VAN BRIEL van Bimelpatm. soon van Sr. Luidt van den Briel opperhooft alhier natus 8en Febry en obiit 17en May 1688 out synde 3 maanden 9 dagen. (Leendert) Havart, page 83.

VIZAGAPATAM DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

DUTCH CEMETERY, BIMLIPATAM—*cont.*

2861	20th Mar. 1720.	ADRIANA VAN BEBLEKOM.	Soo mede legt hieronder ADRIANA DE VISSER gebooren alhier ten Comre Bimilipn den 9 Augustus Ao 1694 in haar leven getroute den 20 Jany 1717 met ABRAHAM VAN BEBLEKOM boekhouder en secunde ten Compre alhier overleden den 20 Maart Ao 1720 oud synde 25 jaren 7 maanden en 11 dagen. The upper half of this stone is broken off.
2862	7th Dec. 1826.	ANNE WEIR	ANNE WEIR, wife of DANIEL WEIR, aged 24 years 6 months and 26 days.

FLAGSTAFF CEMETERY, BIMLIPATAM.

2863	5th July 1762.	WILLEM GODLIEB HENCK.	Hier onder lyd begraven den Jonkman WILLEM GODLIEB HENCK gebooren den 19 December Ao 1761 en overleeden den 5 July Ao. 1762.
2864	8th Mar. 1765 and 26th Nov. 1768.	CATHARINA and JAN VISSCHER.	Onder deese sark rusten mejuffrouw CATHARINA ROELOFS[z] gebooren tot Jaffanapatam wedwe wylende den E. JOHN MAURITS DISSCHER (sic) in leeven Resident van Punto Pedro overleden den 8 Mart. Anno 1765 in den ouderdom van 63 jaren 11 maanden en 15 dagen. D'Heer JAN VISSCHER gebooren tot Ditmold int Graafschap Lippe in leeven boekhouder secunde en cassier deses comptoirs overleden den 26 November Ao 1768 oud geweest zynde 48 jaren 6 maanden en 19 dagen. Coat of arms of a fish. A Tamerus Canter Visscher "van Pinjum in Friesland" was second of the Cossimbazar factory in Bengal, where he died 31st January 1778. His arms are in Chinsura Church. Punto Pedro is in Ceylon. Swartz visited it, September 5th, 1760, for the purpose of seeing the tree under which the celebrated Baldaeus, who accompanied the first Dutch expedition to Coylon, addressed his first discourse to the natives.
2865	11th June 1783.	HELENE STEURET ..	Cy git HELENE STEURET. Dans la même bière repose son mari son enfant et sa mère. Juin XI 1783.
2866	1st Dec. 1799.	JOHN HALL	(At Bimlipatam Captain JOHN HALL.) He joined the army in 1779, became Ensign Sept. 3, 1780, Lieut. April 17, 1786 and Captain July 20, 1796.
2867	June 1802.	WILLIAM CLARKE ..	(At Bimlipatam where he went for the benefit of his health, Mr. WM. CLARKE of Coringa.)
2868	3rd June 1817.	JAMES MOORE ..	Major JAMES MOORE, 4th Regt. M.N.I., aged 36 years, nineteen of which had been dedicated to the service of the H.E.I. Company. Erected by the officers of both Battalions as a tribute to friendship and a pledge of their sincere regard. Lieutenant in 1797. He was in command of 1st Battalion 9th [*sic*] Regiment, N.I.
2869	1824 and 1835	PETER and FLORENTINA HOOKENS.	To the memory of PETER HOOKENS, Dutch resident of this place who died in the year 1824, aged 92 years, and FLORENTINA his wife, who died in the year 1835, aged 72 years. This tablet is placed here by their affectionate daughter Eliza Caroline Wallace. Stephen Blythe, Bandmaster, married Catharine Gertruida Hookens at Negapatam, September 10, 1796.
2870	22nd Dec. 1826.	DANIEL WEIR ..	DANIEL WEIR aged 30 years.

VIZAGAPATAM DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		FLAGSTAFF CEMETERY, BIMLIPATAM—*cont.*	
2871	8th Dec. 1832.	C. J. GRANT	Lieut.-Colonel CHAS. JOHN GRANT, 42nd Regt. M.N.I. This monument is erected by his affectionate son Douglas in testimony of his regard for an indulgently fond father. He had a son and heir born at the Hyderabad Residency on 25th October 1816 (Asiatic Journal, June 1817.)
2872	6th May 1839.	ESTRA PINELLA ..	Mrs. ESTRA PINELLA who departed this life on the 6th May at half past eleven o'clock a.m. 1839, aged 68 years 1 month and 5 days. A large covered tomb under a canopy vault.
2873	27th Jan. 1865.	EMMA PERNON ..	DAME EMMA THERÈSE PERNON née le 27 October 1808.
2874	19th April 1869.	JOSEPH ANNE AIMÉ LE FAUCHEUR.	Ci gît JOSEPH ANNE AIMÉ LE FAUCHEUR ancien capitaine d'infanterie de marine, chevalier de l'ordre impérial de la légion d'honneur et de l'ordre royale et militaire L'Espagne de St. Ferdinand, décoré des medailles de Crimeé et de Chine, né le 10 Mars 1831 et décédé le 19 Avril 1869. Priez pour lui.
2875	2nd April 1888.	EZILDA PERNON ..	EZILDA PERNON née le 23 aout 1854, décédée le 2 Avril 1888 R I P. On 24th Mar. 1807 at Pondicherry, Eugene Pernon, Esq., Master Attendant died.
		CHITTIVALSA.	
2876	1825 ..	JOHN SOUTER ..	In memory of JOHN SOUTER, 1825. Tomb on a hill opposite the Travellers' Bungalow. Souter, who was the pioneer of the indigo merchants, was murdered in his bed by robbers. The local indigo is still put up with the mark "S and M", Souter and Mackenzie.
		NARSAPATAM.	
2877	30th Jan. 1849.	JOHN JAMES GIBSON.	JOHN JAMES GIBSON, Captain in the 26th Regiment N.I., aged 32 years and 2 months. Situated in the compound of the Head Assistant Collector's bungalow, where are other tombs but without inscriptions. They date from the days when a local force known as the Sibbandy corps was maintained in the Agency.

INDEX TO TOMBS OR MONUMENTS

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
A			
Abbestee, Francisca	Tanjore	1779	224
Abreyl, Adriana Poots	Chingleput	1653	89
Abreyl, Johannes	Chingleput	1647	89
Adam, Rt. Hon. William Patrick	Nilgiris	1881	201
Adams, Elizabeth	North Arcot	1807	21
Agar, Lt. Henry	Godavari	1811	116
Agnew, Maj. David	Tinnevelly	1827	258
Agnew, John Stevens	Malabar	1793	170
Aiskell, Maj. Genl. Francis	Chingleput	1821	66
Alegoa, Moses	Malabar	1666	190
Alexander, Catherine Maria	Vizagapatam	1804	285
Alexander, Jakathoon	Kistna	1784	154
Alexander, Richard	Kistna	1858	145
Alexander, Stewart	Chingleput	1809	73
Allan, *see* Prior	Godavari	1846	121
Allan, *see* Walker	South Kanara	1830	55
Allan, Georgiana Catherine	Godavari	1849	121
Allen, Capt. David	Nellore	1833	192
Allen, Rev. Henry	South Arcot	1829	37
d'Almeida, Manoel	Kistna	1767	135
van Almonde, Geertruydt Duraeus	Chingleput	1671	80
van Almonde, Hendrick	Kistna	1682	150
Amsinck, Eamos	Chingleput	1860	68
Anderson, Alexander Stewart	Malabar	1855	177
Anderson, Thomas	Vizagapatam	1829	290
Andrew, John Alexander	Nellore	1817	191
Andrews, Robert	Trichinopoly	1821	270
Anstey, Christopher Thomas	Madura	1803	161
Anthony, Capt. Joseph	Coimbatore	1830	96
Arbuthnott, Lt. David	Kurnool	1878	158
Archbold, Capt. James	Kistna	1766	134
Archdall, H[enry] M[ervy Gray]	Trichinopoly	1888	268
Armstrong, Maj. Charles	North Arcot	1806	7
Armstrong, Capt. David Edward	Trichinopoly	1852	273
Armstrong, Maj. James Tudor Munro	Trichinopoly	1875	274
Armytage, Lt. Edward	Nilgiris	1830	195
Arthur, Capt. Thomas	Malabar	1817	179
Ash, Lt. William	Salem	1808	210
Ashe, Lt. Robert	Tanjore	1799	236
Ashworth, Richard	Godavari	1831	123
Aston, Col. Henry Hervey	North Arcot	1798	14
Atkinson, Capt. Thomas	Malabar	1838	174
Attwood, Capt. John Pockley	South Arcot	1786	40
Atwood, Rev. James Estcourt	Chingleput	1810	65
Auchinback, William	Kistna	1808	141
Averell, Lt. Thomas	Chingleput	1795	65
Avied	Tanjore	1781	234
d'Azevedo, Francisco Pinto	Malabar	1616	183
B			
Babel, Charles	Kistna	1770	129
Baber, Edward Henry	Malabar	1834	177
Baber, Helen Somerville	Malabar	1840	174
Babington, ( )	South Kanara	N.D.	55
Babington, *see* Vaughan	Malabar	1833	174
Babington, Charles Douglas	Bellary	1834	47
Babington, Charles Murray	Nellore	1839	192
Babington, Eliza	Malabar	1822	171
Babington, Jane	South Kanara	1827	55
Babington, Col. John	Nilgiris	1879	200
Back, Lt. Col. John	Chingleput	1855	63
Bacon, Edward	Chingleput	1802	73
Baerlien, Eduard Theodosius Peregrinus	Chingleput	1855	94
Baggot, Joseph	Tinnevelly	1809	247
Baggott, Thomas	Tinnevelly	1816	253
Bagshaw, Henry Joseph	North Arcot	1807	9
Baillie, Alf. William	Chingleput	1781	69
Baillie, William	North Arcot	1800	6
Bainbridge, Capt. Matthew Henry	Chingleput	1829	67
Baird, Lt. Col. James Smith	Bellary	1872	49
Baker, Capt. Benjamin	Kistna	1831	130
Baker, Mary	Kistna	N.D.	130
Ballmer, Lt. James	North Arcot	1800	21
Banks, Ann	Kistna	1789	139
Bannerman, David	Kistna	1832	130
de Barbuda, Anna Fernandez	Malabar	N.D.	184
de Barbuda, Tristam	Malabar	N.D.	184
Barclay, Lt. George	Tanjore	1791	243
Barent, Fredrick	Chingleput	1662	78

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
	B—*cont.*		
Barent, Marta	Chingleput	1663	78
Barker, Capt. Richard	Trichinopoly	1803	265
Barlow, *see* Smart	Chingleput	1819	66
Barnard, George Ashby	Kistna	1823	144
Barrie, Alex.	Salem	1800	208
Barrow, *see* Blundell	Chingleput	1860	63
van Bart, Pieter	Chingleput	1655	77
Barter, James	Kistna	1807	141
Bartholomew, Francis Medley	Madura	1893	162
Bateman, Lt. Joseph Denman	Kistna	1810	142
Bathurst, Rev. Charles	Kistna	1813	142
Baynes, Capt. Thomas	North Arcot	1807	9
Beadnell, Lt. Alfred	Chingleput	1850	62
Beale, Capt. Anthony	Salem	1795	207
Beale, Capt. William	Malabar	1812	179
Beath, Capt. William Alexander	Kurnool	1868	158
Beatson, Alexander	Chingleput	1792	69
Beatson, John	Madura	1797	163
van Beblekom, Adriana	Vizagapatam	1720	294
Becket, Thomas	North Arcot	1790	14
Bell, Capt. Charles Cowen	Coimbatore	1833	97
Bell, James Hamilton	Kistna	1850	131
Bell, Jemima	Chingleput	1813	66
Bell, William	Chingleput	1817	66
Bellew, Rebecca	Trichinopoly	1778	262
Benjamin, Johanna Rosina	Chingleput	1790	94
Berg, Christiana	Godavari	1806	123
Berkeley, Lt. Col. William	Ganjam	1810	110
Berkm[an]s, Maria	Malabar	1673	184
Bernard, Abraham	Tanjore	1713	228
Bernard, Dina Maria	Tanjore	1712	228
Bernard, Maria	Chingleput	1905	76
Berrie, Capt. W( )	Vizagapatam	1820	291
Beschi, Joseph Constantine	Trichinopoly	1747	278
Best, Capt. Francis	Kistna	1825	136
Bethhillel, David	Tinnevelly	1845	250
Bevan, Adel	Sa'em	1837	205
Bevan, Emma Julia	Salem	1837	205
Bevan, Mary Ann	Salem	1837	205
Bevan, William George	North Arcot	1876	24
Biddulph, Capt. Charles	Malabar	1815	188
Biggwither, Francis Orde	Tanjore	1870	223
Bilderbeck, Helena	Chingleput	1807	58
Binny, Lt. David	Trichinopoly	1807	265
Bird, Charles	Ganjam	1819	112
Bird, George Emilius	Coimbatore	1875	97
Bird, George Emilius	Tinnevelly	1875	255
Bird, James Webster	Tinnevelly	1876	255
Bird, Trevor Cotton	Kistna	1871	132
Birkett, Lt. John	Bellary	1815	45
Birsay, Eliza	Tanjore	1849	223
Birt, Lt. Thomas	Kistna	1810	142
Bishop, Capt. Frederick Cox	Tanjore	1848	242
de Bisser, Leonard	Tanjore	1727	230
Black, William Charles	Godavari	1849	124
Blackburne, John	Madura	1847	163
Blacker, Capt. William	Kistna	1787	139
Blackmore, Capt. Thomas	Vizagapatam	1805	285
Blair, Capt. Gilbert James	Malabar	1821	176
Blake, Arthur Garland	Godavari	1812	115
Blake, Francis	Tinnevelly	1794	250
Blake, Lt. John	Tinnevelly	1799	256
Blake, Thomas	Malabar	1849	178
Blanckley, Charles Brown	North Arcot	1819	22
Blanckley, Maj. Henry Stamford	North Arcot	1819	22
van Blankenberg, Johannes	Malabar	1794	187
de Blaquiere, Capt. George	Vizagapatam	1834	291
Blasser, Wilhem	Malabar	1729	181
Bliss, Edith	Nilgiris	1898	202
Blockeel, Adrien	Kistna	1687	151
Blockeel, Elizabeth	Kistna	1688	151
Blomfield, Capt. Charles George	Malabar	1867	177
Blood, Mary Louisa	Kistna	1844	134
Blood, Maj. William	Kistna	1844	134
Blundell, Emily	Chingleput	1843	63
Blundell, Maj. Genl. Frederic	Chingleput	1860	63
Boddam, Lt. George Rawson	Cuddapah	1824	103
Boileau, Edward Hudson	Kistna	1885	138
Boles, Isabella Ann	South Kanara	1820	54
Boles, Margaret	South Kanara	1820	54
Boles, Mathew	South Kanara	1820	54
Boles, Thomas	South Kanara	1820	54
Bolton, Theophilus	Trichinopoly	1777	262
Bolwerck, Abraham Florisse	Kistna	1677	149
Bolwerk, Floris	Vizagapatam	1686	293
Bolwerk, Joanna Berio	Chingleput	1684	83
Bolwerk, Luydolf	Vizagapatam	1683	293

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
	B—*cont.*		
du Bon, Hendrik	Tanjore	1753	232
Bond, Capt. Edward	Nellore	1822	192
Bonk, Anna Catharina Hollebeek	Tanjore	1755	232
Bonk, Anthony	Tanjore	1763	232
Booms, Margarieta	Kistna	1687	151
Boot, William	Madura	1834	163
Booth, Charles	Chingleput	1812	71
Boreel, Pieter	Chingleput	1643	88
Borgen,C ( ) A( )	Tanjore	1807	218
Borgen, Janette	Tanjore	1804	218
Borgen, Jens	Tanjore	1792	218
Bornet, Adriana	Chingleput	1667	79
Bosch, Angenieta Nolet	Tanjore	1679	226
Botelho, Marcos	Malabar	1650	183
Both, Dirk	Chingleput	1719	84
Boughpilly, Paul	North Arcot	1854	11
Bourke, Capt. ( )	Bellary	1809	44
Boused, Alexander	Nellore	1775	194
Bowbyn, Pieter	Tanjore	1726	230
Bower, Henry	Tinnevelly	1885	250
Bowness, Lt. Henry Frederick	Nellore	1824	192
Boyce, Lt. John	North Arcot	1828	16
Boyd, *see* Davis	Salem	1823	204
Boyd, Capt. Andrew	North Arcot	1798	5
Boyd, Lt. Billington Baines	North Arcot	1857	11
Boyd, Edward Alfred	Tanjore	1880	246
Boyd, Capt. Francis	Bellary	1833	46
Boyes, Lake Torreano	North Arcot	1830	10
Boyle, John Archibald	Tinnevelly	1875	250
Brabazon, Arthur Wellesley	Trichinopoly	1833	272
Brabourn, Deborah	Malabar	1704	180
Bradfield, Elizabeth Whatson	Kurnool	1824	159
Brady, Lt. James B( )	Ganjam	1771	115
Branson, Henry George	Kistna	1833	145
Branson, Wilhelmina	Kistna	1827	144
Braun, Frederick	Kistna	1680	154
Braun, Maria	Kistna	1679	154
Brazier, William	South Arcot	1836	41
Brooks, James Wilkinson	Nilgiris	1872	200
Brooks, Richard	Trichinopoly	1852	273
Brennon, Edward	Malabar	1859	174
Brice, Lt. Col. Robert	Tinnevelly	1812	253
Bridges, Maria	Tinnevelly	1790	250
van den Briel, Catharina	Kistna	1678	149
van den Briel, Elizabeth van Erpecum	Kistna	1685	150
van den Briel, Joannes	Chingleput	1705	91
van den Briel, Maarten	Chingleput	1687	90
van den Briel, Marcus	Chingleput	1687	91
van Briel, Mattheys	Vizagapatam	1688	293
Briggs, Charles	Vizagapatam	N.D.	282
Briggs, Lt. Henry	Coimbatore	1834	97
Briggs, Jean	North Arcot	1811	21
Briggs, Martha	Vizagapatam	1788	282
Britain, Ann	Kistna	1790	139
Brockman, Capt. J( ) W( )	Bellary	1833	46
Brodie, Lt. James Walker	Ganjam	1815	113
van den Broeck, Maria	Chingleput	1663	79
Bromley, Lucie	Nilgiris	1852	198
Brocke, *see* Sharp	Kistna	1833	130
Brooks, Lt. Alfred	Kistna	1833	136
Brosotte, Lt. P( )	Chingleput	1809	87
van der Broucq, Maria Saubyn	Chingleput	1657	78
Brouncker, Capt. Robert N( )	Tanjore	1800	236
Brover, Annachee	Ganjam	1799	113
Brown, ( )	Tanjore	1807	237
Brown, Lt. Alexander	Tanjore	1792	243
Brown, Francis Carnac	Malabar	1868	174
Brown, Lt. Col. George	Chingleput	1781	72
Brown, Maj. George	Malabar	1792	172
Brown, Lt. Col. James	Bellary	1856	49
Brown, Murdoch	Malabar	1828	173
Browne, George	Malabar	1821	189
Browne, Capt. Nicholas	Bellary	1827	46
Bruce, Lt. Archibald	Godavari	1809	115
Bruce, Eliza	Trichinopoly	1787	262
Bruce, Peter	Anantapur	1821	2
Bruce, Capt. William	Tanjore	1794	235
Bryne, Capt. George	Trichinopoly	1776	262
Bryne, Capt. P( ) H( )	North Arcot	1814	21
Buchan, Lt. James	Malabar	1810	188
Buchanan, James	Tinnevelly	1793	249
Buckley, William	Madura	1834	163
Budd, Maj. George	Chingleput	1826	74
Bull, Capt. James	North Arcot	1805	7
Burby, Elizabeth	Madura	1804	161
Burby, Harriet	Madura	1811	162
Burchell, Capt. William	Malabar	1794	170
van der Burg, Catharina Willelmina	South Arcot	1731	39

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
	B—*cont.*		
van der Burg, Susanna van Coulster	Tanjore	1699	227
Burrowes, Sarah	Tanjore	1789	239
Burrows, Catherine Smith	Nilgiris	1888	201
Burton, Capt. William Paton	Salem	1834	210
Bury, John Fuller	Vizagapatam	1848	290
Busch, Johann	Tinnevelly	1740	247
Bushby, Arthur Balfour	North Arcot	1822	18
Bushby, Charles Maitland	South Kanara	1835	55
Bushby, Henry Turner	Cuddapah	1838	105
Butcher, George	Anantapur	1808	1
Buttler, Lt. Col. James	Trichinopoly	1771	260
van Buytendyck, Pieter	Chingleput	1657	77
van Buytendyck, Reynier	Tanjore	1684	225
Byam, Capt. Adolphus Elizabeth	Chingleput	1839	61
Byng, John	Trichinopoly	1811	266
	C		
Cabau, Victoria	Chingleput	1809	58
Cadenhead, Duncan	Salem	1848	206
Caemmerer, Rev. Augustus Frederick	Tanjore	1837	215
Caemmerer, D( ) S( )	Tanjore	1874	216
Cairnes, Maj. William	Tanjore	1789	234
Caldwell, Robert	Tinnevelly	1891	258
Calliaud, Capt. John	Trichinopoly	1752[?]	274
Calvert, Matthias	Nellore	1779	194
Cameron, John	Tanjore	1876	239
Campbell, Alexander	Bellary	1833	46
Campbell, Alexander	Chingleput	1822	67
Campbell, Lt. Alexander	Salem	1819	209
Campbell, Lt. Alexander	Tinnevelly	1801	257
Campbell, Lt. Alexander	Tinnevelly	1801	257
Campbell, Capt. Dugald	North Arcot	1792	5
Campbell, Edward	South Arcot	1809	33
Campbell, Esther	Madura	1830	167
Campbell, Henry Foster	Ganjam	1824	113
Campbell, Lt. Col. James	Vizagapatam	1844	291
Campbell, Capt. John	Bellary	1809	44
Campbell, Capt. John	Tinnevelly	1801	257
Campbell, Maj. Mungo	Madura	1830	167
Cannan, James	Madura	1829	162
Carapiet, Aratoon	Tanjore	1794	236
Carlisle, William	Ganjam	1788	108
Carnac, Brig. Genl. John	South Kanara	1800	52
Carpenter, Charles	Salem	1818	204
de Carpentier, Adriana Gorrits Cant	Chingleput	1667	78
de Carpentier, Maria	Chingleput	1658	78
de Carpentier, Roelant	Chingleput	1673	78
Carroll, Lt. James	Madura	1809	161
Carstairs, Maj. David	Chingleput	1819	72
Carter, Abraham	Chingleput	1660	78
Casamajor, George James	Nilgiris	1849	197
Cassidy, Lt. J( )	Trichinopoly	1798	265
Cassidy, Lt. William Graham	Chingleput	1849	74
van de Casteele, Barbara	Tanjore	N.D.	232
Cathcart, Robert	Ganjam	1834	112
Caulier, Jaques	Chingleput	1679	82
Caulier, Joannes	Godavari	1673	128
Caulier, Lucia Popta	Godavari	1702	127
Caulier, Willem	Tanjore	1715	228
de Cesbra, Manoel	Malabar	1641	189
Cellarius, John Adam	Malabar	1796	187
Chambers, James Polhill	North Arcot	1831	19
Chambers, Capt. Thomas	Malabar	1824	176
Chambers, Lt. Thomas Ariel	Malabar	1825	176
Chambers, Capt. William	Madura	1804	161
Chamier, Charles Frederick	Salem	1869	210
Chamier, Edward	Malabar	1836	177
Champion, Capt. William Henry	Bellary	1833	46
Charleton, Capt. Richard	Anantapur	1806	1
Chase, Maria	South Arcot	1779	35
Chase, Thomas	Vizagapatam	1808	286
Chattelier, Eugene	Salem	1842	206
Chayneau, Capt. Christopher Theophilus	Madura	1773	160
Cheape, Anstruther	Malabar	1831	174
Cherry, Bridget Josephine Eugenie	Madura	1813	165
Cherry, George Frederick	Tanjore	1827	244
Chester, John Eliot	Malabar	1850	171
Childers, Capt. Francis Culling Eardley	Nilgiris	1886	201
Chisholm, Capt. James [John?]	South Arcot	1761	30
Christiaensen, Abraham	Chingleput	1655	89
Christiaensen, Madalena	Chingleput	1642	89
Christy, *see* Campbell and Miller	Madura	1830	167
Christy, Mathew	Cuddapah	1818	103
Churchill, Charles Henry	Vizagapatam	1811	288
Churchill, Maria Sophia	Vizagapatam	1810	288
Churchill, Sophia Maria	Vizagapatam	N.D	288
Churchill, William Augustus	Vizagapatam	N.D.	288
Claasz, Jacob	Chingleput	1697	89
Claasz, Maria Dieer	Chingleput	1682	89
Claesen, Cornelis	Tanjore	1667	225

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
	C—*cont.*		
Claridge, Maj. Thomas Michael	Godavari	1836	121
Clark, Lt. Robert	Tanjore	1793	235
Clarke, George Bartholomew	Tinnevelly	1829	258
Clarke, William	Godavari	1802	119
Clarke, William	Vizagapatam	1802	294
Clavering, William	Bellary	1854	50
Clebout, Barent	Chingleput	1679	90
Clement, Anthonius	Tanjore	1706	227
Clement, Joannes	Chingleput	1679	82
Clement, Nicolaus	Chingleput	1679	82
Clemons, James William	Malabar	1844	177
Clephane, Janet	Malabar	1813	173
Clerk, Franklyn Guy	Madura	1881	168
Clifton, Harriet Eliza	Trichinopoly	1774	261
Clifton, Lucia	Trichinopoly	1774	261
Clive, Richard	Coimbatore	1831	96
van Cloon, Dirk	Chingleput	1714	91
Cluver, Josimi William Theodore	Tinnevelly	1809	247
Coane, Lt. Montgomery	Ganjam	1806	110
Cockburn, Catherine	South Arcot	1826	33
Cockburn, Mary	South Arcot	1794	31
Cockburn, Montague Dundas	Nilgiris	1869	203
Cocke, Capt. Richard	Godavari	1826	115
Cocq, James Ambrose Roosmale	Tinnevelly	1848	256
Cole, Arthur	Madura	1835	162
Cole, Lt. John Shenton	Malabar	1809	176
Cole, Lt. Philip	Tinnevelly	1802	250
Coleman, Frances	Chingleput	1807	69
Collett, Richard	Malabar	1802	175
Collier, Lt. George	Kistna	1801	141
Collins, Lt. Charles James	Ganjam	1804	109
Collins, Lt. Edward Henry	Tinnevelly	1799	256
Collins, Capt. George Poultney	Tanjore	1773	246
Comyn, Ambrose	Vizagapatam	1776	280
Comyn, Lt. Richard	Kistna	1844	134
Condissalvo, Petrus	Malabar	1573	190
Conolly, Henry Valentine	Malabar	1855	171
Considine, Lt. James	Bellary	1844	48
Conway, Adj. Genl. Thomas Henry Somerset	Kistna	1837	133
Cooke, *see* Craddock	South Arcot	1749	27
Cooke, *see* Waters	Kistna	1833	136
Cooke, Col. Arthur Langford	Vizagapatam	1848	290
Cooke, Edward	Kistna	1828	136
Cooke, Lt. Richard	Nellore	1821	192
Cooke, Thomas	South Arcot	1738	27
Cookesley, Thomas	Chingleput	1800	65
Cooper, Allen	Chingleput	1808	71
Cooper, Charlotta	Trichinopoly	1789	263
Cooper, Capt. Henry Massey	Malabar	1824	176
Coorn, Anna Steegmans	Chingleput	1658	78
Coote, Capt. Thomas G( )	Chingleput	1824	73
Cope, Lt. Henry John	Malabar	1805	178
Corbesier, Jacob	Kistna	1687	151
Corbesier, Jacobus	Kistna	1687	151
Corbesier, Margarieta	Kistna	1687	151
Corbett, Vincentio	Vizagapatam	1808	286
Corbisier, Catharina Blochovius	Chingleput	1675	81
Cordiner, Macduff	Nellore	1821	191
Corea, Isabel Botelha	Malabar	1611	190
Corea, Manoel	Malabar	1611	190
Cornall, Henrietta Amelia	Salem	1856	211
Cornelis, Cornelia	Chingleput	1659	78
Cornelis, Damus	Chingleput	1659	78
Cornelis, Margrita Pieters	Chingleput	1659	78
Corte, Gerard	Tanjore	1770	225
Corte, Jan	Tanjore	1698	225
Cortes, Antonio	Malabar	1616	183
Cory, Capt. ( )	Trichinopoly	1809	266
Cosby, Elizabeth	South Arcot	1771	34
Cotton, Charles Vere Stapleton	Cuddapah	1877	105
Cotton, Capt. John Stedman	North Arcot	1843	19
Cotton, Matilda	Godavari	1846	115
Cottrell, Lt. Edward	Tinnevelly	1793	249
Coull, Lt. Alexander Dunbar	Kistna	1818	135
van Coulster, Catharina Henriks	Tanjore	1709	227
Coulster, Hester	Kistna	N.D.	156
Coupland, J( )	South Arcot	1811	36
Court, David	Chingleput	1804	65
Coventry, Lt, John	Kistna	1821	144
Cowan, Lt. Charles	South Kanara	1814	53
Cox, Caroline Isabella	North Arcot	1873	12
Cox, Maj. Edward Thomas	Ganjam	1854	114
Cox, Fanny Louisa	Ganjam	N.D.	114
Cox, Maj. John	Vizagapatam	1795	284
Coxe, Holled	North Arcot	1820	22
Coyle, Jane	Salem	1828	207
Craddock, Grace	South Arcot	1749	27

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
	C—*cont.*		
Craig, William	North Arcot	1816	17
Craigie, Bell	Bellary	1833	46
Cranch, Capt. Peter	Trichinopoly	1768	260
Craven, Evelina	Godavari	1860	124
Crawley, Maria Sarah	Chingleput	1821	73
Cresswell, Mary	Vizagapatam	1798	284
Crichton, Capt. John	Chingleput	1823	73
Crohan, R( )	Kurnool	1839	157
Croker, Lt. Genl. Robert	Kistna	1817	143
Crompton, Maj. James Dickenson	Tanjore	1823	238
Crosthwaite, Charles John	Kistna	1881	138
Crowe, Eliza	Ganjam	1803	110
Crowe, Capt. Frederick	Kistna	1826	144
Crowther, Lt. Lewis	Ganjam	1816	111
Crozier, Harriet Bensly Gresham	Kistna	1837	137
Crump, Lt. Charles Wade	Chingleput	1857	63
Cruttenden, Edward Holden	Nilgiris	1822	202
Cruttenden, Edward Holden	Trichinopoly	1822	267
de Cruz, Susanna	Tinnevelly	1618	247
Cuomor, Capt. John	Ganjam	1790	122
Cullen, Lt. Col. William	South Arcot	1807	32
Cullen, Lt. Genl. William	Chingleput	1862	64
Cumberlege, Isabella Susanna	North Arcot	1838	23
Cunliffe, Mary	Chingleput	1825	94
Cuppage, Capt. William	Ganjam	1837	113
Curre, Lt. John	Vizagapatam	1833	291
Currie, Lt. Henry	Salem	1831	210
Currie, Capt. Thomas	North Arcot	1802	6
Curtin, J( )	Kurnool	1839	157
Curtis, Maria Harriet	Godavari	1851	121
	D		
Dabreu, Maria	Malabar	1561	190
Dacre, Joseph	North Arcot	1828	18
Dade, Lt. George	Anantapur	1801	1
Daimlghen, Dorothea Lambertina Zeisig	Malabar	1800	188
Daimghen, Johann	Malabar	1784	187
Dal, Nicolas	Tanjore	1747	214
Dalby, Capt. George Henry Mitford	Nilgiris	1834	196
Dale, Lt. Col. James Douglas	Kurnool	1865	158
Dale, Lt. Thomas	Kistna	1822	144
Dallas, William	Chingleput	N.D.	63
Dalrymple, Elleanor	Chingleput	1825	74
Dalrymple, Lt. Col. John	Chingleput	1820	74
Dalrymple, Mary	Nellore	1807	191
Dalton, Capt. James	Trichinopoly	1752 [?]	274
Daly, Lt. Matthew	Chingleput	1794	65
Dalzell, Lt. John Glassford	Chingleput	1824	67
Dance, Charles Whitworth Allen	South Arcot	1840	34
Daniel, Lindsay D( )	Kurnool	1856	158
Darke, Rebecca	Trichinopoly	1797	264
David, Anna Jacobyan	Chingleput	1764	59
Davidson, Alexander	Vizagapatam	1791	283
Davidson, Alexander Hector	Kistna	1812	133
Davidson, Elizabeth	Vizagapatam	1791	283
Davidson, George	Kistna	1799	140
Davidson, Col. James	Kurnool	1859	158
Davidson, Robert	Madura	1841	163
Davidsz, Abraham	Chingleput	1721	92
Davidsz, Catharina Maria	Chingleput	1725	92
Davidsz, David	Chingleput	1725	92
Davidsz, Maria	Chingleput	1724	92
Davidsz, Reinier Jacob	Chingleput	1725	92
Davies, Capt. Henry	Trichinopoly	1775	261
Davies, Lt. W( ) Jenkins	Trichinopoly	1773	261
Daviot, Edward Hippolyte	Madura	1876	168
Davis, Lt. ( )	North Arcot	1807	21
Davis, Catharine	South Arcot	1683	26
Davis, Elizabeth	South Arcot	1776	34
Davis, Katharine	Godavari	1681	117
Davis, Maria Rosalie	Salem	1823	204
Davis, Mary	South Arcot	1684	26
Davis, Capt. Robert William	Anantapur	1805	1
Davis, Sandys	Vizagapatam	1734	279
Davison, Sir Henry	Nilgiris	1860	199
Daviss, Maria Mentic	Godavari	1817	118
Dawson, George	Godavari	1792	119
Dawson, James A( )	Godavari	1865	118
Day, Lt. Henry	Tinnevelly	1802	251
Deacon, Capt. Robert	Salem	1833	205
Deas, Capt. William Patrick	Vizagapatam	1843	290
Dedel, Jacob	Kistna	1624	147
Degraves, Lt. Col. Henry	Chingleput	1834	74
Delafosse, Samuel	Chingleput	1679	81
Delasalle, Anna Maria	Madura	1807	161
Delaval, Bernard Edward, *Baron Hastings*	Tanjore	1875	246
Delon, Charles	Chingleput	1800	87

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
D—*cont.*			
Demetrius, ( )	Tanjore	1782	234
Deneys, Adriaan Pieter	Godavari	1777	116
Deneys, Adriana Suzanna	Godavari	1778	116
Deneys, Jacob Pieter	Chingleput	1780	93
Deneys, Jan Leonard	Chingleput	1781	93
Deneys, Johannes Cornelis	Godavari	1777	116
Deneys, Magdalena Marthina	Godavari	1775	116
Deneys, Maria Petronella	Godavari	1776	116
Dennis, Lt. Henry Parry Dundas	Ganjam	1852	114
Dennis, John	Vizagapatam	1807	286
Denton, Maj. James	Malabar	1868	178
Denton, Richard	Kistna	1801	141
Dervillo, Col. Frederick	Chingleput	1849	62
Desborough, Maj. S( ) H( )	Chingleput	1878	68
Dew, Samuel	South Arcot	1809	33
Dias, Diogo	Malabar	1546	182
Dias, Iorge [Jorge]	Malabar	N.D.	183
van Dielen, ( )	Chingleput	N.D.	83
van Dielen, Catharina	Chingleput	N.D.	83
van Dielen, Isaac	Malabar	1693	185
van Dielen, Lea Geertruyda	Malabar	1688	185
van Dielen, Lea Vandekouter	Malabar	1688	185
van Dielen, Willem	Chingleput	1688	83
Dies, Johan Hendrik	Tanjore	1765	233
Dignum, Arthur Abbot	North Arcot	1908	13
Dirksz, *see* Daviss	Godavari	1817	118
Disley, Peter	Tinnevelly	1784	248
Disney, Mary	Malabar	1800	172
Dix, Frederick	Malabar	1840	177
Dods, *see* Allan	Godavari	1849	121
Dods, Lt. James	Tanjore	1795	243
Dodsworth, Lt. Col. George	Bellary	1808	44
Dodwell, George	North Arcot	1810	9
Doro, Capt. George Willoughby	Salem	1821	208
Dormer, Lt. Genl. Sir James Charlemagne	Nilgiris	1893	202
Dormieux, Abraham Jacob	Tanjore	1759	233
Dormieux, Anna Wilhelmina de Vos	Chingleput	1787	87
Dormieux, Margarita Martensz	Tanjore	1685	226
Dormieux, Petrus Justinus	Chingleput	1786 [?]	87
Dormieux, Lt. Philip	Tinnevelly	1799	256
Dougherty, John	South Arcot	1822	30
Douglas, Lt. Alexander Sholto	Godavari	1813	115
Douglas, Lt. Archibald	Salem	1839	205
Douglas, Lt. Hugh	Malabar	1810	188
Douglas, Lt. Robert	Tinnevelly	1799	256
Doveton, Capt. Henry Bazett	Chingleput	1830	74
Downes, Frances Josephine Sidney	Trichinopoly	1857	276
Downes, Lt. Col. Henry	Tinnevelly	1832	254
Dowset, Frances	Vizagapatam	1790 [?]	282
Drayner, Col. A( ) W( )	North Arcot	1877	12
Drew, Lt. William	Vizagapatam	1833	291
von Driberg, Col. Diederich Carl	Tanjore	1804	237
Droz, Benjamin	Kistna	1821	130
Dubois, Alexander	South Kanara	1877	56
Due, Arabella	Tanjore	1889	224
Duff, Capt. Daniel	Vizagapatam	1841	290
Duiker, Hendrick	Chingleput	1676	81
Duiker, Hendrik	Godavari	1682	127
Dumas, William	Tanjore	1812	222
Dumon, Anna Cornelia	Chingleput	1773	93
Dun, Lt. George	Ganjam	1820	113
Dunbar, George	Ganjam	1805	109
Duncan, Capt. H( )	Trichinopoly	1811	266
Dunlop, Capt. George Wellington Nelson	Trichinopoly	1855	268
Dunsterville, Rev. John	Malabar	1831	177
Dupont, Lt. Col. John	South Arcot	1807	32
Dupont, Susanna Leonora	South Arcot	1801	32
Durand, Ann	Kistna	1846	132
Durand, A( ) I( ) C( )	Ganjam	1802	113
Durand, Lt. Col. John James	Vizagapatam	1805	286
Duryn, Cornelis	Tanjore	1685	225
van der Dusse, Sara van Heiningen	Malabar	1664	184
Duthiel, Mauris Teesar	Chingleput	N.D.	93
Duyvenek, ( )	Chingleput	1760	93
Dyce, John	Madura	1785	160
Dykes, John	Vizagapatam	1804	285
E			
Eaton, Capt. Charles	Godavari	1827	119
Eaton, Charles William	Godavari	1857	119
Eaton, John Gowan	Godavari	1818	119
Eatton, John	Godavari	1819	119
Eden, Henry	South Arcot	1768	34
Edmands, Natalia	Chingleput	1755	58
Edmands, Samuel	Chingleput	1755	58
Edwards, Lt. Col. John	Chingleput	1817	66
Egan, Lt. Michael	Tinnevelly	1801	257

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
	E—*cont.*		
Egbersen, Claes	Chingleput	N.D.	87
Eglan, Ann	Tanjore	1849	223
Eibeeck, Gabriel	Chingleput	1647	89
Eibeeck, Johanna Pieters	Chingleput	1667	89
Eibye, Christian Christopher	Tanjore	1849	222
Eilbracht, Sara Antonia de Goede	Chinzleput	1793	87
Eisleben, Samuel	Vizagapatam	1663	293
Elam, John	Kistna	1804	141
Eley, Lt. John	North Arcot	1806	8
Elingh, Ioris	Vizagapatam	1664	293
Elingh, Willem	Vizagapatam	1676	293
Elliot, Edmund	Ganjam	1841	114
Elliot, Edward Frederick	Salem	1873	206
Elliot, Fredrik	Tanjore	1735	231
Elliot, Geertruyda Catharina	Tanjore	1735	231
Elliot, Lt James Forbes	Nellore	1840	192
Elliot, Lt. Robert James Mitchell	Cuddapah	1850	105
Elliott, Lt. Robert	Chingleput	1808	73
Ellis, Lt. Charles Thomas	Salem	1813	204
Ellis, Francis Whyte	Madura	1819	166
Elphinstone, Richard Stephen	Vizagapatam	1822	291
Elton, Caroline Elizabeth	Nellore	1859	193
Eman, Capt. Thomas	Nellore	1835	192
English, Lt. Col. John	Kistna	1805	133
English, Mary	Kistna	1805 [?]	133
Erskine, Lt. G( ) W( ) J( )	North Arcot	1814	21
Erskine, John	Nellore	1792	194
Evans, Maj. Henry	Ganjam	1810	110
Evans, Capt. Samuel	Madura	1773	160
Evans, William	Madura	1780	160
Evans, William Squire	Ganjam	1858	114
Everett, Capt. John W( )	Tinnevelly	1791	249
Everett, Martina Leonora Eve	Trichinopoly	1782	276
Everman, Evert	Kistna	1662	148
Ewing, Lt. Humphry	South Kanara	1825	54
	F		
Faber, Frank Bird	Tinnevelly	1837	255
Fabricius, Frederic	Vizagapatam	1792	284
Fagan, Lt. John	Kistna	1805	134
Fair, Helen Howell	Chingleput	1837	68
Fair, Lt. William	Anantapur	1811	1
Fairtlough, Capt. William Barber	Chingleput	1837	72
Faizan, Catherine	Trichinopoly	1766	260
Falconer, Capt. John	Bellary	1800	44
Fallowfield, Lady	Bellary	1813	44
Fallowfield, E( ) W( )	South Arcot	1840	38
Fallowfield, Ernest William	South Arcot	1816	36
Fancourt, Lt. Col. St. John	North Arcot	1806	7
de Faria, Margarida	Malabar	N.D.	184
Farnell, G( )	Kurnool	1839	157
Farquharson, Lt. Andrew	Tinnevelly	1814	253
Farrell, Peter Joseph	Kistna	1878	132
Farrington, Elizabeth	Nilgiris	1849	197
Fasken, William	Chingleput	1836	67
Fast, Lt. Rivers Francis Grindall	Coimbatore	1841	97
le Faucheur, Joseph Anne Aime	Vizagapatam	1869	295
Fawcett, Edith Emily	Trichinopoly	1896	268
Fawcett, George William	Trichinopoly	1891	268
Fawcett, Capt. James	South Kanara	1813	53
Fehrszen, Lt. Col. O( ) G( )	Salem	1820	204
Felsjean, Capt. Peter Francis	Chingleput	1813	69
Fenn, Maj. Thomas	Vizagapatam	1801	285
Fenning, Lt. Col. Daniel Alexander	Bellary	1852	48
Fenoulhet, Mrs. ( )	Godavari	1813	122
Fenoulhet, Lt. Peter	Malabar	1810	178
Ferguson, Capt. Andrew	Vizagapatam	1789	282
Ferns, Lt. John St. George	Bellary	1813	44
Ficker, Anne	Tanjore	1801	236
Ficker, Sarah	Tanjore	1801	236
Fiddian, James Paull	Ganjam	1894	112
Fiddian, John Paull	Ganjam	1894	112
de Figeredo, Ioao [Joao]	Malabar	1611	182
Finny, ( )	Tinnevelly	1799	256
Fischer, George Frederick	Madura	1867	162
Fischer, James	Salem	1873	206
Fischer, Lt. Col. Thomas James	Trichinopoly	1864	273
Fitzgerald, Capt. William Elliot	Vizagapatam	1820	289
Flagman, Peter Paul	Chingleput	1777	89
Flint, Maj. James	Kurnool	1866	158
Floyer, Mary	South Arcot	1748	28
Fogaca, Antonio de Brito	Malabar	N.D.	184
Foord, Capt. Montague Edwin	Salem	1868	206
Foot, Lt. Charles	South Kanara	1818	54
Forbes, Lt. Benjamin John	Salem	1791	208
Forbes, Capt. Charles	Kistna	1825	144
Ford, Lt. Col. John	Bellary	1803	44

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
	F—*cont.*		
Fordyce, Lt. William	Bellary	1816	45
Forster, John	Godavari	1860	118
Fortune, Maj. John	Trichinopoly	1815	266
Fothergill, Maj. Charles Octavius	South Arcot	1852	34
Fotheringham, Col. George	Vizagapatam	1802	285
Fotheringham, Maj. John	Trichinopoly	1821	270
Foulis, Capt. Archibald	Chingleput	N.D.	63
Fowler, M( ) R( )	South Arcot	1824	31
Francke, Elizabeth	Trichinopoly	1790	267
Francke, Francisca	Trichinopoly	1792	267
Franke, Maria Catharina	Tanjore	1737	231
Fraser, Col. Charles	Kistna	1795	140
Fraser, Isabella	South Arcot	1821	36
Fraser, Lt. James	Bellary	1827	46
Fraser, Mary Jane Ann	South Arcot	1815	33
Fraser, Lt. William	Tinnevelly	1891	257
Freeman, Lt. William	Chingleput	1787	70
Freer, Emma	Trichinopoly	1788	263
French, William	South Arcot	1823	37
Frend, Capt. Albert	Bellary	1833	46
Frend, Lt. Benjamin	Chingleput	1796	65
Frere, Theodora Amelia Mary	Nilgiris	1848	202
Frith, Lt. Col. Arthur	Malabar	1824	189
Frith, Charles Harris	Ganjam	1834	113
Frontenius, *see* Blockeel	Kistna	1688	151
Frontenius, Elisabet	Chingleput	1655	80
Frontenius, Fredericus	Chingleput	1671	80
Frontenius, Hendrick	Chingleput	1658	80
Frontenius, Wilhelm	Kistna	1687	151
Frost, Solomon	North Arcot	1806	8
Fruvall, Anthony	Kistna	1864	145
Fruvall, Daniel	Kistna	1864	145
Fruvall, Joseph	Kistna	1864	145
Fruvall, Manuel	Kistna	1864	145
Fruvall, Maria	Kistna	1864	145
Fruvall, Michael	Kistna	1864	145
Fruvall, Peter	Kistna	1864	145
van Frytag, Lucretia Johanna	Tanjore	1759	233
Fulerton, Alexander	Tinnevelly	1855	248
Fullerton, Capt. Henry	Tanjore	1825	238
Fullerton, James	Godavari	1807	118
Furlonge, Lt. William Townley	Ganjam	1828	113
	G		
Gahagan, Frederic	Nellore	1815	191
Gahagan, John	North Arcot	1788	4
Gahagan, Thomas	North Arcot	1833	19
Gahan, Lt. William	Tanjore	1798	244
Gallart, Alida Burgers	Tanjore	1723	229
Gallart, Anna Margaretha Moller	Chingleput	1737	85
Galway, Maj. John	Tanjore	1784	242
da Gama, Lobo	Malabar	N.D.	189
Gardenys, Arent	Chingleput	1643	88
Garrard, Col. William	Nilgiris	1836	196
Garraway, Lt. Robert	Kistna	1827	145
Gautier, Lt. Col. Jean Jacques	Tanjore	1795	218
Gell, Capt. John Farmer	Chingleput	1824	70
Gennys, Lt. Col. John	South Kanara	1818	54
Geoghegan, Henry	Trichinopoly	1858	268
Gepp, Maj. Edward Mark	Ganjam	1802	111
Gib, Lt. Charles Binny	Madura	1845	168
Gibbon, Charles John	Vizagapatam	1836	291
Gibbon, Thomas Edward	North Arcot	1825	18
Gibson, Maj. George Milson	Vizagapatam	1814	290
Gibson, George Parry	South Arcot	1824	37
Gibson, Capt. John James	Vizagapatam	1849	295
Gibson, Lt. Thomas Samuel	South Arcot	1793	31
Gilchrist, Lt. Dougald W( )	Tinnevelly	1801	257
Gilchrist, Lt. Dugald W( )	Tinnevelly	1801	257
Giles, Maj. John	Malabar	1821	176
Gillespie, Elizabeth	Godavari	1833	120
Gladstone, Lt. George	Vizagapatam	1847	292
Gleetz, Capt. Gasper M( )	Malabar	1768	172
Glen, Capt. Alexander	North Arcot	1836	16
Glen, James	Salem	1837	205
Glover, Maj. John Campbell	Salem	1876	208
Glover, William	Coimbatore	1812	95
Godfrey, Lt. Samuel	Ganjam	1799	108
Godfrey, Maj. William	Kistna	1809	142
van Gollenesse, Gustaaf Willem Stein	Malabar	1739	186
van Gollenesse, Magdalena Ursula Stein	Malabar	1739	186
Gomonde, Lt. Richard	Chingleput	1816	65
Goodbehere, Lt. Edmond	Malabar	1810	188
Gordon, Capt. Francis Drummond	Kurnool	1864	158
Gordon, Lt. George	Tanjore	1792	243
Gordon, Hans	Tanjore	1820	244
Gordon, James W( )	Kistna	1825	144

Name.	Dist ict.	Year.	Page.
	G—*cont.*		
Gordon, Capt. John Duff	Madura	1801	163
Gordon, Capt. Thomas Cosmo	South Kanara	1809	53
Gordon, William Colin	Coimbatore	1820	95
Gordon, Lt. William Grant	Anantapur	1824	2
Gore, Arthur Saunders	Coimbatore	1829	96
Gorman, Mary	Kistna	1799	140
Gorman, Patrick	South Arcot	1833	31
Gorry, Maj. William Charles	Tanjore	1796	244
Gosling, George Robert	Anantapur	1825	2
von Gotting, Lt. Col. Carl Christian	Tanjore	1853	216
Gouds, Gustavus	Chingleput	1737	92
Gough, Carmina	Nilgiris	1841	196
Gough, Lt. Harry	Malabar	1846	171
van de Graaff, David	Godavari	1677	125
da Graca, Anna	Chingleput	1694	60
Graham, James	Chingleput	1823	67
Graham, Lt. Col. James	Trichinopoly	1802	265
Graham, Samuel	Salem	1872	208
Graham, Thomas	Kistna	1795	140
Grandoin, Capt. Jean Baptist	Tanjore	1805	218
des Granges, Rev. Augustus	Vizagapatam	1810	287
Grant, Lt. Alexander	Kistna	1801	133
Grant, Lt. Col. Charles John	Vizagapatam	1832	295
Grant, George	Trichinopoly	1789	277
Grant, John	Nellore	1814	191
Grant, Lt. John	North Arcot	1791	20
Grant, John Peter	Chingleput	1844	62
Grant, Patrick	Kistna	1842	137
Grant, Capt. Peter	Chingleput	1810	65
Gray, Capt. William	Ganjam	1837	113
Greaves, Amelia Elizabeth	Kistna	1812	142
Greaves, Lt. James Boxwith	Tinnevelly	1802	251
Green, Lt. Francis	Kistna	1813	142
Green, Isabella	Godavari	1844	123
Green, John	North Arcot	1822	10
Greenlaw, Col. Alexander John	Nilgiris	1870	203
Greenway, Edward Croft	South Kanara	1828	55
Gregory, *see* Grove	North Arcot	1827	23
Grenfell, St. Leger Murray	Cuddapah	1860	105
de Grenier, P( ) Z( )	Vizagapatam	1816	288
Griffinhoofe, Capt. William	Tanjore	1817	238
Griffith, Vicesimus	South Arcot	1705	26
Griffiths, Lt. Frederick Benjamin	Anantapur	1827	2
Grigg, Henry Bidewell	Malabar	1895	187
Groenegeus, Wilhelm	Tanjore	1667	225
van Groenewegen, Symon	Godavari	1665	125
Grose, James	Nilgiris	1898	202
Grove, Frances Selina	North Arcot	1827	23
Grundler, Johannes Ernst	Tanjore	1720	213
Gunning, Maj. John	Tinnevelly	1845	256
Gunning, Mary Sidonie	North Arcot	1846	11
Gurnell, Lt. Col. Thomas	North Arcot	1816	9
Gwynne, Lt. Col. Iltyd	Godavari	1833	121
Gysen, Mighiel	Tanjore	1718	228
	H		
Haak, Adriana Westreenen	Tanjore	1720	229
Hackaert, Susanna Maria	Chingleput	1700	89
Hackett, Maj. Genl. James Mandeville	Malabar	1842	177
Hadaway, Lt. Thomas	Bellary	1819	45
Hadfield, Lt. Col. Alexander James	Nilgiris	1897	201
Haffey, Thomas	Tinnevelly	1793	250
van Haften, Arnold	Coimbatore	1843	97
Haggard, John	Tanjore	1849	222
Hains, John	Godavari	1822	115
Hakewill, Charles	Ganjam	1815	113
Halkier, Angelique Abigael	Tanjore	1794	217
Halkier, Frederick Christian	Tanjore	1782	217
Halkier, Helena Enginette	Tanjore	1782	217
Halkier, M( ) E( )	Tanjore	1865	216
Hall, *see* McCurdy	Trichinopoly	1828	267
Hall, Lt. Edward Hancock	Kistna	1821	133
Hall, Elizabeth	Ganjam	1788	108
Hall, Genl. Hamilton	Trichinopoly	1827	267
Hall, Maj. Genl. Hamilton	Trichinopoly	1827	272
Hall, Capt. John	Vizagapatam	1799	294
Hall, Lt. Col. John	Kistna	1825	133
Hall, Walter Ernst	Trichinopoly	1892	274
Hallett, Annie Hughes	Nilgiris	1889	200
Hallyburton, John	South Arcot	1748	27
Halmeyer, Elizabeth	Madura	1779	169
Hamilton, Archibald	Salem	1846	206
Hamilton, David Dundas	North Arcot	1805	21
Handcock, Lt. Arthur	North Arcot	1819	22
Handcock, Capt. the Hon. Henry	Nilgiris	1858	198
Hansen, Petronelle Elizabeth	Tanjore	1785	220
Hanson, Dennis	Ganjam	1858	111

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
	H—*cont.*		
Hardy, Christian	Vizagapatam	1820	289
Hardy, Capt. William	Tanjore	1824	238
Hare, Edward	Ganjam	1800	109
Harevier, Catharina	Chingleput	N.D.	89
Harevier, Gelimette	Chingleput	N.D.	89
Harevier, Jacob	Chingleput	1651	89
Harevier, Maria	Chingleput	N.D.	89
Harevier, Philippe	Chingleput	N.D.	89
Hargrave, Edward Robert	Salem	1830	204
Harington, Edward B( )	North Arcot	1823	23
Harington, Henry	Nilgiris	1823	202
Harington, William	Coimbatore	1849	97
van Harn, Reinier	Malabar	1789	186
Harris, Mrs. ( )	Malabar	1807	178
Harris, Lt. Anthony	Trichinopoly	1807	266
Harris, Mary	Tanjore	1799	236
Harris, the Hon. Michael Thomas	South Kanara	1824	54
Harrison, Benjamin	Kistna	1847	131
Harrison, John	Tinnevelly	1812	252
Harrison, Richard	Malabar	1717	170
Harrop, John	South Arcot	1776	41
Hart, Capt. Henry Douglas	North Arcot	1858	12
Hart, James	Malabar	1849	178
Hartley, Maj. Genl. James	Malabar	1799	175
Hartman, Anna Maria Loisa Winkerman	Tanjore	1777	234
Hartman, Daviet Ambrosius	Tanjore	1773	234
Hastings, Baron, *see* Delaval	Tanjore	1875	246
Hathaway, Arthur	Bellary	1866	50
Hathway, Capt. James	Tanjore	1803	236
Havelock, Caroline Elizabeth	Nilgiris	1866	199
Havelock, Caroline Ethel	Nilgiris	N.D.	199
Havelock, Charles	Nilgiris	N.D.	199
Hay, John Ker	Godavari	1828	123
Hay, Lauderdale	Nilgiris	1851	197
Hay, Margaret Sophia	Trichinopoly	1807	265
Haycock, Richard	Ganjam	1799	108
de la Haye, Abraham Cornelis	Malabar	1752	186
Hayman, Elizabet Depape	Tanjore	1670	226
Hazard, Capt. Joseph William	Ganjam	1804	109
Heal, Mary	Chingleput	1796	69
Heath, Lt. George	North Arcot	1821	24
Heath, William	Salem	1818	204
Heathorn, Capt. Joseph Lidwell	Chingleput	1857	70
Hebbert, Francis Henry	Tanjore	1884	246
Heber, Reginald	Trichinopoly	1826	271
Hefferman, William	North Arcot	1802	6
Hele, Capt. Philip Selby	Vizagapatam	1828	289
Hellman, G( ) F( )	Tanjore	1877	239
Helmich, Anna Maria	Tanjore	1881	224
Hemsinck, Ammarentia Blockhovius	Chingleput	1670	90
Hemsinck, Gerraert	Godavari	1661	125
Hemsinck, Pieter	Chingleput	1682	90
Henck, Willem Godlieb	Vizagapatam	1762	294
Hendriksz, Andresa Paulus	Chingleput	1677	81
Hendrikez, Harmen	Chingleput	1789	94
Hendriksz, Jan	Chingleput	1676	81
Hepburn, Louisa Magdalene	Tanjore	1816	237
Herklots, A( )	Chingleput	1834	74
Hermanson, Angelique	Tanjore	1815	218
Hermanssoon, Capt. Barend	Malabar	1673	184
Herring, John	Kistna	1806	141
van Heussen, Adriana	Chingleput	1672	78
van Heusson, Maria	Chingleput	1666	78
Hevey, Lt. Timothy	Kistna	1816	143
Hewetson, George	North Arcot	1821	10
Hewson, Capt. John	Chingleput	1819	71
Heyo, Catharina van Hartsbeek	Tanjore	1709	227
Hichons, Robert	Godavari	1841	115
Hicks, Maj. Thomas	South Arcot	1833	33
Hickson, Lt. James Robert Conway	Chingleput	1868	68
Hiddingh, Hendrick	Vizagapatam	1683	293
Hiddingh, Willem	Vizagapatam	1683	293
Hiern, Maurice Henry	Godavari	1832	120
Higginson, Frances	Tanjore	1822	238
Highlord, Susanna	Vizagapatam	N.D.	279
Highlord, Zachariah	Vizagapatam	1711	279
Highmoor, Lt. Col. Robert Langley	North Arcot	1840	24
Hill, Dora Helena	Tanjore	1846	238
Hill, Lt. Henry Stewart	Salem	1863	206
Hill, Capt. John	Ganjam	1816	114
Hill, Lt. Percy George	Tinnevelly	1806	251
Hinchley, Harriet Hannah	Trichinopoly	1772	261
Hines, Marianne	Godavari	1846	124
Hislop, Capt. James	Chingleput	1781	72
Hodges, Lt. Henry	Kistna	1822	144
Hodges, Lt. Richard Harris	Kistna	1820	143
Hodgson, *see* Lilly	Nilgiris	1868	203
Hodson, Capt. George	Ganjam	1800	109

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
	H—*cont.*		
Hodson, Kitty	Godavari	1825	123
Hodson, Robert	Ganjam	1807	109
Holcombe, Simon	Vizagapatam	1705	279
Hole, Capt. Joseph	Coimbatore	1831	97
Holford, Maj. Denis Montague	Ganjam	1811	110
Hollebeek, Petrus	Chingleput	1769	93
Hollingworth, Lt. George W( )	Bellary	1805	44
Hollond, Ann	Vizagapatam	1776	280
Holmes, Samuel Mansell	North Arcot	1819	22
Holzberg, Immanuel Gottfried	South Arcot	1824	37
Honey, Georgiana	Kistna	1864	145
Honey, Joseph	Kistna	1864	145
Honey, Mary Ann	Kistna	1864	145
Hoofstetter, Capt. John Lewis	Chingleput	1825	70
Hookens, Florentina	Vizagapatam	1835	294
Hookens, Peter	Vizagapatam	1824	294
Hooper, Capt. Benjamin	Kistna	1828	145
Hooper, Edward Pulteney Stanley	Madura	1846	167
van Hoorn, Isaac Welsingh	Tanjore	1673	225
Horne, Benjamin	Trichinopoly	1819	270
Horne, Matthew	Trichinopoly	1789	277
Hornsby, Lt. Col. Henry Augustus	Vizagapatam	1855	292
Horsley, Ralph	Bellary	1856	48
Houston, William Adam	Nilgiris	1846	197
Howland, Lt. Robert	North Arcot	1788	4
Huckerby, Thomas	North Arcot	1793	20
Hudleston, *see* Steele	Kistna	1850	131
Hudleston, John Burland	Tinnevelly	1823	254
Hudson, Mark Gilbert	Ganjam	1812	111
Hughes, Lt. Abraham	Tanjore	1804	237
Hughes, George Arthur	Tinnevelly	1835	254
Hughes, Harriett Jane Miller	Tanjore	1811	237
Hughes, Lt. Col. James	South Arcot	1791	31
Hughes, Lt. Valentine	Tinnevelly	1813	253
Hugonin, James	South Arcot	1718	29
Hull, Lt. Edward Lionel	Chingleput	1878	64
Hume, Capt. James	Godavari	1824	123
Humffreys, John	North Arcot	1824	23
Hunter, Lt. James	North Arcot	1792	4
Hunter, John Alexander	Vizagapatam	1848	292
Huntley, Capt. Thomas Edward	Nellore	1820	191
Hurdis, Harriot Thomas	Madura	1802	163
Hurdis, Capt. James Curtaie	Malabar	1819	176
Hurlock, Capt. Richard	Kurnool	1845	157
Hutchins, *see* Gough	Nilgiris	1841	196
Hutchinson, Edward Hervey	North Arcot	1811	21
Hutchinson, Samuel	Tanjore	1857	246
Huttemann, *see* Morgan	Ganjam	1774	107
Hutton, Maj. Genl. George	Vizagapatam	1861	292
Huybertsen, Assensa	Chingleput	1669	79
Huybertsen, Pieter	Chingleput	1669	79
Huygens, Jacoba Vincenius	Tanjore	1680	226
Huysman, Johanna	Kistna	1682	150
	I		
Ibbetson, Samuel	Bellary	1826	45
Immens, Joan	Tanjore	1722	229
Impey, Maj. Benjamin	North Arcot	1813	9
Ingels, Gasparus	Chingleput	1711	83
Ingleby, John	Chingleput	1818	71
Inglefield, Albany Loftus Coghlan	Kistna	1844	133
Inglis, Charles	North Arcot	1789	20
Innes, George Gordon	Godavari	1878	117
Innes, Capt. John	Salem	1802	209
Inverarity, Alexander	Trichinopoly	1808	266
Irvine, Octavius Butler	South Arcot	1880	39
Irwin, *see* Cherry and Perron	Madura	1813	165
Ives, Lt. Col. James	Salem	1819	207
	J		
Jackson, Henry Felix	Chingleput	1829	67
Jackson, Lt. Roger	Madura	1845	167
Jackson, Lt. William John	South Kanara	1817	53
Jaenicke, Rev. Daniel Joseph	Tanjore	1800	241
James, Lt. Edward	Tanjore	1831	245
James, Capt. William	Kistna	1826	136
Jameson, Lt. James	Kistna	1820	142
Jamieson, Mary	Kistna	1864	137
Jansen, Andries	Chingleput	1645	88
Jansen, Dirk	Tanjore	1788	234
Jansen, Marten	Chingleput	1647	88
Jansz, Dirck	Chingleput	1639	88
Jansz, Frans	Chingleput	1757	85
Jansz, Jacob	Chingleput	1689	82
Jansz, Jacob Hendrik	Chingleput	1746	85
Jansz, Jan	Chingleput	1764	85
Jansz, Jansz	Chingleput	1757	85
Jansz, Susanna Jacobsz	Chingleput	1681	82

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
	J—*cont.*		
Japao, Cristina Botelha	Malabar	N.D.	184
Japao, Joao Pereira	Malabar	N.D.	184
Japin, Johanna Petronella de Pyster	Godavari	1728	128
Jarvis, Lt. Abraham	South Arcot	1793	29
Jeffries, Capt. Alexander Hoy	South Kanara	1836	55
Jenkins, Capt. Thomas	Godavari	1812	120
Jennings, Rev. Robert	North Arcot	1831	18
Jessop, Edward	Nilgiris	1829	202
Jobson, Capt. James	Ganjam	1818	112
Johannas, Shapery	Kistna	1831	156
Johns, William	Vizagapatam	1812	288
Johnson, C( ) C( )	Chingleput	1832	74
Johnson, Henry	Malabar	1759	172
Johnson, John	Madura	1804	163
Johnson, Maj. Genl. Nicholas Fenwick	Salem	1861	206
Johnson, William	South Arcot	1778	29
Johnston, Capt. Andrew	Trichinopoly	1775	261
Johnston, Capt. George	Anantapur	1811	1
Johnston, Joseph Daniel	Kurnool	1864	158
Johnston, Thomas Pelling	Tinnevelly	1795	251
Johnston, William	South Arcot	1820	36
Johnstone, Lt. G( ) C( )	Chingleput	1820	70
Johnstone, Capt. George Richardson	Kistna	1836	130
de Joncheere, Adriana van Son	Chingleput	1763	86
Jones, Lt. Alfred Burnell	Vizagapatam	1834	291
Jones, Rev. Edward Jarrett	South Arcot	1842	38
Jones, Fanny Anne	North Arcot	1811	9
Jones, Isabella	Trichinopoly	1844	273
Jones, John	South Arcot	1836	41
Jones, John	Godavari	1830	123
Jones, Margaret	Trichinopoly	1819	266
Jones, Petrie Stanhope	Tanjore	1779	242
de Jong, Hester Dulcina van Hovingen	Malabar	1727	186
de Jongh, Anna Jacoba Slopers	Tanjore	1721	230
de Jongh, Jacobus	Tanjore	1735	230
Jorgensen, Anna Christina	Tanjore	1768	219
Judson, Maj. John	Tanjore	1788	242
	K		
Kakoos, Zeebthah	Kistna	1831	156
Kay, Charles	South Arcot	1809	32
Kearns, J( ) F( )	Tanjore	1877	242
Keaser, Elizabeth	Salem	1795	209
Keate, Charles Robert Henry	Tanjore	1833	238
Keating, Lt. Col. William Cooper	Tanjore	1788	221
Keble, George Gilbert	South Arcot	1811	36
Keith, Col. George	Chingleput	1887	68
Kellie, James	Kistna	1864	137
Kellie, Jessie	Kistna	1864	137
Kellie, Mary	Kistna	1864	137
Kelly, Miriam	Chingleput	1837	68
Kelly, Col. Robert	North Arcot	1790	16
Kennedy, Lt. David	Ganjam	1804	109
Kennedy, Mary	Trichinopoly	1766	260
Kennedy, Nancy	Trichinopoly	1766	260
Kennett, Col. Brackley	Nilgiris	1857	203
Kensington, Henry Warner	South Arcot	1825	33
Kent, Mary	Godavari	1789	119
Kerckering, Johannes	Chingleput	1654	89
Kesslerus, Fredrick	Vizagapatam	1661	292
Kettle, Capt. James Tillary	Salem	1819	210
Keyser, Adriana Gromme	Tanjore	1747	231
Keyser, Jan	Tanjore	1733	231
Kilpatrick, Capt. James	Trichinopoly	1752[?]	274
Kilpatrick, Maj. Samuel	Chingleput	1781	75
King, Capt. William	North Arcot	1801	6
Kinloch, Lt. Aeneas Mackintosh	Kistna	1831	133
Kinlock, Elizabeth Lucretia	Trichinopoly	1803	265
Kinsey, George W( ) M( )	Tanjore	1794	241
Kippen, Lt. Campbell	Malabar	1819	176
Kippen, Capt. George	Nellore	1812	191
Kirk, Capt. John	Trichinopoly	1753	274
Kistenmacher, J( ) H( )	Tanjore	1722	213
Kitson, Joshua Mathias	Tanjore	1800	222
Klein, J( ) G( )	Tanjore	1821	215
Knox, Gertrude	Kistna	1860	137
Knox, Capt. Thomas	Nellore	1794	194
Koenig, Susanna Jacoba	Tanjore	1777	215
Kohlhoff, John Balthasar	Tanjore	1790	215
Kohlhoff, John Caspar	Tanjore	1844	242
Kohlhoff, John Elias	Tanjore	1849	245
Kolfenaer, ( )	Chingleput	1653	88
Krantz, Jacob	Malabar	1787	187
Krantz, Maria Elizabeth Rode	Malabar	1798	187

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
	K—*cont.*		
Kruyf, Cornelis	Chingleput	1655	77
Kruyf, Johannes	Kistna	1679	149
Kruyse, Joannes	Tanjore	1669	225
de Kutzleben, Lt. Col. Baron William	Ganjam	1836	112
	L		
Lake, Anne	Kistna	1847	137
Lambe, Maj. John	Madura	1828	163
Lambert, Maj. George Latin	Trichinopoly	1820	270
Lampard, Maj. John	Malabar	1794	175
Lanauze, Lt. Charles Guy A( )	Vizagapatam	1799	285
Landon, ( )	Tinnevelly	1794	251
Landon, James	Tinnevelly	1794	251
Landon, Margaret Martha	Tinnevelly	1794	251
Lang, Amelia	North Arcot	1814	9
de Lange, Antonetta	Chingleput	1663	78
de Lange, Maria	Chingleput	1661	78
Lapids, James Walter	North Arcot	1806	8
Latham, Robert	Madura	1788	160
Lathom, Richard Henry	Trichinopoly	1810	266
Latouche, Charles	Chingleput	1809	87
Laughlin, Lt. John	Chingleput	1803	71
Laurie, Walter	Trichinopoly	1844	267
de Laver, Cornelis	Chingleput	1685	83
Lawson, Patrick	Vizagapatam	1820	289
Lecerf, Isaac	Ganjam	1802	109
Ledo, Pantalia	Malabar	1549	182
Leembruggen, Coramseemee E( )	Tanjore	1833	238
Leembruggen, R( ) H( )	Tanjore	1819	238
LeGuay, Capt. Joseph	Trichinopoly	1829	272
Leidemann, Frederick William	Tanjore	1774	214
Leighton, Mary Olive	Godavari	1795	122
Leighton, Thomas	Tinnevelly	1791	250
Leitao, Francisco Gomes	Malabar	1632	183
Leitao, Mesba	Malabar	1632	183
Lenaine, Anthony James	Godavari	1800	119
Lenaine, William	Godavari	1811	120
Lennox, Lt. George	Trichinopoly	1844	267
Leslie, James	Tinnevelly	1785	249
Levy, Frank	South Kanara	1894	55
Lewin, Richard Cotton	Bellary	1858	49
Lewis, Rev. Thomas	North Arcot	1833	11
Lewis, Capt. William George Tredennick	Bellary	1839	48
Ley, Robert	Malabar	1828	171
van Leyden, Francois Crucius	Tanjore	1764	232
Lichigaray, Louisa	North Arcot	1819	22
de Lichte, Willem Jansen	Chingleput	1655	77
van Lier, Adrian	Malabar	1680	185
van Lier, Dirk	Malabar	1680	185
Light, William	Tinnevelly	1784	249
Lilly, Mary	Nilgiris	1868	203
de Lima, Vicente Ribeiro	Malabar	N.D.	190
Lindenborn, Elisabeth	Chingleput	1677	80
Lindenborn, Sara	Chingleput	1673	80
Lindsay, Col. John	Malabar	1821	176
Lindzaey, Margareta Minnes	Malabar	1689	185
Lindzaey, Robbert	Malabar	1690	185
Linsbeck, Christiana	Kistna	1820	155
Lloyd, Francis	South Arcot	1810	30
Lloyd, Margaret	Tanjore	1820	215
Lloyd, Oliver	Salem	1823	209
Loader, William	Chingleput	1821	73
Locke, Jane Mary	South Kanara	1825	55
Lockhart, Maj. W( ) E( )	Kistna	1854	132
Lockhart, Walter Eliott	Salem	1850	207
Lockley, William	Kistna	1782	139
Logan, Henry	Cuddapah	1809	103
Long, Dorothy	Godavari	1825	120
Long, Jane	Kistna	1819	133
Long, John Way	North Arcot	1821	17
Longan, Capt. Thomas	North Arcot	1807	9
Longworth, Theodore Adrian John James	Madura	1837	168
Lovell, Edmund Charles	North Arcot	1851	20
Lowe, Capt. Higginbottom	North Arcot	1800	6
Lowe, Lt. Jeremiah	Chingleput	1822	67
Ludlow, Lt. T( ) Haynes Browne	Ganjam	1838	113
Lund, Sophia	Tanjore	1849	223
Lushington, James Stephen	North Arcot	1832	11
Lushington, Paulina	Trichinopoly	1815	269
Lushington, Stephen Rumbold	North Arcot	1832	11
Luttrell, Henry	Trichinopoly	1822	271
Luttrell, Henry Gilbert	Kistna	1843	131
Luxmoore, Eleanor Isabella	North Arcot	1869	12
Lynch, Maj. James Stewart	Chingleput	1819	73
	M		
Macalister, Capt. John	North Arcot	1784	13
Macallum, Lt. Donald D( )	North Arcot	1799	15

Name	District.	Year.	Page.
	M—*cont.*		
McAlly, Euphemia	Madura	1801	160
McCally, Lt. Col. Alexander	Chingleput	1890	68
McCormick, Lt. Alexander	Kistna	1813	142
McCurdy, Lt. Col. Edward Archdall	Ganjam	1842	114
McCurdy, Helen Flora	Trichinopoly	1828	267
Macdonald, Agnes	South Arcot	1832	37
Macdonald, Agnes	Cuddapah	1832	104
McDonald, Alexander	Anantapur	1815	2
Macdonald, Lt. Alexander	Godavari	1822	123
Macdonald, Charles Edward	South Arcot	1832	37
Macdonald, Charles Edward	Cuddapah	1832	104
McDonald, Maj. Donald	Chingleput	1799	71
McDonald, Lt. John	Godavari	1800	115
McDonald, Capt. William	Bellary	1832	46
MacDonald, Maj. Genl. William Pitt	Nilgiris	1867	200
McDonell, Aeneas Ranald	Trichinopoly	1867	268
McDougall, Lt. Donald	North Arcot	1803	6
McElroy, Peter	North Arcot	1819	22
McGill, Alexander	Chingleput	1808	73
M'Gregor, Maj. Malcolm	Kistna	1804	141
McIvor, William Graham	Nilgiris	1876	200
M'Kay, ( )	Trichinopoly	1801	265
Mackay, Maj. Donald	Chingleput	1783	72
Mackay, Edward	Tanjore	1810	237
Mackay, Emelia Hannah	Ganjam	1792	110
Mackay, Eric	North Arcot	1799	6
Mackay, Lt. Hugh	Tanjore	1773	246
Mackay, Capt. John	South Kanara	1806	53
Mackenzie, Lt. George William	Nellore	1841	192
Mackenzie, Maria Agatha	Ganjam	1789	108
Mackie, Lt. Lewis	Kistna	1805	141
McKillop, William	Trichinopoly	1794	264
Mackintosh, Lt. Col. Alexander	North Arcot	1823	10
Mackintosh, Edward	Tanjore	1787	220
Mackintosh, J( )	Chingleput	1809	71
Mackonochie, Alexander Lockhart	Malabar	1806	170
Maclachlan, Lt. Duncan	Kistna	1814	143
Maclean, Margaret	Chingleput	1793	69
Macleod, Maj. Alexander	Chingleput	1823	67
Macleod, Amelia Sophia	Tanjore	1788	241
Macleod, Capt. Archibald	Anantapur	1827	3
Macleod, Forbes Brodie	Vizagapatam	1827	291
Macleod, Lt. Harry John	Trichinopoly	1893	268
Macleod, Capt. William	Tanjore	1819	219
MacMillan, Lt. Dugald	Tinnevelly	1794	251
McMillan, P( )	Chingleput	1822	73
Macnair, Capt. Archibald	North Arcot	1838	19
McNeil, William	Chingleput	1791	69
Macpherson, Lt. Col. Alexander	North Arcot	1798	21
Macquarie, Margaret Simson	Bellary	1836	47
McQuarrie, Lt. Hector	North Arcot	1801	6
Macqueen, Capt. Donald	Chingleput	1826	67
McRoberts, James	North Arcot	1804	7
McTaggart, John	Nellore	1854	193
Madera, Francisco Gonsalvez	Malabar	1578	182
Maderup, Oluf	Tanjore	1776	214
Maginnis, Capt. T( )	Anantapur	1816	2
Mahon, Robert Telson	Tanjore	179[illegible]	243
Maidman, Charles	Vizagapatam	1824	289
Maidman, George	Vizagapatam	1810	287
Mainwaring, William	Tinnevelly	1812	252
Mair, Arthur	Tinnevelly	1793	250
Maire, Anthonia Adriana	Chingleput	1724	84
Maire, Clasina Reynira Dallens	Chingleput	1725	84
Maire, Maria Wilhelmina Gambier	Kistna	1735	152
Maire, Pieter Gozeuyn[?]	Kistna	1734	152
Maitland, Sophia	Tanjore	1780	239
Mandilhon, Capt. Philip	Trichinopoly	1836	272
van Mansil, Elizabetha Florendina	Chingleput	1752	92
Mangin, Lt. John	Chingleput	1807	73
Mangnall, Lt. Kay	Tinnevelly	1801	257
Mansell, Lt. Samuel	Malabar	1819	176
Mansfield, Lt. David	North Arcot	1824	10
Mapother, Capt. Patrick	Ganjam	1801	111
Marcar, Anam	Chingleput	1739	59
Marchant, Thomas	North Arcot	1849	11
Marchant, Thomas A( )	North Arcot	1844	11
Margar, Khojah	Chingleput	1663	57
Marlay, John William	Tinnevelly	1828	254
Marsh, George Cuthbert	Kurnool	1866	158
Marshall, Lt. Samuel	Kistna	1827	145
Martensz, Jan	Chingleput	1717	83
Martensz, Johanna Lonius	Tanjore	1720	229
Martinz, Col. Manuel	Madura	1810	164
Mascarenhas, Isabel de Lisboa	Malabar	1562	182
de Masedo, Francisqa d'Almeida	Malabar	N.D.	184

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
	M—*cont.*		
de Masodo, Francisqo	Malabar	N.D.	184
Mason, William	Vizagapatam	1834	290
Mateussen, Peter	Chingleput	1658	78
Matseeuws, Catarina	Chingleput	1668	79
Matseeuws, Pieter Cornelissen	Chingleput	1667	79
Matthaeus, Petrus	Chingleput	1747	92
Mattheus, Petrus	Chingleput	1746	85
Maule, Lt. Alfred	Nellore	1817	191
Maxtone, Charles	Vizagapatam	1788	282
Maxtone, Capt. James	Tinnevelly	1827	254
Maxwell, Lt. Col. Hamilton	South Arcot	1794	31
Maxwell, Mosely	Tinnevelly	1800	251
May, Louisa	Chingleput	1744	60
May, William	Chingleput	1744	60
Mayne, Dawson	Tinnevelly	1858	248
Mayne, Elizabeth	North Arcot	1879	12
Mayne, Helen Isabella	North Arcot	1869	12
Mayne, Capt. Robert	North Arcot	1905	13
Meikle, Mary Campbell	Kistna	1819	135
Meinhardt, Claudia Henrikka	Tanjore	1810	218
Mekhithar, Mary	Kistna	1791	154
Mellor, *see* Starkey	North Arcot	1837	23
Mendes, Antonio	Malabar	1532	190
Mendes, Maria	Malabar	1562	182
Mendis, Abraham	Chingleput	1684	83
Mendis, Louys	Chingleput	1686	89
Mercer, Lt. Thomas	Kistna	1814	142
Meris, A( )	Godavari	1804	119
Mersen, Galenus	Tanjore	1744	231
Mersen, Maria Clasina	Tanjore	1744	231
de Meter, Balthasar	Malabar	1666	184
de Mey, Luzia Vas	Chingleput	N.D.	89
de Mey, Thomas	Chingleput	N.D.	89
Meyer, Jan Jacob	Tinnevelly	1824	248
Meyer, John Hendrik	Trichinopoly	1767	260
Mickleson, Capt. E( )	South Arcot	1810	35
Middleton, Samuel Forbes	Malabar	1809	176
Milao, Francisco Roiz	Malabar	1560	182
Milao, Lopoz	Malabar	1565	182
Miles, Capt. George	Malabar	1826	189
Miller, *see* Campbell and Christy	Madura	1830	167
Miller, Lt. Henry	Madura	1817	165
Miller, Capt. James Isaac	North Arcot	1806	8
Miller, James William	Bellary	1807	44
Millward, John	South Arcot	1835	41
Minchin, Mary Susan	Nellore	1854	193
Minnes, Adriana Coesaart	Malabar	1677	185
Minnes, Pieter	Malabar	1677	185
Minto, Capt. John MacDonald	Salem	1836	205
de Miranda, Simeon	Malabar	1524	189
Misenor, Robert	South Arcot	1747	27
van Mispelaar, Ls. [Lucas ?]	Chingleput	1772	93
Mole, Frederick	Salem	1842	206
Molyneux, William More	Kistna	1833	136
Monck, Lt. John Willington	Trichinopoly	1850	273
Money, Septimus	Kistna	1830	136
Monin, Maj. Genl. Anthony	Trichinopoly	1839	273
Monro, Col. Robert	Kistna	1817	143
de Monte, Christopher Bilderbeck	Chingleput	1816	75
de Monte, John	Chingleput	1821	76
Montely, A( )	Trichinopoly	1849	273
Montenack, Clara Reynierse	Tanjore	1677	226
Montgomery, Capt. Hugh	Chingleput	1852	63
Moody, Capt. Donald	Tanjore	1786	242
Moor, Capt. George	Nellore	1820	191
Moorat, Catherine	Kistna	1785	154
Moore, Capt. George William	Nellore	1840	194
Moore, Maj. James	Vizagapatam	1817	294
Moore, Lt. John H( )	Tanjore	1858	246
Moore, Pierce William	Madura	1886	168
Morant, Capt. Ernest Alexander	North Arcot	1876	12
de Morgan, Capt. Augustus	South Arcot	1778	42
de Morgan, Christina	Ganjam	1774	107
de Morgan, Edward	Ganjam	1774	107
de Morgan, Elizabeth	South Arcot	1720	30
Morgan, John	Chingleput	1760	86
de Morgan, Sarah	South Arcot	1720	30
Moriarty, J( )	Kurnool	1839	157
Morris, Frederick William	Kurnool	1863	158
Morris, George	Nellore	1817	191
Morris, James	Bellary	1846	48
Morris, Rosa Sarah	Coimbatore	1828	95
Mossel, Adriana Appels	Tanjore	1743	231
Mossel, Catharina Johanna	Tanjore	1738	231
Mossman, Maj. Archibald	Anantapur	1803	1
Moulson, Lt. Edward	Malabar	1820	179
Mounglat, Egbert Alexander Greenville James	Malabar	1887	178
Mowatt, Lt. George Squire	Vizagapatam	1827	291

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
	M—*cont.*		
Muat, ( )	Ganjam	1809	110
Muhldorf, Mrs. ( )	Tanjore	1814	222
Muhldorff, *see* Waters	North Arcot	1815	16
Muller, Helena Elizabeth	Malabar	1814	188
Muller, James	Tanjore	1771	214
Munis, Joana Pereira	Chingleput	1811	75
Munn, Lt. Col. Henry	Kistna	1833	130
Munro, Eliza	Ganjam	1787	108
Munro, Lt. E( ) S( )	Kistna	1814	142
Munro, James	Tinnevelly	1827	254
Munro, Robert Duncan	South Arcot	1795	32
Munro, Lt. Thomas	North Arcot	1789	14
Munro, Maj. Genl. Sir Thomas	Anantapur	1827	2
de Munt, Sara Jorin	Chingleput	1723	84
Murray, Lt. Col. John	Salem	1799	207
Musgrave, Lt. William	Malabar	1814	179
Mynta, Elisabet	Tanjore	1680	225
	N		
Nail, Capt. Herman	Madura	1805	161
Nantius, Johannes	Kistna	1646	148
Neale, Henry	South Kanara	1825	54
Nelson, Maj. Richard	North Arcot	1789	4
Newall, Lt. Patrick Heron	Chingleput	1809	71
Newberry, Charlotte	Kistna	1801	141
Newbery, Cicely	Kistna	N.D.	139
Newbery, Edward	Kistna	1791	139
Newbery, John	Kistna	1790	139
Newbery, Sarah	Kistna	1790	139
Newbery, Sophia	Kistna	N.D.	139
Newbolt, Henry Strangeways	Trichinopoly	1830	272
Newbolt, John Digby	Vizagapatam	1826	289
Newman, Edward Thomas	Godavari	1818	123
Newman, Henry J( ) W( )	Kistna	1819	136
Newman, Capt. William Henry	Chingleput	1809	68
Newmarch, Maj. William	Nilgiris	1830	195
Nicholson, Capt. Robert	Kistna	1814	143
Nickson, John Hely Hutchinson	Trichinopoly	1806	277
Nicolas, Pierre Charles	Kistna	1774	134
van Nieudorp, Pieter	Chingleput	1646	88
Nixon, ( )	Kistna	1811	142
Nixon, George Lennox	North Arcot	1822	10
Nixon, Lt. John William	Ganjam	1839	114
Nixon, M( )	North Arcot	1817	9
Noble, Henrietta Moulton	South Kanara	1832	55
Noble, Lt. Col. John	Chingleput	1827	61
Noble, Rev. Robert Turlington	Kistna	1865	137
de Noronha, Ines	Malabar	1593	190
Notley, *see* Sinclair	Malabar	1806	175
Nun, Capt. Benjamin	Tinnevelly	1812	252
	O		
Oakes, Maj. Augustus Frederick	Chingleput	1852	63
Oakes, Charles Edward	Nilgiris	1837	196
Oakes, Hildebrand Gordon	Nilgiris	1831	195
Oates, Lt. Capt. Thomas	Trichinopoly	1772	261
Oates, Lt. William	Madura	1794	160
Obdam, ( )	Tanjore	1773	234
O'Brien, John	Malabar	1830	177
Obuch, William	Tanjore	1745	214
O'Callaghan, Capt. William Fitz William	Nilgiris	1836	196
von Ochsee, Cornelia Elisabeth Vogt	Malabar	1804	188
Odell, Lt. Col. Robert Dean	Cuddapah	1845	105
Ogg, Capt. Charles Parsons	Tanjore	1792	243
Ogilby, Lady	Bellary	1809	44
Ogilby, Ann Campbell	Trichinopoly	1798	263
Ogilby, Charlotte	Trichinopoly	1793	263
Ogilby, Elizabeth Sophia	Trichinopoly	1798	263
Ogilby, E( ) W( ) F( )	Trichinopoly	1794	263
Ogilby, Mary Ann	Trichinopoly	1788	263
Ogilvie John Duncan	Kistna	1823	136
Ogilvie, Capt. Robert	North Arcot	1792	5
O'Hara, Capt. J( )	Godavari	1771	115
Ohmann, Christiana Elizabetha	Tanjore	1771	219
Olivarious, Johanna Christina	Ganjam	1836	113
Olivarius, Louisa Ulricha	Tanjore	1780	219
Olivarius, Margaretha Elisabetha	Tanjore	1781	220
Oliver, Lt. Joshua Ward	Ganjam	1811	110
Oliver William	Chingleput	1803	69
Olivera, Guilhermo	Chingleput	1803	69
van Ommen, Adrian	Malabar	1696	180
O'Neil, Charles William	Tanjore	1797	236
Onslow, Thomas	Nilgiris	1882	201
Ord, Alexander	Anantapur	1822	2
O'Reilly, Lt. Col. Edward	Godavari	1816	122
Ormsby, Capt. Adam	Ganjam	1800	109
Ormsby, Lt. Edward	Malabar	1805	178

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
	O—*cont.*		
Orollat, Capt. William	Godavari	1802	117
Ouchterlony, Rev. C( ) A( )	Tanjore	1889	224
Ouchterlony, Lt Col. James	Nilgiris	1863	199
van Ouryk, Damasdoll	Tanjore	1755	232
van Outhoorn, Cornelis	Chingleput	1670	79
van Outhoorn, Petronella Duraeus	Chingleput	1674	79
van Outvelt, Cornelis	Chingleput	1723	91
Owen, Anne	Vizagapatam	1699	279
Owen, William Gowdie	Godavari	1827	123
	P		
Page, Maj. William George	North Arcot	1830	10
Palk, Lt. Charles	Anantapur	1802	1
Palmer, Maj. J( )	Chingleput	1839	74
Palmer, Capt. Thomas James	Kistna	1810	135
Panperian [?], Rev. C( )	Tanjore	1817	219
Pantaliao, Alvarez Graces	Malabar	1615	183
Pantaliao, Gracia Vieira	Malabar	1628	183
Parao, Gregorio	Chingleput	1707	59
Park, Mungo	Trichinopoly	1823	271
Parminter, Maj. Richard	Vizagapatam	1819	291
Parry, William	South Arcot	1824	37
Parsons, Capt. George	Kistna	1811	142
Paske, *see* Crozier	Kistna	1837	137
Paske, Helena	Vizagapatam	1810	288
Passavant, Leonhard	Tanjore	1784	220
Paterson, Janet	Tanjore	N.D.	246
Paterson, Quintin Thomas	Madura	1844	162
Patterson, John	Madura	1826	162
Patterson, Lt. John Locke	Ganjam	1846	111
Pattum, Cajum Maul	Kistna	1817	155
Pattum, May	Kistna	1824	155
Paul, Meckertish	Kistna	1822	155
Payne, Lt. George	Godavari	1820	120
Payne, John	Bellary	1813	44
Pears, Lt. William Henry	Kistna	1824	144
Pearson, John H( )	Malabar	1818	170
van der Peet, Anne	Kistna	1793	139
Penman, Thomas	North Arcot	1817	9
Penn, Catherine	Chingleput	1812	65
Pereira, *see* Graca	Chingleput	1694	60
Pereira, Theolinda	Bellary	1717	51
Perez, Diogo	Malabar	1581	190
Perks, Lt. George	Bellary	1825	45
Pernon, Emma Therese	Vizagapatam	1865	295
Pernon, Ezilda	Vizagapatam	1888	295
Perron, *see* Cherry and Irwin	Madura	1813	165
Pestana, Manoel	Malabar	1634	183
Peter, Joseph	Kistna	1835	158
Peter, Rous	Madura	1828	162
Peterson, William Christian	Tanjore	1860	219
Peyton, Maj. James	Nilgiris	1884	200
Peyton, Violet	Nilgiris	1866	203
Peyton, Capt. William	Kistna	1823	144
Pfeiffer, Jasper Theodorus	South Arcot	1717	39
Pfeiffer, Margaritha Hackaart	South Arcot	1730	39
Pfeiffer, Susanna	South Arcot	1727	39
Phillips, Lt. David	Malabar	1798	172
Phillips, George	Nilgiris	1825	202
Phillips, Jessie	Kurnool	1859	153
Phippard, Thomas	Godavari	1797	118
Pietarsz, Susanna	Chingleput	1676	89
Pietersz, Constantia Charlotta van Lwick	Tanjore	1766	234
Pietersz, Maria Helena Zegelaar	Tanjore	1791	234
Pimentel, Vasco Fernandes	Malabar	1567	182
Pinchard, Lt. John	Kistna	1829	132
Pinella, Estra	Vizagapatam	1839	295
Pingel, Anna Elisabeth	Tanjore	1795	217
Pinto, Madanella	Malabar	N.D.	184
Pippett, Samuel	Ganjam	1800	109
Pit, Christianus	Kistna	1651	153
Pit, Elysabet	Chingleput	1656	77
Pit, Jacomina	Chingleput	1673	89
Pit, Jacomina Baffart	Chingleput	1673	89
Piters, Macabona	Tanjore	1796	238
Pitman, Philip	Vizagapatam	1775	289
Pla, Adriaan	Tanjore	1733	230
Pla, Adriana Catharina	Tanjore	1721	229
Pla, Adriana Jacober Johannes	Kistna	1728	152
Plaitt, Joan	Kistna	1778	135
des Plans, Lt. Col. John	Trichinopoly	1772	261
Plesnen, Aert	Chingleput	1646	88
Poehin, Charles Norman	Salem	1870	206
Podmore, Henry Beresford	Trichinopoly	1854	268
Pohle, Rev. Christian	Trichinopoly	1818	266
Pollock, William James	Ganjam	1804	109
Polvliet, Adrian	Malabar	1799	128

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
	P—*cont.*		
Poole, Bernard Henry Barlow	Kurnool	1912	158
Poole, Lt. Col. Matthew	Ganjam	1855	112
Pope, Philip James	Kurnool	1898	159
Popham, Lt. John	North Arcot	1806	6
Porteous, James Edward	Chingleput	1849	62
Porter, Alexander	Malabar	1795	170
Potter, David	North Arcot	1833	23
Potter, John	North Arcot	1820	22
Poulton, Maj. Charles	Vizagapatam	1840	291
Power, Capt. John	Cuddapah	1820	103
Power, Capt. Joseph Aloysius	Nilgiris	1897	202
Prager, Lt. Joseph	North Arcot	1815	22
Prahl, Anna Regina	Tanjore	1795	221
Pressier, Christian Friedrich	Tanjore	1738	214
Preston, Ann	Tinnevelly	1792	251
Preston, Capt. Richard William	Nilgiris	1893	200
Preston, Capt. William	Trichinopoly	1802	265
Pringle, John	South Arcot	1788	31
Prior, Georgiana Gifford	Godavari	1846	121
Proud, *see* Sheffield	South Kanara	1823	54
Pryce, Abraham	South Arcot	1790	29
Pugh, John	South Arcot	1862	39
Pugh, Capt. Joseph	Chingleput	1793	64
Pyl, Anna Catharina	Tanjore	1677	226
	Q		
Quermekil, Antonio	Kistna	1769	135
	R		
Rabello, Estevam	Malabar	1615	183
Rand, Capt. John Dennet Webber	Malabar	1824	179
Randall, Lt. John	Tinnevelly	1802	251
Randle, C( )	Tanjore	N.D.	246
Ranken, John Allan	Trichinopoly	1781	262
Ratliff, Antoinette Catherine	Nellore	1854	193
Ravenhill, Lt. John	Tinnevelly	1799	251
Raye, James	Bellary	1826	46
Read, Capt. Andrew	Nellore	1794	191
Read, Capt. John	Malabar	1809	188
Read, William	South Arcot	1708	27
Reade, George Edward	Malabar	1816	170
van Rees, Dirck Maes	Chingleput	1662	79
Regel, Johannes Willem	Chingleput	1818	94
Rehe, Maj. Samuel Adolphus	Malabar	1837	171
Rehling, Frederikka Augusta	Tanjore	1809	218
Reilly, Lt. James Miles	Kistna	1844	134
Reilly, Capt. Robert Lushington	Nilgiris	1853	198
Reily, Capt. Leeson	Godavari	1797	122
Renn, Catharina Francina Michiel	Tanjore	1718	228
Renwick, James	Ganjam	1836	111
Revel, Lt. Harrison	Trichinopoly	1752[?]	274
Reveley, Algernon J( )	Kistna	1844	135
Reyns, Elizabeth	Malabar	1673	185
Reyns, Esperanca D'Abreo	Malabar	1673	185
Rhenius, Charles Theophilus Ewald	Tinnevelly	1838	255
Rich, Lt. Henry George William	Godavari	1849	121
Rich, Thomas Martin	South Kanara	1807	53
Richards, Augustus Fulton	Trichinopoly	1885	274
Richardson, Col. Plampin	Cuddapah	1813	106
Richardson, Lt. William	Vizagapatam	1811	290
Richtsteig, Samuel Gottlieb	Tanjore	1735	213
Riddell, Maj. Genl. Michael	Trichinopoly	1844	272
Roach, Adeodata	Chingleput	1719	60
Roberts, Maj. Allen	Kistna	1832	145
Roberts, Capt. Hadder	Anantapur	1799	1
Roberts, Lt. Col. Henry	South Arcot	1816	33
Roberts, Lt. John	Tinnevelly	1794	250
Roberts, Sarah Coombes	North Arcot	1819	17
Robertson, Francis William	Anantapur	1838	3
Robertson, Maj. William MacDonald	Nilgiris	1825	195
Robinson, Arabella	Kistna	1809	135
Robinson, Frank Edward	Kistna	1886	133
Robinson, Henry Stirling	Malabar	1833	179
Robinson, Thomas	Tinnevelly	1817	253
Robson, Capt. Thomas	Salem	1831	205
Rock, Margarita	Tanjore	1794	236
Rodriguez, Francisco	Malabar	N.D.	184
Rosbuck, Benjamin	Vizagapatam	1809	287
Ross, Catarina Wilms	Chingleput	1673	79
Ross, Susanna	Chingleput	1674	79
Rohde, Sophia Catherine	Godavari	1846	116
Rolland, Charles	Malabar	1807	188
Rollo, Robert	South Arcot	1793	31
Rooselaar, Pieter	Tanjore	1719	229
Roper, Lt. Roland	Chingleput	1894	64
van Roscam, Abrahams	Chingleput	1657	77
Ross, Capt. George	Ganjam	1820	113

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
	R—*cont.*		
Rose, Lt. Richard	Trichinopoly	1768	260
Rose, Capt. William	Kistna	1836	136
Ross, Charles Robert	Kistna	1816	143
Ross, George	Godavari	1827	120
Ross, Henry Thomas	Nilgiris	1898	201
Ross, Lt. Col. John	Tinnevelly	1843	255
Ross, William	Tinnevelly	1794	250
Routier, Charlotte	Kurnool	1824	157
Rowland, John	Kistna	1701	146
Rowley, John	South Arcot	1805	35
Roy, Lt. Neil	Chingleput	1824	73
Roy, William	Salem	1821	209
de Rozario, Adriana	Tanjore	1803	237
Ruhde, Agatha Margaret	Tanjore	1856	216
Rumbold, Harriet Elizabeth, *Lady Rumbold*	Nilgiris	1830	195
Rumsey, Lt. Herbert	Chingleput	1830	67
Rumsey, Capt. John William	Salem	1846	206
Rumsey, Capt. John William	Trichinopoly	1846	268
Russell, Capt. Ambrose	Chingleput	1793	70
Russell, Capt. Andrew Ernest	Nilgiris	1889	200
Russell, Claud	Kistna	1816	143
Russell, Robert	South Kanara	1832	55
Rutledge, G( ) H( )	Bellary	1833	46
Ruyser, Nicolaus	Godavari	1682	126
	S		
Sabbe, Rev. John	Kistna	1878	132
de Salaberry, Lt. Maurice	Kurnool	1809	157
Sale, Lt. Col. Henry Wallace	Chingleput	1828	74
Sale, Col. Robert	North Arcot	1799	5
Salmon, Lt. Charles	Tanjore	1783	242
Salmon, Capt. James Charles	Godavari	1836	124
Samy, Capt. Benjamin	South Kanara	1802	53
Sankey, William	North Arcot	1808	21
Sansom, Francis	Godavari	1836	123
Sargent, Edward	Tinnevelly	1889	250
Sarkies, Bagram	Kistna	1816	155
Sartorius, Col. John Conrad	Malabar	1801	175
Saunders, George William	Cuddapah	1830	104
Sawyer, Samuel	Tinnevelly	1815	253
Sawyer, Rev. William	Nilgiris	1832	196
Saxen, Ioannes	Vizagapatam	1687	293
Saxon, William	Chingleput	1800	65
Saxton, Benjamin	Ganjam	1811	110
Saxton, John	Ganjam	1814	110
Sayce, Lewis Albert	Nellore	1874	193
Sayer, Martha	Tanjore	1844	245
Scarman, Capt. Henry Clarence	Kurnool	1839	157
Schoelkopf, Rev. John James	Trichinopoly	1777	262
Schonswar, Lt. Col. James Smith	Malabar	1854	177
Schoors, Jacob	Malabar	1682	185
Schreyvogel, Charlotte	Tanjore	1819	215
Schreyvogel, Rev. Daniel	South Arcot	1840	38
Schwarz, J( ) M( ) N( )	Tanjore	1887	216
Scott, Charlotte Louisa	Kistna	1864	137
Scott, Capt. John	Malabar	1818	176
Scott, William	Kistna	1864	137
Scudder, Rev. Ezekiel Carmeon	North Arcot	1919	13
Scudder, Rev. Jared Waterbury	North Arcot	1910	13
Scudder, Julia C( )	North Arcot	1913	13
Scudder, Mabel	North Arcot	1918	13
Scudder, Minnie	North Arcot	1883	13
Seale, Lt. Benjamin	Tinnevelly	1793	249
Sealy, Rev. Alfred Forbes	Malabar	1894	186
Seaton, James Clark	Tinnevelly	1878	256
Selwyn, Lt. John	Trichinopoly	1810	266
Seroyen, Catharina	Godavari	1675	125
Servaes, Dorothea Paviloens	Chingleput	1669	79
Servaes, Henrietta	Chingleput	1671	79
Servat, Jan	Tanjore	1754	232
Seward, Maj. Joseph Breton	Madura	1810	164
Sewell, Henry	Godavari	1825	116
Shakespear, William Oliver	Malabar	1838	177
Shanks, Lt. P( )	Tinnevelly	1801	257
Sharkey, Rev. John Edmund	Kistna	1867	137
Sharp, Isabella Jane	Kistna	1833	130
Shaw, Hector	Bellary	1808	44
Shaw, Lt. James	Trichinopoly	1811	266
Shaw, Lt. Pagan	Ganjam	1791	108
Shaw, Lt. Col. William	Vizagapatam	1814	290
Shedden, Capt. Robert	Vizagapatam	1828	291
Sheffield, Elizabeth	South Kanara	1823	54
Sherard, Lt. Caryer	Vizagapatam	1834	291
Sherriff, Maj. Robert William	Godavari	1834	120
Shippey, Maj. Thomas William	Vizagapatam	1799	285
Short, Capt. Edward Holwell	Salem	1883	211
Short, John	Salem	1889	211
Short, Sydney Rogers	Salem	N.D.	211
Shortt, Jane	Trichinopoly	1795	264

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
	S—*cont.*		
Sibbald, Capt. John	Malabar	1843	174
Simons, Anna Catharina Campie	Chingleput	1790	93
Simons, Carel Hendrick	Tanjore	1754	232
Simons, Henry	Godavari	1813	120
Simons, Walter	Godavari	1813	120
Simpson, Archbald Moncreiff	Tanjore	1879	246
Simpson, Charles	Vizagapatam	1741	280
Simpson, Capt. Charles	Salem	1799	208
Sinclair, Marianne, Lady	Malabar	1806	175
Skinner, Benjamin Branfill	North Arcot	1811	17
van den Sleet, Daniel	Malabar	1807	188
Sloper, Kitoria	South Arcot	1793	30
Sloper, Robert	Tanjore	1762	214
Smaasen, Jeromana	North Arcot	1799	15
Smalley, Anne	Tanjore	1816	237
Smart, Sarah Anna	Chingleput	1819	66
Smith, Adam Lockhart	North Arcot	1814	9
Smith, Lt. Col. Daniel Crommelin	North Arcot	1828	10
Smith, Edward	Chingleput	1848	74
Smith, Frances	Malabar	1801	173
Smith, George	Kistna	1838	130
Smith, George	Kistna	1807	129
Smith, George Anthony	Nellore	1849	192
Smith, Lt. George Fordyce	Kistna	1817	130
Smith, Capt. Henry	Salem	1801	208
Smith, Capt. James	Tinnevelly	1803	251
Smith, John	Vizagapatam	1824	289
Smith, Joseph	Nellore	1875	193
Smith, Lt. Josiah Frederick	Chingleput	N.D.	63
Smith, Pieter	Kistna	1677	148
Smith, Samuel	Nilgiris	1831	195
Smith, Capt. Stewart Raby	Chingleput	1860	68
Smith, Lt. T( ) M( )	Godavari	1853	124
Smithwaite, Lt. Col. Thomas	Vizagapatam	1827	291
Smyth, Lt. Edwin Robinson	Kistna	1813	142
Snow, Col. Edward Winterton	Bellary	1831	46
van Son, Cornelis	Tanjore	1752	231
van Son, Elizabeth Francina	Tanjore	1741	231
van Son, Pieter	Tanjore	1753	231
Sonhius, Sara	Godavari	1675	125
Sorel, Mrs. ( )	Malabar	1810	188
Soumain, Simeon	Tanjore	1757	233
de Sousa, Gaspar Rodriguez	Malabar	N.D.	184
Souter, Sir Frank H( )	Nilgiris	1888	201
Souter, John	Vizagapatam	1825	295
de Souza, Anna	Chingleput	1796	69
Soza, ( )	Malabar	N.D.	184
de Soza, Amayo	Malabar	N.D.	184
Spalding, Lt. John	Tinnevelly	1801	257
Spence, Lt. Robert B( )	Malabar	1844	177
Spencer, *see* Frere	Nilgiris	1848	202
Spicer, Capt. Alexander Edwards	Kistna	1833	145
Spiers, *see* Babington	South Kanara	1827	55
Spiliardus, ( ) de Vries	Malabar	1679	185
Spiliardus, Gerardus	Malabar	1683[?]	185
Spiliardus, Johannes	Malabar	1673	185
Spiliardus, Josias	Malabar	1682	185
de Spinhoza, Francisco Rodriguez	Malabar	N.D.	184
Spits, Wilem	South Arcot	1737	40
Stanely, Morgan	Coimbatore	1783	98
Stapleton, John Harrison	Salem	1831	205
Starkey, Sabina	North Arcot	1837	23
Statham, Samuel	Kistna	1792	139
Staveley, Lt. Genl. William	Nilgiris	1854	198
Steddy, John	Vizagapatam	1817	288
van Steelant, Anthonia Nilo	Tanjore	1709	226
van Steelant, Gaspar	Tanjore	1709	226
van Steelant, Gasper	Tanjore	1707	226
van Steelant, Pieter	Tanjore	1705	226
Steele, Mary	Kistna	1850	131
Stephens, Martha	Tinnevelly	1801	251
Stephens, Thomas	Trichinopoly	1803	265
Sterling, Lt. Col. M( ) P( )	South Arcot	1795	32
Steuret, Helene	Vizagapatam	1783	294
Stevens, James	Malabar	1827	173
Stevens, Maj. William	South Arcot	1778	43
Stevenson, Daniel	South Arcot	1806	40
Stevenson, Maj. Edward Boyd	Tanjore	1872	224
Stevenson, Edward William	South Arcot	1823	37
Stevenson, James Arthur Robert	Ganjam	1837	111
Stevenson, Maria Barbara	Tanjore	1872	223
Stevenson, Rosalia	Tanjore	1782	224
Stevenson, Capt. Thomas Thompson	Kurnool	1816	157
Stevenson, Willoughby Carpenter	Tanjore	1832	222
Stewart, Capt. Alexander	Bellary	1820	45
Stewart, Capt. Arthur	Trichinopoly	1793	263

Name.	District.	Year.	Page
	S—*cont.*		
Stewart, Arthur Eyre Coote	Trichinopoly	1793	263
Stewart, Christian McDonald	Kistna	1789	132
Stewart, Isabella Wilhelmina	Malabar	1819	189
Stewart, James	Chingleput	1812	71
Stewart, James	Tanjore	1832	238
Stewart, Lestock Wilson	Trichinopoly	1876	274
Stock, James	Tinnevelly	1809	252
Stockdale, T( ) R( )	Tanjore	1814	237
Stockwell, Elizabeth	Trichinopoly	1765	260
Stodart, Eliza	Chingleput	1807	71
Stodart, Lt. Henry	Chingleput	1817	71
Stonard, Capt. Joseph	Kurnool	1804	158
Stone, John Maxwell	Ganjam	1785	107
Stonehouse, Lt. John	Trichinopoly	1792	277
Stonhouse, John Parry	Nellore	1826	192
Storer, Lt. Charles	Vizagapatam	1812	290
Storey, Lt. Col. Joseph	Godavari	1818	123
Strange, Margaret	Tanjore	1791	239
Strange, Col. Robert Montague	Salem	1811	209
Strange, Lt. Thomas	Trichinopoly	1802	265
Street, Joseph	Kistna	1809	142
Stretch, Capt. William	South Arcot	1800	32
Strickland, William	Tinnevelly	1832	254
Strut, John R( )	Nellore	1788	191
Stuart, Lt. J( )R( )	South Kanara	1799	52
Studdy, Lt. Albert	Ganjam	1841	114
van Suchtelen, Geertruyda Pietersz	Tanjore	1670	226
van Suchtelen, Joanna Maertensz	Chingleput	1662	78
Sullivan, Augustus William	Malabar	1868	174
Sullivan, John Augustus	Coimbatore	1821	95
Sultan, Perinas	Chingleput	1739	59
Sunbeck, Cornelius	Kistna	1818	155
Sundt, Agatha	Tanjore	1812	222
Sundt, Lt. Christian Ludovicus	Ganjam	1791	108
Sundt, Michael	Tanjore	1785	220
Sutcliffe, Capt. Thomas	Chingleput	1790	64
Sutton, Christian	Tanjore	1764	233
van Suylen, Pieter	Chingleput	1631	88
van Swaanswyck, Marten	Godavari	1652	124
van Swaanswyck, Sara	Godavari	1652	124
Swaine, Capt. Stephen	Trichinopoly	1790	263
Swartz, Rev. Christian Frederic	Tanjore	1798	240
Swartz, Rev. Christian Frederick	Tanjore	1798	241
Sydenham, Maj. Genl. William	Chingleput	1801	61
Syme, Maj. William	Madura	1864	169
Symons, Lt. John	Salem	1835	205
Symons, Thomas Edward	Ganjam	1821	113
	T		
Tack, ( )	Chingleput	1644	88
Tadama, ( )	Chingleput	1776	87
Tadama, Petronella Jacoba Leembruggen	Chingleput	1777	87
Taggart, Lt. Robert	North Arcot	1828	16
Tait, Lt. William	Godavari	1815	121
Tanner, Lt. Col. Edward	Trichinopoly	1788	262
Tanner, Hannah Maria	Tanjore	1780	242
Tanner, Theodore Ivey	North Arcot	1790	14
Tardivel, Pierre Michel	Kistna	1773	134
Tatham, Richard Benwell	Trichinopoly	N.D.	277
Taylor, ( )	Kistna	1804	141
Taylor, Henry	Vizagapatam	1832	290
Taylor, Lt. Col. James	Bellary	1829	46
Taylor, James Corbett	Salem	1839	206
Taylor, Capt. John	Ganjam	1789	108
Taylor, Lt. Joseph	Anantapur	1800	1
Taylor, Richard	Godavari	1825	123
Temple, Capt. R( )	Coimbatore	1783	95
van Teylingen, Agneta Elizabeth Agatha	Tanjore	1764	233
Thackeray, Webb	Cuddapah	1807	99
Theodarus, Gollaston	Kistna	1818	155
Thivart, Anna	Godavari	1668	125
Thivart, Maria	Godavari	1668	125
Thomas, St.	Chingleput	1612	57
Thomas, Arthur Heber	Madura	1890	168
Thomas, Capt. George Huddlestine	Bellary	1834	46
Thomas, John	Ganjam	1893	111
Thompson, *see* Coyle	Salem	1828	207
Thompson, Edward Stuart Stafford	Malabar	1887	174
Thompson, John	Cuddapah	1859	105
Thompson, Robert	Kistna	1802	141
Thompson, Samuel	North Arcot	1798	21
Thorogood, Hannah	Godavari	1830	123
Thruiter, Frederick	Malabar	1779	178
Thruiter, Maria Catherina	Malabar	1828	179
Thuillier, Capt. Thomas	Ganjam	1837	114
Thuresby, John William	Madura	1802	169
Thursby, C( ) A( )	Malabar	1820	178

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
T—*cont.*			
Tichbourne, Lt. John Michael	North Arcot	1806	8
Timins, Lt. John R( ) Biden	Kurnool	1841	157
Tivil, *see* Owen	Vizagapatam	1699	279
Tod, George Boulderson	Chingleput	1861	70
van Tol, Arent	Chingleput	1646	88
Tonson, Hon. Henry	Chingleput	1804	73
Top, Catherine Elizabeth	Tanjore	1789	221
Topander, A( ) D( )	Godavari	1809	117
Topander, Clasina Adriana Ringers	Chingleput	1754	86
Topander, Ida Anna Maria Gertrude Rock Duynevelt	Godavari	1803	117
Topander, Jacobus Leonardus	Chingleput	1767	93
Topander, Jan Jacob	Tanjore	1757	233
Topander, Lebrecht Cornelis	Godavari	1816	117
Topping, Capt. Michael	Kistna	1796	140
Torlepe, John	Malabar	1777	180
Torriano, Lt. Charles	Tinnevelly	1801	257
Torriano, Julia Theresa Francke	Trichinopoly	1828	267
Torriano, Lydia	Tanjore	1795	236
Tozer, Aaron	Coimbatore	1814	95
Train, William	Chingleput	1829	67
Trapaud, Lt. Cyrus Edward	Bellary	1813	45
Travers, Caroline	Bellary	1819	45
Trewman, Lt. Zachary Turner	Madura	1811	162
Trotter, Col. Charles	Tinnevelly	1819	253
Trotter, Robert	Tanjore	1793	243
Truter, *see* Rohde	Godavari	1846	116
Tulk, Lt. John	South Arcot	1821	29
Tulloh, Capt. Alexander	Kistna	1833	145
Tulloh, Maj. Alexander	Kistna	1833	136
Turing, Capt. James	Salem	1793	208
Turing, John	Vizagapatam	1809	287
Turnbull, Harriet	Madura	1811	169
Turner, Lt. Charles	North Arcot	1808	21
van der Tyd, Maria Cornelia Wicchelhuysen	Tanjore	1729	230
Tyrrell, Capt. John	Ganjam	1796	108
Tytler, Lt. Alexander Fraser	Madura	1861	162
U			
Ure, Lt. Col. George	Godavari	1802	122
Urquhart, Lt. John	Tanjore	1794	236
V			
da Vale, Manoel	Malabar	1631	183
van Valenchyn, Pieternella Pietersen	Chingleput	1663	79
Valentine, William	Trichinopoly	1834	272
de Vallois, Catherine	Malabar	1819	179
de Vallois, Jacques André	Malabar	1810	179
Vanhaltren, E( )	Tanjore	1892	239
Vansohsten, Elvina	Chingleput	1825	94
Vansohsten, Nancy	Godavari	1866	117
Vanspall, Aletta Augustina Thiel	Malabar	1784	187
Vanspall, Francina Lydia Giffenig	Tinnevelly	1810	248
Vanspall, Peter	Malabar	1848	180
Vaughan, Catherine Maitland	Malabar	1833	174
Velhoa, Duarte Paim	Malabar	1569	190
Venables, Lt. Daniel	Salem	1799	208
Venner, Kingsford	Vizagapatam	1780	280
Verkerck, Joannes	Chingleput	1678	81
Verryn, Paulus	Kistna	1725	152
Vertue, Lt. Col. James	Trichinopoly	1877	274
Verwey, Adriaan	Chingleput	1736	85
Verwey, Adriaan	Chingleput	N.D.	85
Verwey, Catharina Amelia	Chingleput	N.D.	85
Veyrnot, John	Ganjam	1809	110
Villiers, Lt. Col. Charles James	Bellary	1862	50
Vincente, Diogo	Malabar	1655	183
Vincente, Francisca de Brito	Malabar	1655	183
Vincente, Nicolao	Malabar	1655	183
Visscher, Alida Keyser Canter	Kistna	1735	152
Visscher, Catharina	Vizagapatam	1765	294
Visscher, Jan	Vizagapatam	1768	294
Vonsohsten, Henricus Volraad	Tinnevelly	1824	248
van der Voort, Isaack	Vizagapatam	1663	292
van der Vorm, Jacobus	Tanjore	1717	228
de Vos, Cornelis	Tanjore	1769	234
de Vos, Cornelis	Tanjore	1769	234
de Vos, Jacobus Johannes	Tanjore	1769	234
de Vos, Maria Isaaksz	Tanjore	1710	227
de Vos, Reinier, Jacob	Chingleput	1726	92
Vosburg, Cornelis	Malabar	1677	185
Vosburg, Cornelis	Malabar	1677 (?)	185
Vosburg, Pieter	Malabar	1677	185
Vosmaer, Agatha Keyser	Kistna	1744	153
Vosmaer, Catharina Amarante	Kistna	1743	153
Voss, Capt. John Ernst	Trichinopoly	1784	262
de Vries, Gerrit Jansz	Malabar	1670	184

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
W			
Waddell, Capt. Charles	Kistna	1822	144
Wahab, Catherine	Tinnevelly	1814	253
Wahab, Maj. Genl. James	Nilgiris	1842	197
Wahab, Lt. James George	Trichinopoly	1831	272
Wake, Lt. William Fenton	Bellary	1833	46
Walch, Capt. Solomon	Malabar	1812	176
Walcott, John Lyons Ray	Malabar	1819	179
Walcott, Capt. Thomas	Nellore	1802	191
Walhouse, James Moreton	Salem	1840	206
Walker, Capt. John	Malabar	1812	179
Walker, Maj. Joseph	Ganjam	1806	110
Walker, Margaret Somerville	South Kanara	1830	55
Walker, Mary	Malabar	1726	181
Walker, Maj. Genl. Warren	Chingleput	1843	68
Wallis, Capt. Henry	Coimbatore	1829	95
Wapshare, Maj. William Henry	Nilgiris	1864	199
Ward, E( )	Tanjore	1806	237
Ward, Edward Eyre	Nilgiris	1843	197
Ward, Francis Hughes	Tanjore	1803	237
Ward, Lt. Col. Francis Swain	Tanjore	1794	235
Warden, Lt. Charles Francis	Malabar	1842	174
Warden, W( )	South Arcot	1854	38
Waring, Henry Allen	North Arcot	1906	13
Warner, Jan Carstens	Tanjore	1756	232
Warner, Petronella van Bilt	Tanjore	1744	232
Wasey, William George	Tinnevelly	1785	249
Waters, Mrs. ( )	North Arcot	1823	18
Waters, Eliza	North Arcot	1828	18
Waters, Harriet Eliza	Kistna	1833	136
Waters, Minerva	North Arcot	1815	16
Waters, Lt. Robert	Salem	1820	210
Watson, Lt. ( )	Malabar	1807	175
Watson, Maj. Genl. Lewis Wentworth	Nilgiris	1859	198
Webb, Ian	Vizagapatam	1675	293
Webber, *see* Bromley	Nilgiris	1852	198
Webber, Fanny	Vizagapatam	1820	291
Webster, Alexander McCallum	Coimbatore	1879	97
Wedderburn, Lt. David Ogilvy	Nilgiris	1853	198
Wedderburn, F( ) E( ) K( )	Ganjam	1893	114
Wedderburn, James Alexander	Chingleput	1854	70
van Wede, Albert	Chingleput	1681	82
van Wede, Neeltjo Pietersen	Chingleput	1655	77
Weile, Bolette Maria Willads	Tanjore	1778 (?)	216
Weir, Anne	Vizagapatam	1826	294
Weir, Daniel	Vizagapatam	1826	294
Welsh, Clementina	Tinnevelly	1806	252
Welsh, Sara	Vizagapatam	1839	290
West, Maj. Mark	North Arcot	1820	23
Weston, Louisa	South Arcot	1820	41
Westreenen, Sara Joanna	Tanjore	1721	229
Westrenen, Maria	South Arcot	1703	42
Wetherall, Lt. William	Tanjore	1821	244
Wetherell, Frances	Trichinopoly	1810	276
Wetherill, James Frederick	Tanjore	1892	239
Weyerman, Godfried Jehan	Malabar	1755	175
Weyerman, Godfried Wynando	Malabar	1749	175
Weyerman, Susanna Geertruyda Pfeiffers	Malabar	1745	175
Wheatley, William C( )	Madura	1810	164
Wheatstone, Edward	Malabar	1830	177
Wheeler, *see* Bliss	Nilgiris	1898	202
Wheeler, Ordonicus	Godavari	1682	117
Wheeler, Triphena	Godavari	1682	117
Whelpdale, Lt. William Walter	Madura	1842	168
Whish, Charles Matthew	Cuddapah	1833	105
White, Evan Marsh	Kistna	1796	129
White, Henry	North Arcot	1785	4
White, Hugh Brady	Chingleput	1884	68
White, Lt. Col. John	Malabar	1815	179
White, Lt. W( ) R( )	North Arcot	1813	9
Whitet, Lt. Thomas	Kurnool	1839	157
Whitlie, Mrs. ( )	North Arcot	1809	17
Whitmore, Charles	Coimbatore	1844	97
Whyte, Capt. Henry	North Arcot	1876	12
Whyte, Capt. John William	Kistna	1814	143
Wickens, Capt. John	Vizagapatam	1789	281
Wickens, Matilda	Vizagapatam	1787	281
Wiedebrock, John Christian	Tanjore	1767	214
van der Wiel, Cornelis	Chingleput	1695	83
Wight, Alexander	Godavari	1839	115
Wight, Mary Anne	Godavari	1839	115
Wildelandt, Gerrit	Godavari	1687	127
Wildelandt, Lambert	Godavari	1686	127
Wildelandt, Lambert	Godavari	1681	126
Wilkinson, Charles	Godavari	1829	123
Wilkinson, Capt. Henry	Bellary	1819	45
Wilkinson, Maj. Johnson	Kistna	1825	132
Williams, ( )	Trichinopoly	1791	263

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
	W—*cont.*		
Williams, Lt. R( ) H( )	Bellary	1802	44
Williamson, Capt. Henry	North Arcot	1799	6
Willimott, Andrew Beauchamp	Ganjam	1897	112
Willins, Lt. Henry	Tanjore	1839	245
Willis, Lt. James	Kistna	1827	145
Willock, Lt. Frederick	Cningleput	1815	65
Willoughby, George	Salem	1801	208
Willson, Lt. Col. Thomas	Kistna	1818	143
Wilmot, Arthur	Anantapur	1827	2
Wilson, ( )	Vizagapatam	N.D.	285
Wilson, George	Vizagapatam	1799	285
Wilson, Lt. Hamilton	Cuddapan	1820	103
Wilson, Capt. John	Vizagapatam	1817	288
Wilson, Jonathan	Vizagapatam	1706	279
Wilson, Thomas	Madura	1815	163
Wise, Henry	Tinnevelly	1809	252
Wissett, Thomas	Ganjam	1807	110
de With [Wit ?], Jacob	Chingleput	1651	77
Witmont, Abraham	Chingleput	1695	91
Witmont, Olivier	Tinnevelly	1736	247
Wodschow, P( ) H( ) K( )	Tanjore	1857	223
Wolf, Dominga Rodriego	Chingleput	1700	89
Wolf, Hans	Chingleput	1699	89
Wolff, John	Malabar	1815	188
Wolff, Sarah Catharine	Malabar	1820	188
Wood, Lt. ( )	North Arcot	1808	9
Wood, Robert	South Arcot	1835	41
Wood, Capt. Thomas	North Arcot	1800	15
Woodcock, Alexander	Godavari	1816	119
Woodcock, Mary Ann	Godavari	1810	119
Woodforde, James	Kistna	1838	130
Woodhouse, Catherine	South Arcot	1777	35
Woodward, George	Chingleput	1789	64
Woodward, Sarah	Chingleput	1789	64
Woolcock, Lt. Thomas	Vizagapatam	1812	290
Worm, Andrew	Tanjore	1735	214
Worm, Augusta Regina	Tanjore	1735	214
Worm, Johanna Catharina	Tanjore	1735	214
Worsley, Charles Henry	Ganjam	1836	111
Worthy, Anto-Vern	South Kanara	1637	56
Worthy, George	Tanjore	1811	237
Wragg, Maj. Francis	North Arcot	1789	4
Wrede, Hans	Vizagapatam	1663	293
Wrench, Anne	Malabar	1773	181
Wright, Alexina	South Arcot	1819	41
Wright, Capt. John	Kistna	1807	141
Wright, Martha	Tanjore	1824	219
Wright, Sarah Charlotte	Salem	1857	208
Wroughton, Grace Georgiana	Coimbatore	1847	97
Wye, George	South Kanara	1637	56
Wynch, John	North Arcot	1797	5
Wynsheimer, Jacob Bernhard	Malabar	1790	187
Wyse, James	Tanjore	1828	245
Wyse, Robert Anderson	Malabar	1849	171
	X		
	Y		
Yacoob, Jonan	Kistna	1845	131
Yarde, Lt. Col. Walter George	Malabar	1857	177
Yates, ( )	Godavari	1851	124
Yates, H( ) H( ) Chatterley	Godavari	1851	121
Yeats, George	Godavari	1813	118
Young, Charles Wallace	Tinnevelly	1809	252
Young, David	Madura	1808	163
Young, James Miller	Anantapur	1820	2
Young, Capt. Robert	Kistna	1823	144
Young, Robert Harries	Tinnevelly	1820	253
Young, Lt. Robert Herries	Nilgiris	1842	196
Young, Stuart Johnston	Tinnevelly	1840	255
Younge, Lt. Col. William Augustus	North Arcot	1796	20
Younker, Therezia	Salem	1846	206
	Z		
Zacharias, Safar	Chingleput	1707	59
Zegelaar, Maria Helena	Tanjore	1791	234
Zeglin, Anna	Tanjore	1786	215
Ziegelaar, Gysbertus	Tanjore	1783	220
Ziegenbalg, Bartholomew	Tanjore	1719	213
Ziegenbalg, Johann Christian Lebrecht	Tanjore	1718	212
van Zyll, Wilhelm	Tanjore	1732	230

INDEX TO NAMES IN NOTES*

PAGE

A

Aale, Peder Sorenser 212
Abdool Wahab 157
Abercrombie, Genl. 142
Acart, Rosa 61
Adam, Sir Charles 201
Adam, Charles Elphinstone .. 201
Adam, Genl. Sir Frederick .. 201
Adam, John 201
Adam, W. P. 201
Adam, Rt. Hon. William .. 201
Adams, Lt. Col. G. P. 21
Adnett, Joseph 52
Agey, John 43
Agnew, Col. 254
Agnew, Elizabeth 170
Agnew, John 170
Aiskell, Lt. Col. Francis .. 287
Aitken, William 222
Akin, Ann (*see* also .. Miller, Mrs. Anne) 165
von Albedhyll, Miss 193
von Albedhyll, Baron Carel Ludovic 193
Albuquerque, Alphonso .. 181
Alcock, Capt. Hugh Robert .. 30
Alexander, Mr. 154
Alexander, James 285
Alexander, James William .. 285
Alexander, Mrs. Joyce 145
Alexander, Mary Ann 145
Alexander, Peter 138, 145
Alexander, Robert 139, 285
Alison, Archibald 202
Allan, Maj. 15
Allan, Genl. James 121
Allan, Capt. John Shiell .. 121
Allan, W. 55
Allbeary, Mary 253
Allen, Anne 37
Allen, James 37
Allen, Rev. Thomas Edward .. 197
Allie Rizzabeag 28
Alma, Willem Robbertszen .. 128
van Almonde, Hendrick .. 80
Altham, Rev. Dr. 269
Alton, William 184
Alves, Clara Robina 18
Amsinck, John 68
Amyatt, Mr. 52
Amyatt, Peter 52
Ananda Raj 279
Anderson, Ann 252
Anderson, Dr. James 252, 290
Anderson, Thomas 271
Andrews, Mr. 279
Andrews, Col. Augustus 171
Andrews, Miss C. A. 269

PAGE

A—*cont.*

Andrews, Charlotte 267
Andrews, R. 165
Andrews, Sarah 271
van Angelbeek, Miss 126
Annesley, Eliza 195
Annesley, James 195
Anson, Lt. Genl. Hon. George .. 198
Anstey, Thomas 161
Anwar-ud-deen 75
Arbuthnot, Anne 173
Arbuthnot, Sir Charles 200
Arbuthnot, John 173
Arbuthnot, Robert 255
Arbuthnot, Thomas 192
Arbuthnott, Hon. David .. 158
Armand, Mons. 43
Armstrong, Capt. D. E. .. 274
Armstrong, Capt. Edward .. 157
Armstrong, Lt. Genl. Sir Richard 198
Arthur, Rev. 179
Arthur, Hanna Maria 242, 262
Ashworth, Mr. 123
Aspinwall, Elizabeth 280
Astley, Hon. G. M. 246
Aston, Hervey 15
Astruc, Mons. 274
de Athaide, Antonio Gonsalves 57
Atkinson, Edward 271
Atkinson, Fanny Wilson .. 205
Atkinson, Henry 205
Atwood, James Estcourt .. 40
Aylmer, Anne 286
d'Azambuja, Dona Cecilia .. 189

B

Baber, Thomas Henry 173, 174
Babington, Benjamin Guy .. 55
Babington, Rev. C. M. 256
Babington, E. T... 278
Babington, Jessie 256
Babington, John .. 55, 171, 174
Babington, Stephen 55
Babington, Stephen (*Junior*) .. 55
Babington, William Henry .. 55
Baccherus, Joannes 228, 292
Bach [Back], Grace 27
Back, Maj. Thomas 63
Baggott, Jos. 247
Baggott, Joseph 247
Baillie, Col. 4, 72, 288
Baillie, Lt. Col. John 72
Baillie, Simon 69
Bakker, Gerrit 292
Baldaeus, Philippus 184, 294
Banbury, G. 39
Banister, Joanna Anna 175
Bannerman, Col. 247, 254, 256

* This is an index to names found in the notes under inscriptions.

B—*cont.*	PAGE
Bannerman, Edward	130
Bannerman, John Alexander	130
Barber, Mrs. A. E.	133
Barkel, Gerrit Pietersz	127
Barlow, Miss	66
Barlow, Sir George Hilaro	103, 287
Barlow, Robert	132
Barnett, Lt.	245
Barras, Mons.	43
de Barro, Leonarda	279
Barrow, Lt. Col.	63
Barter, Thomas	141
Bartholomew, Rev. C. C.	162
Barton, Lt. William Lodge	263
Basalat Jung	129
Bausset, M.	90
Bausset, Peisse	253
Baynes, Catherine	66
Baynes, Rev. R.	236
Beale, Capt. Anthony	179
Beale, Mary	165
Beale, Sarah	165
Beatson, Col. Alexander	69
Beatson, Helena	69
Beauman, Lt. Michael	253
Beaumont, Mrs.	22
Beaumont, Capt.	205
van Beaumont, Anna	85
Beaumont, Mrs. Genevieve	71
Beaumont, John	71
Bech, Seigfried	218
Bell, Capt.	275
Bell, A.	66
Bell [Ball], Rev. Dr. A.	245, 264, 265
Bell, Eliza	66, 110
Bell, Maj. Evans	282
Bell, Henrietta	66
Bell, Mrs. Henrietta	66
Bell, John	48
Bell, Maj. Genl. Robert	61, 66
de Bellecombe, Maj. Genl.	43
Bellew, Eliza	262
Bellew, Patrick	262
Belsches, William	28
Bennet, T.	22
Bentinck, Lord William	8, 101, 102
Benyon, Richard	279
Berg, Anna Bergetta	122
Berg, Capt. Johann Wilhelm	122
de Berg, Matthew	122
de Bergeon, Capt. Nicholas Francois Jules	94
Berkley, Maj. William	66
Bernadotte, Mons.	30
Bernard, Francis	73
Bernard, James	73
Bernard, Rose	73
Bernier, Mr.	77
Berry, Mrs. Anne	288
Beschi, Father	167
Bevan, Capt. Henry	205, 209
Beynes [Brine], Commodore	5
Biddulph, Sir Theophillus	188

B—*cont.*	PAGE
Biddulph, William	188
Bilderbeck, Charles	76
Bilderbeck, Christopher	58, 76
Bilderbeck, Emmanuel	76
Bilderbeck, John	76
Bilderbeck, Joseph	76
Bilderbeck, Mary	76
Birch, Anne	171
Birch, C.	171
Bird, Maj.	47
Bird, Catherine	132
Bird, Charles James	97, 132, 256
Bird, Edward Wheler	132, 256
Bird, John	97, 132, 255, 256, 271
Bird, John	132
Bird, Penelope	132
Bird, Col. W. J. B.	132
Bird, William Wilberforce	132
Birsay, Nicholas	223
Black, Capt.	111
Blackburne, Mr.	193
Blackburne, Genl.	163
Blacker, Charlotte	139, 143
Blacker, Lt. George	139
Blacker, Grace	139, 285
Blacker, Col. Valentine	139, 143
Blair, Miss	122
Blair, H. M.	54
Blake, Edward Parker	115
Blakiston, Capt.	7
Blenkinsop, Rev. W. T.	171
Bliss, Sir Henry	202
Blochovius, Ammarentia	125
Blok, Claas Cornelisz	128
Blokkeel, Adriaan	128
Blom, Adriana Alebos	149
Blom, Floris	149
Blomfield, Rev.	177
Blomfield, Sir Arthur William	177
Blood, William	134
Blundell, Emily	63
Blunt, Sir Charles William	117
Blunt, F. W.	8
Blythe, Stephen	294
de Bock, Maria	81
Boddam, Charles	45
Boddam, Charles (*Junior*)	103
Boddam, Charles (*Senior*)	103
Boddam, Rawson Hart	103
Boddam, Rose Eliza	45
Boddam, Lt. Thomas	103
Boileau, Col. A. J. M.	138
Boileau, Bonne	138
Boileau, Col. John Peter	138
Boileau, Lt. Col. John Peter Hamilton	138
Boileau, Lestock Francis	138
Boileau, Thomas	138
Boileau, Thomas Ebenezer John	138
de Boistel, Mons.	30
Bolwerck, Mrs. Joanna	149

B—*cont.*	PAGE
Bolwerk, Abraham	83, 85
Bolwerk, Floris	292
Bolwerk, Johanna [Joanna]	81, 128
Bond, Lt.	53
Bonjour, Nicholas	260
de Bont, Jeremias	292
Boothby, Thomas	195
Boreel, William	88
Borgen, Claudia Henricka	218
Bosc, Lt. Paul	262
Bouchard, Jean Baptiste	244, 245
Bouchard, Jeanne	244
Bouchez, Eugenie	192
Bourchier, Richard	180
Bowden, Mr.	124
Bowness, A. H.	289
Bowness, Caroline	143
Bowness, Maj. Genl. George	135, 289
Boyd, Françoise Anne	33
Boyd, Hall	33
Boyd, Peter	204, 224
Boyes, Capt. John Monson	10
Boyes, Capt. William	10
Boyson, J. R.	256
Boyson, Mary Anne	256
Brabazon, Lt. Dupre	272
Brabazon, Margaret Crane	272
Brabazon, Wallop	272
Brabourn, John	180
Bradfield, Lt. Fisher	159
Braithwaite, Col.	242
Branfill, Benjamin	17, 276
Branfill, Champion	17
Branfill, Charlotte	17, 131
Branson, Henry Wilkins	144, 145
Bren, Matilda	221
Brereton, Maj.	17
Brice, H. S.	29
Brice, Jane Elizabeth	29
Brice, Maria	253
Brice, Col. Robt.	253
Bridger, John	82
Bridges, Polly Hill	250
Bridges, Lt. Col. Thomas	70, 250
van den Briel, Leendert	292
van den Briel, Marten	151
Briggs, Gilbert	21, 282
Briggs, Honor	42
Briggs, Capt. James	282
Briggs, John	42, 282
Briggs, Maj. Genl. John	282
Briggs, Sophia	282
Briggs, Stephen	282
Briggs, Capt. Thomas	45
Bright, Ann	180
Briscoe, Ann	236
Britain, Samuel	139
Brodie, James	105
Brodie, Louisa	105
van den Broek, Elias	128
van den Broek, Matthaeus	128
Bromley, Anne	286
Bromley, Charles	197
Bromley, Georgina Ellen	198

B—*cont.*	PAGE
Bromley, Sir Henry	198
Bromley, Laura Maria	197
Bromley, Lt. N. B.	198
Bromley, Lt. R.	198, 291
Bromley, Sir Robert	198
Bromley, Sir Robert Howe	198
Bromley, Thomas	198
Brooke, Arthur	130
Brooke, Catherine	253
Brooke, Henry	253
Brooke, Honor	165
Brooke, Selina	165
Brown, Florence Letitia	210
Brown, Lt. Francis Carnac	19, 173
Brown, G.	173
Brown, Henry	116
Brown, John	284
Brown, Murdoch	174
Brown, Dr. Samuel	117
Brown, Capt. T.	210
Browne, Harriet	243
Browne, Rev. John	189
Bruce, Blanch Bridget	289
Bruce, Lady Christian	194
Bruce, Genl. Eyre Evans	160, 238
Bruce, Rt. Hon. Sir James Knight	289
Bruce, Jane	242
Bruce, Robert William	116
Bruce, Sarah	262
Bruce, Col. Thomas	262
Brudenell, Capt. George	262
Brule, Capt.	281
Brun, C.	212
Brunton, Mr.	50
Bryne, Nancy	113, 286
Buchan, John	241
Buchanan, Rev. Claudius	105
Buchanan, Duncan	86, 239
Budd, Alice	74
Budd, Capt. W. H.	74
Bugden, Cornelia	279
Bulkley, Mr.	29
Bull, Maj.	7
Bull, Mary	147
Bull, Col. Robert Alexander	7
Bullot, Lt. Col. J. P. de Meuron	15
Bunbury, Diana	176
Burby, Anna	161
Burby, Anna Maria Theresa	161
Burby [Burbey], Daniel	161
Burby, Daniel (*Junior*)	161
Burby, Mrs. Harriet	161
Burby, Wm.	161
Burnaby, Charlotte	210
Burnaby, Georgiana Grace	210
Burnaby, Hariot Emma	210
Burnaby, Sir William	210
Burnside, Miss C.	167
Burroughs, Louisa	240
Burroughs, Sir William	240
Burrowes, Mary	239
Burrowes, Thomas	239

B—*cont.*	PAGE
Burrows, Leonard Robert	201
Burton, Grace	26
Bushby, C. M.	55
Bushby, Charles Maitland	18
Bushby, Edward	105
Bushby, George Alexander	18
Bushby, Henry Jeffreys	105
Bushby, Henry Turner	18
Bushby, Lt. J. S.	105
Bushby, William	18, 55
Bushby, William John	18
Busteed, H. E.	39
Butler, Capt. James Bagshaw	4
van Buytendyck, Reynier	77
Byam, Lt. W. T.	62
C	
Cabau, Aurora	58
Cabau, Elian	58
Cabau, John (*Senior*)	58
Cabau, L.	58
Cabau, Miss M.	58
Cabau, Nicholas	58
Cabral, Admiral	181
Cadell, Col. "Bob"	210
Cadell, Maj. George	70
Cadell, Susan Tod	70
Cadenhead, John	206
Caffarey, A.	273
Caillaud, Col. John	52
Call, Sir John	282
Calland [Callend], John	86
Callender, Capt. Alexander	147
Camac, Col. Jacob	53
Camac, Maria	55
Cameron, W. L.	201
Campbell, Mr.	105
Campbell, Capt.	105
Campbell, Col.	287
Campbell, Col. A.	285
Campbell, A. D.	160
Campbell, Ann	287
Campbell, Charles	86
Campbell, Capt. Dugald	5
Campbell, Mrs. E.	33
Campbell, Frances	221
Campbell, Georgiana	105
Campbell, J.	118
Campbell, John	225
Campbell, Capt. John	262
Campbell, Mary	135
Campbell, Lt. Robert	17
Campbell, Col. Walter	136
Capper, Col.	143, 279, 281
Carlisle, Miss L.	108
Carlyle, Jane	21
Carlyle, John	21
Carmichael, John	156
Carnac [Carnac], Capt.	52
Carnac, Sir James Rivett	53
Carnac, Scipio	52
Carneiro, Thomas	183
Caroll, Susannah	161

C—*cont.*	PAGE
Carpenter, Charles	102, 266
Carpenter [Charpentier], Margaret Charlotte	204
de Carpentier, Roeland	127
Carr, F. C.	39
Carroll, Joseph	58
Carter, Capt. John	193
Carvalho, Catherine	28
Carvalho, John	225
Casamajor, J. A.	102
Casamajor, J. H.	280, 281
Case, Mrs. Phillis	236
de Casselli, Frederick	94
Casteel, David	190
Casteel, Haim	190
Caulier, Bruno	82
Caulier, Jaques	148, 228
Caulier, Lucia Popta	228
Caulier, William	127
Cellarius, J. A.	187
Cellarius, Maria Helena	187
Chaigneau, Lt. Peter	160
Chalmers, Maj. Genl. Sir J. M.	288
Chambers, Sir Robert	38
Chamier, George Fitz William	210
Chamier, Henry	160, 210
Chamier, Capt. James	210
Chamier, John	210
Chamier, Col. Stephen Henry Edward	210
Chamier, William	210
Chanda Sahib	278
Chaplin, Acton	199
Chardin, Jane	29
Charlton, Isabella	119
Charlton, Thomas	239
Charpentier, Jean	204
Chase, Ann	35, 207
Chase, Morgan Charles	245
Chase, R.	35
Chase, Rebecca	207
Chase, Capt. Richard	35, 262, 286
Chase, Thomas	35
de Chavoures, Johanna Pasque	186
Cheape, John	174
Cheape, Sir John	174
de Chermont, Madame Welsh	178, 247
Cherry, Elizabeth Curtis	2
Cherry, Eugenie	244
Cherry, George	245
Cherry, George F.	165
Cherry, George Frederick	2
Cherry, Georgiana	245
Cherry, John Hector	2, 165, 244
Cherry, John William	165
Cherry, Peter	2, 95, 193, 205, 245
Cherry, Rosa	245
Cherry, Rosanna Curtis	95
Cherry, Susan	193, 245
Chester, Charlotte	171
Chester, Emma	171
Chester, Louisa	171
Chester, Rev. William	171

C—*cont.* PAGE

Child, Mrs. 109
Childers, Rt. Hon. Hugh C. E. .. 201
Childers, Leonard 201
Chitty, Juliet 285
Christie, Samuel 167
Christy, Mrs. E. 103
Christy, Matthew 167
Claringbole, Clarissa 197
Clark, Sarah 86
(*see* also des Pommare, Mrs. Sarah.)
Clarke, Lt. 164
Clarke, Capt. Tredway 61
Clayton, Catherine 143, 281
Cleaver, Rev. Mr. . .. 247
Clephane, Hay 173
Clerk, Agnes 168
Clerk, George Percy 168
Clerk, Robert 168
Clerk, Robert 168
Cleverley, Frances 161
Clifton, Mrs. Eliza 261
Clive, Charlotte 96
Clive, Edward 96
Clive, Lord Edward 36, 96, 100, 101
Clive, Harriet 96
Clive, Margaret 96
Clive, Rebecca 96
Clive, Richard 97
Clive, Robert 96
Clive, Lord Robert 13, 28, 52, 261, 269, 274-277, 284
Clive, Robert Henry 96
Clive, Robert Herbert 97
Clive, William 97
Close, Mary 1, 286
Cochrane, Mr. 101
Cockburn, Mr. 203
Cockburn, Catherine 203
Cockburn, David 33
Cockburn, Henry Thomas .. 203
Cockburn, Mrs. Jane 203
Cockburn, Capt. John 31
Cockburn, Montagu Dundas .. 33
Cockerell, Charles 117
Cockerell, Mrs. Maria Tryphena 117
Cohen, Ephraim Jacob Daniel .. 190
Cohen, Jacob Hai Ephraim .. 190
Cohen, Miriam 190
Cold, Sarah 286
Cole, Hon. Arthur Henry .. 162
Cole, Elizabeth 74
Coleman, George 69
Coleman, Maria 69, 194
Colgrave, Rich. John 155
Collet, Governor 60
Collins, Capt. 160
Collins, Mrs. Augusta 160
Collins, Charlotte 139, 141
Colvile, Sir James William .. 70
Colvile, Capt. Middleton .. 55
Colvin, John Russell 170

C—*cont.* PAGE

Compton, Harriet 24
Compton, Sir Herbert 24
Comyn, Elizabeth 280
Conde, Capt. 38
de Conflans, Mons. 147
Conolly, Arthur 171
Conolly, Mrs. Laura 171
Conolly, Valentine 171
Conry, Col. E. 138
Considine, Maj. Genl. 48
Conway, Anne 112
Conway, T. B. A. 133
Conway, Brig. Genl. T. H. S. .. 112
Cooke, Maj. 136
Cooke, Mrs. Amelia 18
Cooke, Mrs. Emma 136
Cooke, Harriet Eliza 18
Cooke, James 18, 136
Cooke, William 18
Cookesley, Lt. Thomas 65
Cooper, Charles Thomas .. 263
Cooper, John 263
Cooper, Thomas 263
Coote, Sir Eyre 13, 14, 32, 52, 72, 75, 275, 276
Copleston, Francis 115, 171
Corbett, Miss A. M. [M. A.] .. 205, 286, 290
Corbett, Theodore 286
Corbisier, Jacob 81
Cordiner, Rev. Charles 191
Cordiner, Rev. James 191
Cordiner, Mrs. Macduff 192
Cornall, Henrietta Midford .. 211
Cornall, John 211
Cornelis, Maria Petronella .. 187
Cornelius, Henry 283
Cornwallis, Lord 31
Corte, Mrs. Elizabeth Turenhout 81, 225
Corte, Jan 81
Cosby, Augustus 34
Cosby, Capt. C. A. 34
Cosby, Elizabeth 34
Cosby, Harriot 34
Cosby, Lt. Genl. Sir Henry Augustus Montagu 13, 34
Cosby, Capt. Henry Smith .. 34
Cosby, Lt. Col. Montague .. 34
Cossim Ally Kawn 269
Cotes, Lt. 15
Cotsford, Edward 107
Cotton, Sir Arthur 106, 115, 140
Cotton, Charles Robert 106
Cotton, F. C. 106
Cotton, Maj. F. C. 94
Cotton, Adm. Francis Vere .. 106
Cotton, Genl. Frederick Conyers 106
Cotton, Sir Henry 116
Cotton, Rev. H. C. 106

C—*cont.*	PAGE
Cotton, Col. Hugh Calveley	105
Cotton, John	19, 116, 132
Cotton, Joseph	19, 131
Cotton, Joseph John	116
Cotton, Mary	94
Cotton, Richard Lynch	106
Cotton, Sarah	116
Cotton, Sir Sydney John	105
Cotton, William	131
Coull, James	135
van Coulster, Ludolph	148
van Coulster, Maria	292
Coultman, Maj.	130
Coultman, Eliza	130
Couperus, Abraham	219
Couperus, Catharina	219
Coupland, W.	36
Court, Maj. Henry	65
Court, Maj. Henry	65
Court, Mathew	65
Cox, Col.	114
Cox, A. F.	7, 114
Cox, Maj. John Anderson	12
Coxe, Edward	23
Coxe, Henry Octavius	23
Coxe, Holled Wallace Henry	23
Coxe, Richard	23
Coyle, Capt. Henry	207
Craddock, Christopher (*Junior*)	27
Craddock, Capt. Christopher	27
Craddock, Florentia	27
Craddock, Sir John	8
van Cralen, Evert	128
Cramer, Josiah Coghill	42
Cran, [Rev.]	262
Cranby, Sarah	65
Cranwell, Mary	109
Cranwell, William	109
Crape, Roelant	212
Craven, William	124
Crawford, Ann	30
Crawford, Quentin	170
Crawley, A.	118
Cree, Lt. Alexander	209
Cresswell, Peter Sylvester	284
Crisp, Lt.	280
de Croix, Maria Amelia	193
Croker, Martha	251
Crook, Catherine	284
Crosthwaite, Sir Charles	270
Crowther, P. W.	111
Crozier, Mrs. Diana	137
Crozier, Francis	137
Crump, George	32
Cruttenden, Emma	267
de Cruz, Juan	247
Cudmore, Elizabeth	122
Cudmore, Capt. John	122
Cumberlege, Bulstrode Whitelocke.	23
Cunliffe, Brooke (*Junior*)	94
Cunliffe, Brooke (*Senior*)	94
Curry, Jane	197
Curry, Roger	197

C—*cont.*	PAGE
Curtis, Capt. J.	112, 121
Curtois, Rev. Peregrine	137
D	
Daimighen, Johan Andries	188
Dalrymple, Kirby	191
Dalrymple, Maj. Saml.	272
Dalrymple, Wemyss	160
Dalrymple, Sir Wm.	160
Dalton, Serjt. Major	277
Dalton, Charles	275
Dalton, Capt. James	275
Daly, Col.	255
Daly, Harriet Annette	255
Daly, Richard	237
de Damas, Chevalier	30
Damdry, Maj. J.	135
Dance, Col. Sir C. W.	34
Dance, Mrs. Isabella Ann	34
Dankwaard, Nicolaas	292
Dardel, Lt.	187
Darke, Charles	27, 264
Darke, Lt. Joseph	265
Darke, Rebecca Juliana (*see* also Floyd, Mrs. Rebecca).	264
Dashwood, Hannah	21
Davenport, Lt. E. O.	113
David, Khojah	57
Davidson, Miss	284
Davidson, Alex.	283
Davidson, David	284
Davidson, Mrs. Elizabeth	284
Davidson, Mrs. Emily Sarah	163
Davidson, Jane	283
Davidson, John	284
Davidson, Lydia	118, 284
Davidson, Mary	20, 283
Davidson, Robert	163
Davidson, Thomas	280, 284
Davidson, Thomas Hendrick	163
Davies [Daviss], Charles Frederick	118
Davies, Mrs. Elizabeth	261
Davies, Maria Henrietta	118
Davis, Catharine	117
Davis, Capt. Henry	34
Davis, John	26, 117
Davis, Katharine	26
Davis, Mrs. Mary	117
Davis, Robert Martin	48
Davis, Thomas	261
Davis, W. D.	204
Davison, Thomas	199
Dawkes, Honora	280
Dawson, C.	50
Dawson, George	119
Day, Thomas	96
Deacon, Maj. C.	33
Dean, Mr.	7
Deane, Rev. H.	205
Decan, P. J.	187
Delon, Andrew	87
Delon, Mrs. Elizabeth	87
Denison, Sir William	200
Dennis, Col. G. G.	114

D—*cont.*

	PAGE
Dent, Cotton Bowerbank	116
Dent, Eliza	55
Dent, Harriet Eliza	116
Dent, Margaret Maria	251
Denton, Lt.	178
Desing Rajah	20
le Despenser, Lady	34
Devenport, Henry	29
Devinish, Olivia	209
Dickens, Mr.	41
van Dielen, Pieter	83
Dighton, Lt.	111
Dighton, Lt. Col. John	73
Dirksz, Mrs. Ann Elizabeth	118
Dirksz, C. B.	118
Dirksz, Mrs. Maria	118
Dirksz, Maria Mentic	118
Dirksz, P. S.	118
Disney, Lt. Col. Arthur	172
Dixon, Lt. Col.	32
Dixon, William	29
Dobbin, Sophia Matilda	105
Dobbs, Conway	18
Dobbs, Maria Frances	18
Dods, Lt. Col. G.	121
Dodson, Anna Maria	42
Dodson, Elizabeth	42, 86, 107, 282
Dodson, Georgiana Mary	255
Dodson, Honor	42, 282
Dodson, James	42
Dodson, Jane	282
Dodson, John	42
Dodson, John	42, 282
Dodson, Sophia	42
Dolben, Mr.	42
Doncaster, Rev. John	137
Donn, Robert	6
Dore, Richard	208
Dormond, Frances Mary	14
Doucett, Mrs. D.	283
Dougherty, Mrs. Mary	30
Douglas, A.	173
Douglas, Frances Jane	196
Douglas, W.	196
Dousett, Elizabeth	283
Doveton, Capt. Edward	74
Doveton, Capt. F. L.	244
Doveton, John	74
Doveton, Sir John	74, 209
Doveton, Sir Michael	74
Dowse, Lt. Col.	44
Dowset, Mr.	283
Dowset, Francis	283
Dowset, Robert	283
Draper, Daniel	103, 180
Draper, Mrs. Eliza	146, 173, 180, 249
Draper, Sir William	30, 41, 277
Driberg, Capt. Chas.	237
Driberg, Mrs. Gertruida E.	237
Droz, Henry Wm.	130
Drummond, A. J.	130

D—*cont.*

	PAGE
Drummond, Henry	240
Drury, Emily	274
Drury, Rev. H.	274
Dubois, Abbe	56, 209
Duchemin, M.	30
Dudgeon, Capt. F.	238
Duff, Sir M. E. Grant	97, 195, 284
Dulivier, Govr.	29
Dumas, Governor	77
Dumas, Lt. Henry	222
Dun, James	113
Duncan, John	204
Dunsterville, Bartholomew	177
Dunsterville, Rev. J.	290
Dunwoody, Maj.	243
Dupont, Lt. Col. John	31, 32
Dupont, Mrs. Maria	32
Dupont, Sophia [Elizabeth ?]	32
Durand, Col. Horace	286
Durand, John James	286
Durand, Lt. Col. John James	113, 132, 223, 286
Durand, Maj. Genl. John James (*Junior*).	113, 286
Durand, Martha	286
Durham, Mrs. Anne	239
Durham, James Calderwood	239
Duryn, Hillegonda	125
van der Dussen, Jacob	128
Duval, L. E.	210
Duyker, Hendrik	126
van der Duyn, Maria	292
Duynevelt, Ida Anna Gertruyda Rock	116
Dyce, Lt. Genl. Alexander	160
Dyce, Capt. Andrew	160
Dyce-Sombre, Col. George Alexander	160

E

Eaton, C. W.	271
Eaton, Georgina	119
Eaton, Robert	119
Eaton, William	119
l'Ecolier, Elizabeth Lucy	198
Eden, R.	23
Edwards, Col.	200
Eglan, William	223
Eisleben, Matthaeus	292
Elder, Lt. A. M.	252
Elderton, Lt. C. A.	45
Elers, Capt. George	7, 15, 264, 266
Eling, Joris	292
Eliot, Agnes	34
Eliot, Samuel	34
Ellerker, Susannah	65
Ellerton, John Frederick	68
Elliot, James	192
Elliott, Miss, *see* Grant, Mrs.	
Elliott, R.	279
Elliott, Sir Walter	111, 167, 192

E—*cont.*

PAGE

Ellis, G. H. 39
Ellis, John 269
Elphinstone, Lord 201
Elphinstone, Lt. Col. 252
Elphinstone, Elizabeth 252
Elphinstone, Emma .. .. 252.
Elphinstone, Lord John .. 194
Elton, Sir C. A. 193
Elton, Chas. I. 193
Elton, Frederick Bayard .. 193
Elton, Mary 193
Elwick, Mr. 27
Eman, Lt. 192
Enfant, Bon 129
English, Richard 28
Erbhardt, [Rev. ?] 262
d'Erff, Rose 17
Erskine, Col. Charles 194
Erskine, Charlotte 194
Erskine, David 194
Erskine, James 194
Erskine, Lt. James 21
Erskine, Lt. James 194
Erskine, John 69
Erskine, Maria 194
Erskine, Maj. William 194
d'Estaign, Count 25, 245
Eugel, Miss J. C. 216
de Evans, Lt. Col. 255
de Evans, Bryanston 255
Evans, Lt. Col. J. T. 110
Everet, Mary Louisa 122
Everett, George 249
Everett [Everet], Capt. John .. 122, 250, 276
Everett, Mrs. Martina Leonora Eve 249
Ewart, Archibald 187

F

Faber, Angenita 293
Faber, Capt. C. E. 255
Faber, Lt. H. M. 255
Fabricius, [Rev. ?] 77, 88, 215
Fair, Maj. Genl. Alexander .. 68
Fair, Lt. Peter 68
Fair, Capt. Thomas 68
Faizan, Lt. Col. 260
Faizan, Capt. Abraham .. 260
Falconer [Falconar], Alexander 102, 103, 284
Fallofield [Fallowfield], Ernest William 38, 102
Fallowfield, Georgiana Honoria 38
Fancourt, Maj. 7
Fancourt, Cassivelaun 7
Fancourt, Jacob Cassivelaun .. 209
Farquharson, Francis 253
Farriar, Maj. John Kickwick .. 95
Farrington, Sir Anthony .. 197
Farrington, Charles Henry .. 197
Farrington, Dorothy 197
Farrington, Frank 197
Farrington, Henry Anthony .. 197

F—*cont.*

PAGE

Farrington, Lt. Col. Sir Henry Maturin 197
Fasken, Jane Eliza 67
Fay, Mrs. 109, 235
Fenoulhet, Lt. William 178
Ferguson, James 282
Ferguson, Robert 282
Fersen, Mrs. 204
Ffrench, Maj. T. 77
Finney, Sarah 171
Fischer, Christopher 162
Fischer, Fanny 204
Fischer, George 162
Fischer, George Friderich .. 162, 180, 273, 274
Fischer, Mrs. Joanna Groenroede 180
Fischer, Col. Johan Jorgen [Georg] 41, 162, 204, 224, 274
Fischer, Leila 206
Fischer, T. J. 206
Fischer, Wendela 224
Fisher, Henrietta 53
Fisher, James 53
Fitzerald, Miss 263
Fitzgerald, Capt. 115
Fitzgerald, Hugh Massey .. 187
Fitzgerald, Mrs. Marie Elie Zulime 289
Fitzgerald, Mary Ann 115
Fitzgerald, Maurice 65
Fitzjean [Filsjean], Helena Catherine 69
Flint, Mr. 17
Floyd, Col. 16
Floyd, Combermere 265
Floyd, Flavia 264, 265
Floyd, Henry 264
Floyd, Sir John 264, 265
Floyd, Julia 264, 265
Floyd, Miranda 264
Floyd, Mrs. Rebecca 264, 265
Floyer, Charles 28
Floyer, Georgina 28
Floyer, Rebecca 28
Fookes, Sarah 285
Foord, Edward Bromley .. 206
Foord, Col. H. S. 68, 206
Foord, Mrs. Myra Ann.. .. 206
Foord, Mrs. Myra Ann, *see* Taynton, Myra Ann.
Forbes, Lt. 207
Forbes, James 180
Forbes, John 215
Ford, L. G. 74
Ford, Sarah 5, 74
Forde, Col. Francis 52, 276, 280
Fordyce, Rev. Francis 28
Fortnour, Capt. John 118
Fotheringham, Mrs. Flora .. 285
Fotheringham, George Henry .. 285

F—*cont.*	PAGE
Foulkes, Mrs.	204
Foulkes, Rev. Thomas	271
Fowk, Sophia	280
Fowke, Joseph	28
Fowler, George	31
Fox, H.	106
Fox, Hannah	106
Francis, Sir Philip	75, 107, 225
Francke, Hermann	240
Francke, Maj. John C.	267
Fraser, A.	204
Fraser, Col. Charles	36, 204
Fraser, Capt. David	140
Fraser, Genl. Hastings	36, 140
Fraser, Mrs. Hastings	140
Fraser, Sir Hugh	33, 46
Fraser, Isabella	204
Fraser, Genl. J. S.	36, 140, 204, 224
Fraser, Mrs. Mary Jane Helen Sauvagere	33
Fraser, William	235
Frazier, Miss	236
Freeman, Polly Hill	70
Freer, Lt. Richard Hall	263
French, Arthur	37
French, John	37
French, Paulina	269
Frend, Sophia Elizabeth	42
Frend, William	42
Frere, Hatley	202, 203
Frere, Rt. Hon. John Hookham	202
de Freyne, Lord	37
Frith, Arthur	113
Frith, Lt. Col. James Henry	175
Frith, Maria Theresa	189, 236
Frontenius, Fredericus	152
Frontenius, Maria	228
Frontenius, William	80
Fruvall, Manuel	145, 146
Fulerton, Hugh	248
Fullagar, John	28
Fullerton, Frances	238
Fullerton, Robert	118
Fulton, Capt. John	176

G	
Gahagan, Charles	19
Gahagan, Fanny	19
Gahagan, Frederick	19
Gahagan, George	4
Gahagan, Henry	4
Gahagan, Mrs. Lucy	4
Gahagan, Mary Lucy	196
Gahagan, Terence	4, 19, 102, 191
Gahagan, Thomas	19, 173, 191
Gahan, Capt. George	119
Gallart, Mrs. Anna Margaretha Moller	230
Gallart, Michael [Michiel]	85, 230
da Gama, Alvaro d'Ataide	189
da Gama, Christoval	189

G—*cont.*	PAGE
da Gama, Estevam	189
da Gama, Francisco	189
da Gama, Luys	189
da Gama, Paulo	189
da Gama, Pedro da Silva	182, 189
da Gama, Vasco	181, 182
Gardiner, Rawson Boddam	103
Gardiner, Samuel Rawson	103
Garrow, George	26
Gedde, Adml. Ove	212
Gell, Bishop	258
Geraud, Mrs. Elizabeth	177
Geraud, Capt. William Thomas	177
Gericke, Mrs. Anna Sophia	107
Gericke, Rev. Christian William	107, 164, 264
von Geyer, Christian	274
Gibbon, Richard	18
Gibson, Maj. C.	37
Gibson, Catherine Paulina	31
Gibson, Capt. Thomas	263
Giesler, Albert Henry	236
Giesler, Frederica Josina	236
Gill, Rev.	288
Gill, Mary	119
Gillespie, Sir R. R.	8
de Gingins, Capt. Rodolphus	28
Gladwin, Capt. F. W. U.	290
Gleetz, Gasper	262
Goldingham, Emily	238
Goldingham, John	175, 238, 254
Goldingham, Maria Louisa	254
van Gollenesse, Julius Valentyn Stein	186
Gomonde, Eliza	65
Gomonde, E. T.	65
Gomonde, Capt. Richard	65
Gordon, Capt.	290
Gordon, Elizabeth Eleanor	290
Gordon, George	2
Gordon, William	154
Gorman, Edward	140
Gosensoon, Johanna Maria	187
Gosfright, Capt. Richard	60
Gosling, Anna Maria Elizabeth	2
Gosling, Genl. Henry C.	2
Gosling, John	2
von Gotting, Mrs. Eugenie	216
Gotting, J. L.	216
Gough, Lt. Col. J. B.	196
Gough, Thomas Cairnes	196
Gowdie, Maj. Genl. Francis	209, 265, 266
Gowdie, Miss Stewart	266
van de Graaf, Jacomina Geertruyda	126
van de Graaf, William Jacob	126
da Graca, Paschoal	60
Graham, Mr.	26
Graham, Lt. J.	204
des Granges, [Rev. ?]	262
des Granges, Mrs. Sarah	288
Grant, Mrs.	137
Grant, Lt. Col.	62
Grant, Lt. Allen	20

G—*cont.* PAGE

Grant, Amelia Laura 244
Grant, Amelia Laura 244
Grant, Archibald 52
Grant, Charles Thomas .. 244
Grant, John Peter 65
Grant, Sir John Peter 62
Grant, Sir John Peter 62
Grant, Mrs. Maria 62
Grant, P. 135
Grant, F. M. Sir Patrick .. 137
Gray, O. W. 252
Greaves, William Dodd .. 142
Green, Charles 123
Greenway, Isabella Margaret .. 55
Gregory, Col. Francis 23
Grenier, Miss 288
Gribble, J. D. B. 104
Griffinhoofe, Capt. 238
Griffith, Sir John 26
van Groenewegen, Symon .. 128
Groenroode, Joanna 273
also Fischer, Mrs Joanna (see Groenroode).
Groenroode, Miss L. 274
Grose, J. 39
Grose, James 202
Grose, Rev. Thomas Hodge .. 202
Grote, Andrew 23
Grote, Frances 23
Grove, Capt. 23
de Gruyter, Bartholomaeus .. 147
Gunning, Lt. C. G. 256
Gunning, Sir George 256
Gunning, Mrs. Jessie Miller .. 256
Gunning, Maj. John 11
Gunning, Col. John Campbell .. 256
Gunning, Marie Sidonie .. 256
Gunning, Octavius Orlando Bridgeman 256
Gurnell, Miss 9
Gyfford, Mr. 279
Gyles, Mrs. Sarah 264
Gyles, William 264

H

Hackett, Miss 177
Hadley, James 109
van Haeften, E. F. W. 97
Haffey, John Burges 250
Haggard, Alfred Hinuber .. 222
Haggard, John 222
Haggard, Rider 222
Haggard, William 222
Haliburton, David 28
Halkier, Mrs. Angelique .. 217
Hall, Adelaide 272
Hall, Eliza 267
Hall, Henry Ernst 274
Hall, Capt. J. 142
Hall, Lt. James 108, 141, 272
Hall, Margaret 272
Hallett, Lt. Col. Wyndham Hughes 200
Hamilton, Capt. 49
Hamilton, Capt. 253
Hamilton, Rev. 106

H—*cont.* PAGE

Hamilton, Alexander 57
Hamilton, Elizabeth 109
Hamilton, Helen 248
Hamilton, Henry 38
Hamilton, Lt. Col. Richard .. 248
Hamilton, Robert 28
Hamilton, Robt. Kerr 203
Hammond, Rev. Anthony Egerton 131
Handlon, Mrs. Luisa 31
Hands, Mrs. Elizabeth 288
Hands, Rev. John 114, 288
Hands, Sophia Gordon 114
Hare, Maj. Genl. 177
Hare, Edward 108
Hargrave, Miss E. M. 209
Hargrave, Mary 204
Hargrave, Susan 204
Harington, Henrietta 95
Harington, Henry Byng .. 23
Harington, William 95, 202
Harrington, Henry Hawes .. 23
Harrington, W. S. 39
Harris, Lord 198
Harris, Charles 102, 189, 236
Harris, Capt. Charles 54
Harris, Eliza Anne 144
Harris, Lord G[eorge] .. 19, 54, 264, 279
Harris, George Anstruther .. 19, 54
Harris, Henry 144
Harris, Hon. M. T. 19
Harrison, Benjamin 252
Harrison, Benjamin (*Senior*) .. 131, 252
Harrison, Charlotte 252
Harrison, Charlotte Eliza .. 131
Harrison, Mrs. Charlotte Mary.. 131
Harrison, Edward 29, 170
Harrison, Ethelreda 170
Harrison, Rev. Francis Lupton 131
Harrison, Henry Anthony .. 131
Harrison, Johanna 142
Harrison, John 17, 131
Harrison, John Hammond .. 131
Harrison, Matilda 252
Harrison, Richard 170
Harrison, Lt. Col. Rogers .. 216
Harrison, Sarah 131
Harrison, Rev. Thomas .. 252
Harrison, Maj. Genl. Thomas Branfill 131
Harrop, G. 41
Hart, Mary 103
Hartsinck, William Carel .. 80, 82
Hartwell, Sarah 281
Harvey, Lt. H. C. 110
Hasius, Johann Sigismund .. 212
Hastings, Francis 27
Hastings, Warren .. 75, 140, 165
Hathaway, William Silas .. 50
Hathway, Lechmere 236
Haubroe, Rev. Laurits Peter .. 241
Haughton, Patience 116
Haughton, Richard 116
Havelock, Col. Acton Chaplin .. 199

H—*cont.*	PAGE
Havelock, Sir Arthur Elibank ..	199
Havelock, Sir Henry	63, 199
Havelock, Col. William	199
Havelock, William Henry ..	199
Hawkins, Capt. William ..	59
Hay, Rear Admiral	197
Hay, Lt. David	197
Hay, John	265
Hay, Mrs. Mary Stewart ..	197
Hay, Lt. T. P.	123
Hay, William	269
Hayley, Mr.	165
Haynes, Mr.	26
Hayward, Josiah	43
Hazlewood, Lt. Col.	144
Hazlewood, James	245
Hazlewood, Mary	144
Heal, Mrs. E.	69
Heal, John	69
Heath, Mrs. Charlotte Catherine	204
Heath, George	272
Heath, Josiah Marshall	41, 204
Heber, Bishop	11, 38, 132, 241, 266
Heber, Mrs. Amelia Shipley ..	272
Heber, Mrs. Mary	272
Heber, Rev. Reginald	272
Heber, Thomas	272
Hele, Selby	289
Helmich, Maj. Antony	224
Helmich, Charlotte Eliza ..	224
Hemsinck, Lambert	90
Hemsinck, Lambert	90, 125
Hemsink, Catherina	125
Hemsink, Helena	126
Henchman, Ann	280
Henderson, Henrietta	198
Henderson, Mary Ann	250
Henderson, Robert	171
Hendrick, Olivarius	219
Hepburn, James	237
Hepburn, Samuel	61
Herbert, George Edward Henry Arthur	96
Herbert, Henrietta Antonia ..	96
Herbert, Henry Arthur	96
Herklots, J. O.	74
Hermanson, Anna Maria ..	218
Hermanson, Peter	217, 218
Herring, Mrs.	32
Herring, Thomas	32
Heussen, Arnold	147
Hewson, Miss	71
Hewson, Catherine Jane ..	71
Hewson, Lt. John M.	71
Heyne, B.	252
Heyne, Dr. Benjamin	116
Heyne, Mrs. Maria Clasina ..	116
Heynen, Bartholomeus	184
Hichens, Miss C. M.	205
Hicks, Robert	33
Hidding, Willem	292
Higginson, Amelia	238
Higginson, Chas. Harwood ..	238

H—*cont.*	PAGE
Higgs, Sarah	119
Hill, Vice Admiral Henry ..	238
Hilton, Capt. John Woodbridge	61
Hinchley, Dr. Joseph	261
Hinde, John	28
Hines, F.	124
Hobart, Lord	100
Hobhouse, Sir Benjamin ..	202
Hobhouse, Harriet Theodora ..	202
Hodges, William	140
Hodgson, Mr.	102
Hodgson, William	203
Hodson, Lt. J.	109
Hodson, Capt. Thomas	109
Hoet, Mr.	28
van Hogendorp, P. E.	88
Holcombe, Mrs.	279
Holcombe, Frances	284
Holding, Nancy	33
Holland [Hollond], Capt. John	28, 280
Holland [Hollond], Sarah ..	280, 284
Hollond, John	280
Hollond, John	280
Holmes, Sir George	22
Holmes, Capt. Samuel	22
Holwell, Mr.	165
Holzberg [Holsberg], Rev. I. G.	94, 237
Holzberg, Mrs. Jane	37
Home, Capt.	237
Hood, Sir Samuel	188
Hook, Miss	36
Hookens, Catharine Gertruida ..	294
Hooper, George Stanley ..	167
van Hoorn, Pieter	126
Hope, Miss	22
Hope, Capt. Frederick Henry ..	2
Horden, Frances	279
Horden, Richard	279
Horne, Maj. Mathew	242, 262
Horsley, John	48
Horsley, W. D.	48
Houghton, Mrs. Mary	244
Howell, Mr.	104
Hubrechtsen, Capt. Pieter ..	77
Hudleston, John	131, 279
Hudleston, William	131
Hudson, Catherine	238
Hudson, John Giles	238
Hudson, Mrs. Mary .. .. (*see* also Maidman, Mrs. Mary.)	111
Hughes, Dr.	254
Hughes, Capt. A.	244
Hughes, Charlotte Sophia ..	165, 244
Hughes, Capt. [James]	30
Hughes, Mrs. Josetta	255
Hughes, Philip	255
Hughes, Robert	254
Hugonin, Francis	29
Hugonin, Francis	29
Hume, Joseph	16
Hunmunta	48
Hunoora	48
Hunt, Capt.	275
Hunter, Arthur	4

PAGE

H—*cont.*

Hunter, C. 249
Hunter, Elizabeth 140
Hunter, J. 238
Hunter, Jane 238
Hunter, Matthew .. 23
Hunter, Sir William 102
Hurdis, T. B. 163
Hutchins, Charles 196
Hutchinson, Lt. G. 21
Hutteman, [Elizabeth] 234
see also Pietersz, Mrs. Elizabeth.
Huttemann, Christina 42, 86
Huttemann, Rev. George H. Conrad 42, 86, 107
Huttemann, Mary 107
Hutton, W. C. 174
Huysman, John [Johannes] .. 128, 150
Huysman, Marten 150
Hyde, Mr. 165
Hyde, [John] 38
Hyder [Haider] Ali [Ally] Khan 13, 49, 98, 104, 160, 172, 194, 240, 281, 284, 286, 288
Hynes, Ann 111
Hynmers, Mrs. 117

I

Impey, Mr. 38
Impey, Lt. Edw. H. 9
Impey, Capt. James Sawey .. 9
Impey, Capt. Ramsay Francis Irvine 9
Inglis, Charles 20
Inglis, J. 124
Innes, Miss 193
Innes, Capt. 67
Innes, George 42
Innes, James 42
Innes, Jane 67
Innes [Innys], Capt. John .. 41, 86, 208
Innis, Anne 86
Irvine, G. D. 39
Irwin, Miss 44
Irwin, Mrs. Bridget Josephine Eugenie 165
Irwin, Eyles 58, 165
Irwin, James 165
Irwin [Irving], James 165, 243
Irwin, Sarah Gambier 165
Irwin, William 165
Isaacke, Sarah 164
Ives, Mrs. Maria Wilhelmina .. 207
Ivey, Capt. Thos. 14

J

Jackson, Mr. 164
Jackson, A. M. T. 183
Jackson, Jane 222
Jacobson, Rehnier 150
Jaenicke, Rev. 164
James, Edith Edgecombe Hosken 245

PAGE

J—*cont.*

James, Elizabeth 17
James, Mrs. Jane 136
James, Robert 17
James, T. 245
Jamieson, Capt. G. P. 113
Jamieson, Capt. P. 113
Jamieson, Samuel 137
Jeffreys, Caroline 176
Jeffreys, Eliza 176
Jeffreys, Lucy Ann 105
Jeffreys, Martha 97
Jersey, Mr. 125
Jobson, Miss 245
Johannes, Elias 156
Johnson, Mrs. 107
Johnson, Lt. 7
Johnson, Begum 279
Johnson, Benjamin 286
Johnson, Mrs. Hannah, *see* Wasey, Mrs. Hannah.
Johnson, James 249
Johnson, John 172
Johnson, Mary 119
Johnston, Lt. George 286
Johnston, James 251
Johnston, John 36
Johnston, Rev. R. D. 158
Johnstone, Mr. 279
Jollie, John 10
Jolly, George 8
Jones, Mr. 7
Jones, Mr. 50
Jones, Arthur 267
Jones, Capt. Arthur 242
Jones, Catherine 273
Jones, Charles Edward .. 242
Jones, John 123
Jones, Thomas 273
Jones, Thomas 273
Jones, Rev. W. 252
Jones, William 9
Jones, Sir William 272
Jones, Maj. William Ireland .. 266, 267
de Jong, Mrs. Elizabeth Moorgaart 186
de Jong, Jacob 186
de Jong, Jacob 186
Jourdan, Capt. Edward .. 13
Jourdan, Francis.. 43
Judson, Mrs. Catherine, *see* Tutt, Mrs. Catherine .. ..
Junius, Jacob 147

K

Keaser, Andrew 209
Keaser, Francis 209
Keating, C. 221
Keating, Michael.. 221
Keating, Richard 221
Keating, William 221
Keating, Rev. William Amboor 221
Keer, Miss 33
Keffere, Anthony 273
see also Caffarey, A.

K—*cont.*

	PAGE
Keith, Elphinstone	194
Keith, Capt. Sir George Mount	68
Keith, Miss Mount	68
Keith, W.	68
Kekewich, Robert	197
Kekewich, Susanna	197
Kellie, J. E.	137
Kelly, Mrs. Miriam	16
Kelly, Col. Robert	68
Kennedy, Alexander	122
Kennedy, Mrs. Ignatia	260
Kennedy, Col. John	260
Kennedy, Margaretta	65
Kennett, Brackley	203
Kenny, Ann Emily Frances	110
Kensington, Mrs. Francoise, *see* Boyd, Francoise Anne.	
Kent, John	119
Kenworthy, John	31
Kerjean, M.	90
Kerr, Capt. Andrew	27, 264
Kerr, H.	204
Kerr, Jane Ellis	189
Keslier, Mrs. Mary Anne	11
Ketting, Capt.	40
Khair un Nissa Begum	122
Kiernander, Rev. J. Z.	215, 224
Kilpatrick, Maj. James	52
Kinchant, Richard	25, 26, 288
Kindersley, Nathaniel E.	249
King, David	6
King, Eliza	173
King, Jeremy	244
King, Peter	244
King, Richard	6
Kinlock, Peregrine	265
Kinsey, Miss	241
Kinsey, Lt. James Strange	241
Kinsey, Jane	241
Kinsey, Genl. William	241
Kippen, Mrs. Mary Anne	191
Kirker, Rev.	77
Kirkpatrick, Col. James Achilles	122, 272
Kirkpatrick, "Kitty"	122
Kirkpatrick, William George	122
Kitson, Ann	222
Kitson, James	222
Kitson, Joshua	222
Kitson, Robert	222
Klaumann, Mrs. Johanna Lovisa Hedwig	218
Klein, Rev. Charles Daniel	215
Klein, Jacob	215
Klein, Jacob Daniel	215
Knight, Charles	7
Knowles, Mrs.	22
Knox, Mrs.	194
Knox, Mrs.	277
Knox, Col.	277
Knox, Dr.	194
Knox, Charlotte	253
Knox, David	253
Knox, Henrietta Mackenzie	205
Knox, Maj. Ranfurlie	194

K—*cont.*

	PAGE
Knox, Thos.	205
Knox, W.	137
Koenig, J. G.	215
Kohlhoff, Rev.	164, 240
Kohlhoff, Rev. C. S.	271
Kohlhoff, J. B.	225, 242
Kohlhoff, Mrs. Petronella	215
Krahe [Kragh], Andreas	212
Kutzleben, Baron Christian	112
de Kutzleben, Louisa Sarah Grantham	112
de Kutzleben, Matilda Catherine Alicia	112
Kutzleben, Baron W[illiam]	73, 163

L

Lacon, Mr.	104
Ladislaus, Father	56
Lake, Capt. Henry Atwell	137
de Lally, Compte.	13, 25, 90, 260, 277
Lambe, Maj.	112
Lambert, Lt. P. Latin	270
Lambert, Capt. Richard	270
Lamont, Lt.	207
Lampe, Johannes	128
Lanauze, Lt. Andrew	285
Landon, Charlotte	251
Lane, Capt. Thomas	280, 281
Lang, Lt. Genl. Ross	9, 98
Lang, Maj. Genl. Ross	9
Lang, Sophia	108
Lange, Miss	224
Langham, Lt. Thomas	109
Langlier, Mr.	29
Lascelles, Catherine Jane	203
Lascelles [Lasalles], Louisa	197, 253
Latour, Lt.	17
Laurence, Father	224
Lavaur, Father	90
Law, M.	52
Law, Rt. Rev. Edmund.	270
Law, John	166
Law, Mary	270
Lawford, Capt. Edward	274
Lawrence, Stringer	260, 274, 276, 277
Lawson, Mr.	21
Lawson, Miss, *see* Geraud, Mrs. Elizabeth	
Lawson, Mrs. Bridget	289
Lawson, Marmaduke	195
Lawson, Patrick	177
Leake, Elizabeth	142
Lecerf, Elizabeth	65, 109
Lecerf, Mrs. Elizabeth	109
Leendertsz, Matthaeus	127
Leighlar, Miss A. M.	161
Leighton, Mrs. Maria Louisa	250
Leighton, Col. Thomas	122, 250
Lelante, Adriana	52
Lem, Agatha	220
see also, Sundt, Mrs. Agathe	
Lemesle, Francis	208
Lenaine, William	119

L—*cont.*	PAGE
Lennon, Lt.	31
Lennon, James	31
Leslie, Hon. George Melville	126
Lewin, A.	170
Lewin, Frederick Mortimer	49
Lewin, Malcolm	49
Lewin, Mrs. Mary Eliza	49
Lewin, Richard	49
Lewin, Thomas	49
Lewis, Anne	221
Lewis, Rev. Edward Page	135, 156, 221
Lewis, Thomas	221
Lewis, Rev. Thomas	221
Ley, Thomas	171
Leyden, Dr.	204
de Leyrit, M.	30
Libenaar, Johannes	147
Light, A.	249
Light, Francis	252, 290
Light, Hester Eleanora	244, 249
Lilly, William Samuel	203
Limond, Lt. Alex.	67
Limond, Amelia	62
Limond, Sir James	67
Lind, Capt. James	285
Lindeborn [Lindenborn], Hercules	81, 128, 292
Lindeborn, Maria	81, 225
Lindenborn, Elizabeth	81
Lindsay, Alexander	185
Lindsay, Colin	185
Lindsay, Patrick	47
Linnaeus	215
Linsbeck, Andrew	155
Lister, A. L.	216
Litchfield, Martha	131
Litchfield, Capt. R.	131
Little, George	270
Little, Mary	270
Littleton, Sir John	117
Llewellyn, Miss M. A.	163
Locke, Anne	244
Locke, Elizabeth	244
Locke, John	244
Locke, Peter	244
Locke, Lt. Thomas	55
Locker, Edward Hawke	7
Lockhart, William Elliott	207
Logan, Mr.	181
Long, Mrs. Matilda	17
Long, William	120, 133
Lor [Lord], Henry	77
Louyszen, Marinus	127
Lugard, Rev. F. G.	205
Lumisden, Andrew	240
Lumisden, Isabella	240
Lunel, Arnold	187
Lunel, Elizabeth	187
Lunel, Susanna Petronella	187
Lupton, Francis	252
Lupton, Sarah	252
Lushington, Agnes	270

L—*cont.*	PAGE
Lushington, Charles Mauners	270
Lushington, Charles May	11, 269, 270
Lushington, Edmund Henry	270
Lushington, Edward Harbord	269
Lushington, Franklin	270
Lushington, Franklyn	270
Lushington, Frederick Astell	270
Lushington, Sir Godfrey	269
Lushington, Henry	270
Lushington, Henry	269
Lushington, Henry (*2nd Baron*).	269
Lushington, Henry (*3rd Baron*).	269
Lushington, Dr. Henry	269, 270
Lushington, Sir Henry (*4th Baron*)	174, 270
Lushington, Genl. Sir James Law	270
Lushington, James Stephen	270
Lushington, Rev. James Stephen	270
Lushington, Laura	269
Lushington, Mrs. Mary	269
Lushington, Stephen	195, 270
Lushington, Stephen	269
Lushington, Rt. Hon. Stephen	269
Lushington, Rt. Hon. Stephen Rumbold	54, 254, 270
Lushington, Thomas Davis	270
Lushington, Thomas Godfrey	270
Lushington, Vernon	269
Lushington, William	269
Lushington, William	270
Lutter, Maj.	210
Lutter, Miss J. A.	210
Lutter, Miss M. H.	210
Luttrell, Eleanor Ann	271
Luttrell, Gilbert	131
Luxmoore, Corigndon	12
Luxmoore, Mrs. Virginia	12
Lys, George	175, 204
Lys, Harriet Frances	204
Lysaght, Maj. Arthur	282
Lyster, Mary	195

M

Maas, Jacob	292
Macalister, Capt. John	13
McAlly, Robert	160
Macarthey, John	209
Macarthy, Mrs. Maria	122
Macartney, Lord	165, 210
Macaulay, Lord	55, 100
Macaulay, Kenneth	272
Macbeth, Lt.	15
McCally, Col. Andrew	55
McCally, Maj. Genl. Arthur	68
McCally, Mrs. Mary	68
McCally, Mary Catherine	55
McCurdy, Capt. E. A.	267
Macdonald, Capt. Ewen	196
Macdonald, Flora	38
Macdonald, Flora	38, 104
Macdonald, Harriet	196
Macdonald, Col. John	38, 104

M—*cont.* PAGE

McDonell, W. Fraser 268
McDougall, Mrs. Zulime, *see* Fitzgerald, Marie Elie Zulime
M'Dowell, Maj. Robert 54
McIvor, Mrs. Anne 200
Mackay, Miss 237
Mackay, Mrs. A. 53
Mackay, Baron Aeneas 185
Mackay, Edward.. 110
Mackay, Elizabeth 5
Mackay, Mrs. Emilia Hannah .. 237
Mackay, Emily Elizabeth .. 110
Mackay, George 95, 244
Mackay, John (*alias* Donn) .. 6
Mackay, Margaret 53
Mackay, Mary 237
Mackay, Mrs. Mary Louisa .. 237
Mackay, Sarah 95
Mackenzie, Alexander 108
Mackenzie, Maj. George .. 75
Mackenzie, Gordon 148
Mackenzie, G. T. 129
Mackenzie, Mary 95
McKerras, Col. James 8
Mackintosh, William 71
Mackintosh, Capt. William .. 220
Mackonochie, Miss 170
Maclachlan, R. 143
Mclaggart, Mr. 76
M'Clary, J. 235
Maclean, John 69
Macleane, Harriot 69
Macleod, Lt. 115
Macleod, Alexander 241
Macleod, Alexander 67, 241
M'leod, Isabella Flora 3
Macleod, J. 193
Macleod, Mary 193
Macleod, Mrs. Sophia 241
McMahon, Bernard 243
Macpherson, Sir Herbert .. 10, 201
Macpherson, Sir John 241
Macquarie, Hector 47
Macqueen, Capt. Donald .. 67
Macrabie, Alexander 107
Madanta Appachu 47
Madden, John Mills 245
Madec, Mons. 43
Mahadevan, Rajah 57
Mahomed Ali, *see* Walajah, Nabob.
Mahon, Rev. J. W. 157
Mahon, R. T. 64
Maidman, Ann 115
Maidman, Charles 111
Maidman, Lucy 287
Maidman, Mrs. Mary 289
Mainville, Lt. 17
Mainwaring, William 252
Mainwaring, Lt. W. D. 252
Mair, Patrick 250
Maire, Gosewyn 84, 153
Maitland, Catherine 108, 239
Maitland, Mrs. Elizabeth .. 239

M—*cont.* PAGE

Maitland, Richard 239
Maitland, Lt. Richard Thomas Rokas 86, 239, 287
Malcolm, Sir John 28
Mandeville, Frederick 122
Mangin, M. 129
Manners, Camilla 175
Manners, Sir William 175
Mapletoft, Anna Maria 165
Mapletoft, Constantia Adriana Sally 165
Mapletoft, Rev. Robert .. 165
de Marchis, Francisca 107
Marcussen, Mrs. Cicilia Abigail.. 219
Marcussen, Lt. N. 219
Mariam, Abraham 155
Marlay, Col. 254
Marshall, Angel 104
Marshall, Rev. G. 104
Marstone, Charles 196
Marstone, Eliza 196
Marten, William 120
Martin, M. 245
Martin, Charles 69
Martin, Mrs. Jeanne Varenne .. 245
Martinz, Col. Manoel 135
Martyns, Rev. J. J. 172
Maskay, Mrs. Mary 71
Maskelyne, Margaret 96, 284
Mason, Francis 184
Mason, J. G. 112, 290
Mason, William 290
Massis, Isaac 128
Master, Streynsham 124
Mather, Sarah 198
Mather, T. 198
Mathews, Genl. 5
Maubert, Mr. 29
Maule, Capt. George 143, 281
Maule, Mary Clara 143, 282
Maule, Matilda 281
Maunsell, Mrs. Anne 107
Maunsell, Robert 107
Maxtone, Capt. C. 252
Maxtone, Charles 280
Maxtone, Leonora Charlotte .. 177
Maxwell, Col. 16, 207
Maxwell, Andrew Wedderburn, *see* Wedderburn, Andrew.
Maxwell, John 107
Maxwell, Hon. John 107
Maxwell, Sir William 31
Maxwez, Jacobus 184
Mayne, Ann 266
Mayne, Capt. Charles Otway .. 267
Mayne, Eliza Amelia 266
Mayne, John 248
Mayne, Capt. John 248
Mayne, Capt. J. C. 248
Mayne, John Dawson 248
Mayne, Lt. Philip 266
Mayne, Capt. Robert 12
Mayne, Sarah 248
Meadows, Genl. 98

M—*cont.*	PAGE
Meer Jaffier	275, 276
Meer Khan	95
de Meerre, Jan	147
Meetkirke, Sarah	262
Meikle, George	135
Meinhardt, G.	218
Meinhardt, Johan George	218
Meinhardt, Lowisa Janetta	218
van Melderd [Meldeerd], Jan	127, 147
Mellor, Charles	23
Melvill, Sir James Cosmo	70
Melvill, Marion	70
Melville, Anne	240
Merivale, Mr.	107
Meulh, Lt.	108
Meulh, Capt. Thomas	282
de Meuron, Lt. Col. Henry David	15, 94
de Meuron, Perronille [Petronella]	94
de Meuron, Col. Pierre Frederick	15, 32
Middleton, Mrs. Amelia	176
Middleton, John	176
Milers, Samuel	53
Mill, Col.	47
Miller, Miss	288
Miller, Lt.	167
Miller, A.	138
Miller, Mrs. Ann [Anne]	165, 167
Miller, Jane	288
Miller, Mary	69
Miller, Mary Anne	138
Milton, Richard	42
Minchin, James	193, 245
Minchin, James Innes	193
Minns, Lt.	17
Minto, C.	205
de Miranda, Francisco	189
Misenor, John	27
Moberly, Lt. Col. Henry	66
Mœns, Govr.	184
Molesworth, Caroline	9
de Monchanin, Capt.	260
Monckton, Hon. Edward	143
Monnerait, N. M.	34
Monro, Lt. H.	157
de Monte, Christopher Bilderbeck.	58
de Monte, John	58
de Monte, Mrs. Mary	75, 76
Montgomery, Sir H. C.	63
de Montijo, Mlle. Eugenie	135
Montresor, Frances	161
Montresor, Capt. Henry	161
Moody, Thomas	242
Moore, George	200
Moore, Maj. James	72
Moore, Jane	109
Moore, John Lewis	168
Moore, Lewis	168
Moore, Richard	251
Moorsom, Jane	171
de Morgan, Ann	41, 86
Morgan, Ann	198

M—*cont.*	PAGE
Morgan, Augustus	86, 107, 282
de Morgan, Capt. Augustus	86, 107
de Morgan, Campbell Greig	86
de Morgan, Mrs. Christina, *see* Huttemann, Christina.	
de Morgan, Edward	42
de Morgan, George Augustus	42
de Morgan, James Turing	42
de Morgan, Jane	239
de Morgan, John	42, 86, 107, 272, 282
de Morgan, Capt. John	30, 42, 108, 130
de Morgan, John Augustus	42
Morgan, Mary	108
Morgan, Susanna	86
de Morgan, William Frend	86
Morris, Edward	95
Morris, Frederick John	95
Morris, Henry	95
Morris, Jane	95
Morris, John	95
Morris, Father John	95
Morris, John Carnac	95, 245
Morris, Sir Malcolm	95
Morris, Robert	148
Morris, Lt. Robert	95
Morris, Robert Grey	95
Morse, Frances	103
Morse, Lt. Col. J. R.	195
Morse, Nicholas	103
Morse, Thomas	28
Mottet, Clotilde	38
Mottet, Capt. Edward	38
Mounglat, Prince	178
Moutmaker, Pieter	128
Muat, Maj. G. A.	110
Muhldorff, Fredericka	238
von Muhldorff, Col. Mathias Jurgen.	16, 37, 40, 108, 210, 216, 220–3, 238
Muhldorff, Metta	222
Mundy, Capt. G. C.	197
Munro, Andrew	28
Munro, Frances	283
Munro, Maj. Genl. Sir Hector	43, 239, 241
Munro, Capt. Innes	6
Munro, James	243
Munro [Monro], Col. John	139, 143
Munro, Col. Robert	235
Munro, Robert Duncan	108
Munro, Sir Thomas	14, 99–103, 191, 215, 243
Murray, Capt. John	35
Murray, Hon. Leveson Grenville Keith	160

N

Nanjif Chan 32
Nanney, Mr. 29
Nasir-ud-din Mahmud 99
Neale, Miss 35
Neale, Caroline Matilda .. 174
Neale, Daniel 54, 174
Neale, Ellen 138
Neill, James George Smith .. 136
Ness, Isabella 273
Newberry, Miss 141
Newberry, Jacob 139, 141
Newbery, Edward 238
Newbery, Martha 272
Newbolt, Sir John 289
Newbolt, J. D. 272
Newbolt, Sir J. H. 272
Newman, Henry 123
Newman, Mrs. Maria 123
Nicholl, Martha 23
Nicholl, Capt. Robert 23
Nicholson, Lt. Genl. 143
Nicks, John 42
Nilo, Casper 81, 225
Nixon, Sir Maj. Genl. Eccles .. 4, 15
Nixon, Maj. John 114
Nixon, Mary 15
Nixon, Mrs. Paulina Ch. .. 114
Nizam Ali 129
de Nobili, Robert .. . 138, 278
Noble, Fanny Charlotte Emily 55
Noble, Maj. Horatio Nelson .. 55, 61
Noble, Rev, John 138
Noble, Mary Greir 55
Nodes, John 43
van Nooy, Jan 125, 128
Norcliffe, Col. Fairfax 275
Norcliffe, Frances 275
Notley, Sarah 175
Nuncomar 107

O

Oakes, Lt. Genl. Sir Henry .. 195, 196
Oakes, Henry Robert 196
Oakes, Lt. Genl. Sir Hildebrand 195
Oakes, H. T. 196
Oakes, Lt. R. C. 63
Oakes, Thomas 196, 279
Oakes, Thomas Alexander .. 196
Oakley, Sir Charles 69, 100, 279
Oates, Titus 261
Oats, Mrs. Ann 9
Oats, Thomas 9
Obdam, J. 234
Ogilby, Lady 263
Ogilby, Sir David 263
Ogilvie, Capt. J. 136
Ogilvie, Thomas Elliot 21
Ogilvy, Lady Helen 70
O'Hara, Lt. 6
Oldham, Samuel 72
Oliphant, James 287
Olivabelar, Lewis 122
Olivarious, H. F. 113
Olivarious, Maria Elizabeth .. 113
Olivarius, Sophia 113
Oliver, Catherine 195
Oliver, Capt. D. 283
Oliver, Col. James .. 133
O'Neil, Charles Monckton .. 236
O'Neil, Eliza Maria 236
O'Neil, Maria Elizabeth .. 236
Onslow, Arthur Pooley 274
Onslow, Denzil 201
Onslow, Lt. G. W. 201
Onslow, Maj. G. W. 201
Onslow, Sir Henry 17, 201
Onslow, T. 17
Oosterharen, Willem 292
Oram, James 216
Ord, Ralph 26, 42, 117
Ord, William Christopher .. 2
O'Reilly, Lt. Thos. 8
Orme, Robert 180, 235, 279
Ormsby, Lt. Robert 178, 247
Oswell, William Cotton .. . 94, 116
Ottley, M. A. 11
Ottmann, A. F. 137
van Outhoorn, Hendrik [Henrik] 80, 292
Owen, [Frances] 69
Owen, Rev. R. 272
Owen, Samuel 279

P

Paacew, Jacob 83
Paddon, James 290
Padmanaba .. 77
Paezold, [Rev.] 116
Palk, [Robert] 90, 233
Pallatiano, Diamantina .. 201
Palmer, Capt. Henry 165
Palmer, Sarah 110
Pap, Anna Sophia 240
Paravicini, Col. Elias 237
Park, Mungo 271
Park, Thomas 271
Parke, Anne 206
Parnell, Charlotte Georgiana .. 158
Parnell, Robert 158
Parry, Thomas 32, 287
Parve, Jan 292
Pascoe, Lt. W. E. 224
Paske, George 288
Paske, John Bensley Gresham Page 137
Pasley, Charles 21
Pasley, Daniel 5
Pasley, Gilbert 21
Pasley, Magdalene 282
Passavant, Leonard 221
Pater, Maj. Genl. John 13, 135
Paterson, Capt. Alexander .. 246
Paterson, Alexander William .. 246
Paterson, Colin 11, 162
Paterson, George Anna [?] .. 162
Paterson, Capt. John 162

P—*cont.*	PAGE
Patrick, Emma	265
Patrick, Matthew Howland	17
Patterson, Mrs.	122
Patton, Capt. Robert	165
Pauch [Hauch], Jacob	212
Paul, Aslan	155
Paul [Pogus], Kavor	155
Paul, Sarah Coombes	17
Pavin, Robert Bayfield	218
Peake, Samuel	43
Pears, Lt. Col. Arnold Christian	144
Pears, Arthur Grant	144
Pears, Rev. James	144
Pears, Maurice	144
Pears, Steuart Durand	144
Pears, Lt. Col. Thomas	144
Pears, Maj. Genl. Thomas Townshend	144
Pearse, Maj. Genl. George Godfrey	200
Pearse, Col. Thomas Deane	75
Pearse, Capt. W. G.	164
Pearson, Thomas	165
Peel, Lady (*see* also Floyd, Julia)	27
Peel, Sir Robert	265
Peel, Capt. Sir William	265
Peixto, Louisa	109
Pelle, Gysbert	127
Pelling, Amelia	9
Pelling, Ann	261
Pelling, [Mary]	116
Pelling, Sarah	251
Pelling, Thomas	9
Pelly, C. R.	48
van Pelt, Anthonia	186
Pender, J. B.	204
Pendergrass, Capt.	32
Penman, M. E. W.	9
Penny, Rev. Frank	271
Peppin, A. B.	271
Pereira, Agatha	60
Pereira, Diogo	60
Pereira, J. J.	51
Pernon, Eugene	36
Pernon, Mrs. Jany Elizabeth Honoria	36
Perring, Peter	43
du Perron, Col.	165
du Perron, Mlle. Eugenie *see* Irwin, Mrs. Bridget Josephine Eugenie.	
Peters, Elizabeth	69
Peterson, Olivia Adelaide	219
Peterson, W. E.	41
Petrie, Maj.	181, 187
Petrie, William	36
Phillimore, Sir Walter	270
Phillips, Capt. A. C.	158
Phillips, Mrs. Elizabeth	171
Phillips, W. E.	158
Pickering, Lt. W.	187
Picton, Maj.	15
Picton, Sir Thomas	15

P—*cont.*	PAGE
Piellow, John	58
Pietersz, Cornelis	234
Pietersz, Mrs. Elizabeth	107
Pietersz, Jacob	107, 234
Pigot, Lord George	43, 73, 143, 165, 244, 249, 260, 264, 277
Pigot, Leonora	143
Pigot, Sophia	143
Pingel, Johan Christian	217
Pippett, Elizabeth	109
Pit, Christian	77
Pit, Elizabeth	153
Pit, Laurens	147
Pithois, Charlotte	97
Pitman, Lt. Frederic Cobbe	280
Pits, Jacob Jorisz	128, 292
Pitt, G. M.	60
Pitt, John	146
Pitts, John	150
Plans, Capt. Lt. James	261
Plutschau, [Rev. ?]	212, 213
Pochin, C. N.	192
Pochin, Mrs. Diana (*see* also Stonehouse, Diana)	206
Pochont, Anna	94, 248
Poete, Chevalier	17
Pohle, Christian	240, 264, 271
Pohle, Mrs. Marianna	266
Pohle, Richard Prichard	165, 244
Polvliet, Adrian	181
Polwhele, Capt. T.	245
des Pommaré, Peter	86
des Pommaré, Mrs. Sarah	30, 86
Pope, Rev. G. U.	159
Popham, Maj.	53
Popham, Louisa Maria	254
Porcher, Josias du Pre	210
Porter, Elizabeth	14
Potter, David	22
Poulson, Capt. John	245
Pownak, J. F.	131
Powney, Kitty	144
Prescott, Genl. Robert	276
Prescott, Susanna	276
Preston, Martin Inett	200
Preston, Mrs. Mary	251
Preston, Lt. William	251
Price, Mrs. Mary	119
Price, William Andrew	119
Prichard, Charlotte	202
Prichard, William	202
Pringle, Col.	203
Pringle, John	120
Pringle, Mary	120
Prior, Capt. G. B.	121
Proctor, Mary Elizabeth Frances	207
Proctor, W.	207
Prole, Maj. G.	105
Proud, Elizabeth	54
Proudfoot, Maj.	61
Pugh, Capt. J.	243

P—*cont.*

	PAGE
Puttum, Caudgamah	155
Pybus, Catherine	282
Pybus, John	282

Q

van Quaalberg, Cornelis	148
Quickly, Mrs. Justina	58

R

Raikes, Anne	179
Raikes, Arthur	179
Raja Sahib	13
Ramsay, Hon. Sir Henry	269
Rand, Ann	286
Rand, Capt. Charles	179
Ranken, Anna Dorothea	262
Ranken, Lt. Duncan	262
Ratcliffe [Ratliff], Mrs. Elizabeth Clementina	193
Ratcliffe [Ratliff], John	193
Raworth, Richard	26, 29
Ray, Wm.	155
Rayson, Miss	94
Read, [Rev *?*]	262
Read, Col. Alex.	100, 101, 191
Read, George	17
Reade, Charles	170
Reade, Charles Frederick Malcolm	170
Reade, Charles William	39, 170
Reade, Edward Anderton	170
Reade, Mrs. Harriet	170
Reade, John	170
Reade, John Thurlow	170
Reason, Nancy	141
Reay, Lord	185
Reddy Rao	287
Rees, Sir J. D.	202
Reilly, Capt. R. L.	61
Reinbold, Col.	262
Reynolds, Eliza	158
van Rhee, Mrs. Catharina Africana [Affricana]	83, 85
van Rhee, William	83
Rhodes, Capt. Wm.	208
Rice, Lewis	47
Rich, John	204
Richard, Harris	218
Richards, Rev. John	274
Richardson, Mr.	29
Richardson, Lt. Col. John	210
Ricketts, Miss	238
Ricketts, G. G.	238
Riddell, John	273
Ringeltaube, Rev.	216, 224, 247, 253, 262
Rivett, Eliza	53
Rivett, James	53
Rivett, Thomas	53
Roa, Rev.	77
Roach, Capt. Edward	60
Roach, Maj. John	29, 60
Roberts, Charles	17, 201

R—*cont.*

	PAGE
Roberts, Elizabeth Sarah	17, 201
Roberts, P. L.	39
Roberts, S. G.	40
Robertson, Mr.	47
Robertson, Andrew	3
Robertson, George	58
Robinson, Sir E. W.	179
Robinson, Francis	179
Robinson, Sir George Abercrombie	179
Robinson, Harriet	135, 289
Robinson, Capt. W.	135
Robinson, Rev. W. S.	179
Robson, Miss	18
Robson, Capt. Felix	205
Robson, F. A.	205
Robson, Mary	205
Rock, George	236
Rock, John Charles	236
Rodgers, Mary	109
Roebuck, Benjamin	108, 239
Roebuck, Eliza	55, 171
Roebuck, T. A.	287
Roebuck, W.	287
Roger, Abraham	77
Rohde, Maj.	116
Rohde, Haughton George	116
Rohde, John	116
Rooke, George	272
Rose, Lt.	140
Rosenhagen, Rev. Ph.	42
Ross, Abraham	250
Ross, David	121
Ross, John	225
Ross, Mary	121
Ross, Genl. Patrick	143, 282
Rottler, Rev. Dr.	69
Roush, Charlotte	130
Routledge, Miss	17
Routledge, Eliza	17
Rowland, Capt. Francis	147
Roxburgh, Dr. William	107
Roy, Capt. James	73
Roy, William	118
Rumbold, Thomas	195, 240
Rumbold, Sir William	195
Rundall, Lt. Charles	66
Russell, A.	200
Russell, Mrs. Caroline, *see* Bowness, Caroline	
Russell, Claud	143
Russell, George Edward	143
Russell, Sir Henry	38
Russell, J.	281
Rutherford, Robert	280
Ruyser, Nicolaas	128
Ruyser, Mrs. Susanna	127

S

Sack, Maria	209
Sadatullah Khan	20
de Sadlo, Lt. Col. Sir F.	55
de Sadlo, Helena F. F.	55
St. Leger, Genl.	254

S—*cont.*	PAGE
Salabat Jung	129
de Salaberry, Vicomte Charles	157
de Salaberry, Col. Peter	157
Sale, Lady Florentia	5
Sale, Capt. H. W.	5
Sale, Sir Robert	5
Salmon, Ann [Anna]	242, 277
Salzmann, Maria Dorothea	212
Sandys, Lt.	7
Sansom, Lt. Francis Henry	123
Sarkies, Abraham	155
Sartorius, Johann Anton	175
Satoor	154
Satur, Catherine Sarquis	251
Saunders, Eliza	106
Saunders, Lady Martha	106
Savage, F. A.	118
Saxen, Jan	292
Saxon, Geo.	65
Saxton [Saxon], Benjamin	65, 109
Sayer, Caroline	245
Sayer, Eliza Ann	245
Sayer, Miss M. F.	245
Sayer, Stalker	245
Scarman, Jeremiah	157
Scheidsz, J. A.	187
Scherius, Dr. Anthonius	184
Schlegel	212
Schnarre, [Rev.]	255
Schreyvogel, Mrs. Charlotte	38
Schreyvogel, Rev. Daniel	215, 216
Schultze, [Rev. ?]	213, 240
Schwartz [Swartz, Schwarz], Rev. Christian Frederick	43, 164, 213,225, 264, 294
Sclater, May	146, 180
Scott, Capt.	137
Scott, Andrew	200
Scott, Anna Maria	170
Scott, Charles	204
Scott, Charlotte	200
Scott, Francis	176
Scott, Jemima	66
Scott, Maj. John	170
Scott, Mary	103
Scott, Capt. Richard	75
Scott, Sir Walter	204, 266
Scott, Col. Sir Walter	204
Scouler, Capt. Robert	262
Seale, Mary	107
Seale, Mary	107
Sealy, Mary Anne, *see* Kippen, Mrs. Mary Anne.	
Seaton, Edward C.	256
Seevajee, the Great	240
Sejeroe [Seieroe], Johan [Jan] Abraham	217
Selborne, Lord	165
Serfojee, Maharajah	240, 241
Seroyen, Jan	125, 128
Serrells [Serrels], Mary	108
Servaas, Hendrik	125, 128
Seshadri Ayyar, Sir K.	233
Sewell, Anne	116
Sewell, Frederick	131
Sewell, Henry	207, 286
Sewell, Isabella	116
Sewell, Mary Louisa	131
Sewell, Lt. Richard	111
Shah Wiellee Khan	157
Shahjee [Sahagy], Maharaja	77, 240
Shakespear, Lt. Col.	165
Shakespear, John Talbot	177
Shakespear, U. O.	165
Sharp, Lt. Thomas	130
Shaw, Indiana Laura	55
Shaw, J.	55
Shawe, Lt. Wm.	109
Sheehy, Capt.	71
Sheen, Capt.	16
Sheffield, Miss	54
Sheffield, William	54
Sheriff, Anna	10
Sheriff, David	10
Shortland, Rev. V.	252
Shortt, John	211
Shortt, Maj. John	21, 264
Sibbald, Mrs.	174
Sibbald, Capt. Andrew	174
Sibbald, Lt. Henry	174
Sibbald, John	174
Sibbald, Maj. Wm.	174
Sice, Pierre	122
Sidney, Josceline	276
Sim, Capt. Duncan	219
Sim, H. A.	219
Sim, J. D.	219
Simmons, Margaret	163
Simons, Mrs. Ann	120
Simons, Elizabeth	174
Simons, Col. J.	174
Simons, Capt. John	120
Simons, S. M.	65
Simonsz, Jan Hendrik	292
Simpson, Mr.	246
Sinclair, George	175
Sinclair, Rt. Hon. Sir John	175
Sindhia	53
Sirdar Khan	172
Sivajee [Seevajee], Maharaja	241, 245
Sivers, Capt.	214
Skinner, Mrs. Mary	17
Skinner, Samuel	17
Slade, Lt. J.	176
Slater [Sclater], Mary	103
Slingsby, Andrew	288
Sloane, Ann	139
Sloper, Philadelphia	30
Sloper, Robert	30
Smaasen, John	15
Smalley, Edward	138, 238
Smalley, Lucy	138
Smart, Lt. Col. Charles	66
Smart, Lt. Charles Kenworthy	8
Smart, Lt. Hamilton Edmund	66
Smart, Sophia	73
Smeaton, D. M.	270
Smicth, Mary Anne	273

S—*cont.*	PAGE
Smit, Peter	80, 82
Smith, Rev.	115
Smith, Cecil	140
Smith, Edw.	204
Smith, Edward	68
Smith, Elizabeth	275
Smith, Capt. Harry	207
Smith, H. G.	216
Smith, James	173
Smith, Genl. Joseph	160, 246 261, 262, 277
Smith, Louisa	192
Smith, Robert Percy	282
Smith, Sydney	282
Smyth, Rev.	176
Smyth, Capt. Thomas	223
Snodgrass, Thomas	109
Snow, Mrs. Elizabeth	46
Snow, Col. E. W.	268
Snow, Louisa	268
Some Roo	269
van Someren, Anne	255
Sonhius, Bartholdus	125
Sonhius, Johanna	125
Soury, Andries	147
Souter, Capt. T.	201
Soutters, Miss W.	207
Spencer, Rev. Almeric John Churchill	203
Spencer, C. S.	203
Spencer, Rt. Rev. George John Trevor	135, 202
Spencer, Susan Ann Sophia Churchill	203
Spencer, Theodora Amelia Mary [Maria]	202, 203
Spencer, Wm. Cavendish	203
Spiers, Archibald	55
Sproule, Genl.	267
Sproule, Elizabeth	267
Spry, Jane Eliza	222
Spry, Joseph	222
Sriramulu, Tadikonda	147
Stables, Mr.	279
Stafford, Mr.	12
Stanhope, Capt. Philip Dormer	35
Stapleton, J.	205
Starke, Mariana	26
Starke, Richard	261
Starkey, John	23
Starkey, Capt. J. W. Cross	23
Starkey, Mrs. Sophia Maria	23
Stavely, William	198
Stavorinus	83
Stedman, LtCol.. John Gabriel	19
Stedman, Lt.Col. Count Robert Adrian	20
Stedman, Sophia Charlotte	19
Steele, Lt. Arthur Loftus	131
Steinitz, Mr.	193
Stephen, Rev.	154
Stephens, John	251
Stephens, Thomas	183
de Sterke, Johannes	128

S—*cont.*	PAGE
Sterne, Lawrence	180
Stevens, Maj.	239, 281
Stevens, J.	237
Stevenson, Col.	33
Stevenson, Rev.	29
Stevenson, Daniel	37, 221, 224
Stevenson, Edvard	224
Stevenson, Capt. E. P.	41
Stevenson, E. W.	38, 40, 104 223, 224
Stevenson, Frances	41, 276
Stevenson, Henrietta Jane	36, 224
Stevenson, Mrs. Isabella	33
Stevenson, Maj.Genl. James Daniel	13, 40, 224
Stevenson, Mrs. Maria Barbara	37, 224
Stevenson, Sarah	41
Stewart, Mrs. Anne	266
Stewart, Donald	132
Stewart, Mrs. Frances	263
Stewart, Capt. J. D.	189
Stockwell, Charles	260
Stockwell, James	260
Stockwell, Mrs. Jane	260
Stodart, Alexander	71,101
Stoddart, Rosa Charlotte	273
Stoddart, Rev. W.	273
Stone, Anne, *see* Maunsell, Mrs. Anne.	
Stone, John Trottore	107
Stonehouse, Dr.	129
Stonehouse, Mrs. Anna	129
Stonehouse, Diana	192
Stonehouse, Sir John Brooke	192
Stonehouse, Sir Timothy Vansittart	192, 206
Stores, I. S.	220
Stothard, Elizabeth	122
Strange, James	102, 209, 240
Strange, Sir Robert	209, 240
Strange, Col. R. M.	240
Strange, Lt. Thomas	209
Strange, Sir Thomas	209
Strange, Sir Thomas Andrew	188, 240
Strange, Thomas William Lumisden	240
Stransham, Genl. Sir Anthony	199
Stratton, Catherine	244
Stratton, George	244, 249
Stratton, George	221
Stratton, John	244
Stratton, Peter	244
Stratton, Sarah	95, 244
Stratton, William	95, 244
Streak, Maria	280
Street, Frances	133, 142
Stricker, Miss	223
Stricker, Col.	223
Stricker, Caroline Matilda	223
Stringer, J.	75
Stringer, Mary Penelope	69
Stuart, Genl.	30, 72, 139
Stuart, Rev. G. W.	192
Stuart, Mary Diana	192

S—*cont.*	PAGE
Studdy, Mrs. Mary Chapman ..	114
Studdy, P. B.	114
Suffrein, M.	277
Sullivan [Sulivan], Sir Benjamin	55, 177 289
Sullivan, Elizabeth	177, 289
Sullivan, John	95
Sullivan, J. S.	165
Sundt, Mrs. Agathe	223
Sundt, Frederic	220
Sundt, James [Joachim] Anthony	108, 220
Sundt, Ludovic	220
Sundt, Metta Margaretha ..	40, 221
Sundt, Lt. Michael	40, 108 221–223
Surajah-ud-Doulah	165
Sutton, Mr.	52
van Swaanswyk, Andriesz Ysbrand	125, 128
van Swaanswyk, Joannes ..	128
Swain, Mrs. Martha	263
Swain, Sarah	263
Swanston, W. O.	39
Sydenham, Catharine	61
Sydenham, Lucy Dorothea Pye	61
Sydenham, Sarah	61, 66
Syme, Pieter	128, 147
Syms, Mrs.	22

T

Taffe, R. J.	132
Taggart, Lt. John	16
Taillard, Dr. J. Francis ..	87
Taillard, Mrs. Mary	87
Tait, Alexander	121
Talbot, Charlotte	58
Taner, Maria	236
Tanner, Lt.Col. Edward ..	14, 242
Tanner, Hannah Maria	262
Tanner, Lt. Col. John A. ..	14, 242
Taswell, Mr.	280
Tavernier, Mr.	83
Taylor, Miss	290
Taylor, Lt. Col. A.	141
Taylor, Anne	242
Taylor, Mrs. Catherine	287
Taylor, Charlotte	267
Taylor, Henry	205, 286
Taylor, Henry	267
Taylor, John	239
Taylor, Mrs. Mary, *see* Morgan, Mary.	
Taylor, Thomas	86, 108
Taynton, Lt. Col. John	16, 68
Taynton, Mrs. Myra	16, 68
Taynton, Myra Ann	68
Teixeira, Rev. A. M.	56
van Teylingen, Miss	233
van Teylingen, Mr.	233
van Teylingen, Mr.	233
van Teylingen, J. F. T. ..	233
van Teylingen, John Westerman	233
Thackeray, Emily	177
Thackeray, Richmond	99, 100

T—*cont.*	PAGE
Thackeray, St. John ..	99, 100, 111, 174
Thackeray, William	99–102
Thackeray, Willam Makepeace.	99
Theobalds, Mr.	29
Thivart, Francois	125, 128
Thomas, Catherine	163
Thomas, E. B.	55
Thomas, Edward Croft Greenway	55
Thomas, H. S.	55
Thomas, Rev. William	289
Thompson, William	207
Thomson, William	43
Thornhill, George	67, 146
Thorogood, Bk. St. G.	123
Thuresby, Evelina	160
Thuresby, Matilda	160
Tippu [Tippoo] Sultan	5, 6, 16 .. 49, 86, 99, 175 .. 209, 240, 242, 286 288
Tivill, Mrs.	86
Tivill, John	279
Tod, Mrs. Charlotte Bannerman	70
Tod, George	70
Todd, James O.	135
Tondeclair, Flora	272
Tongue, Lt.	9
Top, Casper	221
Topander, Charlotte Rebecca ..	116
Topander, Esther Clasina ..	116
Topander, Hester	204
Topander, Jacobus Leonardus ..	116
Topander, Lebreeht Cornelis ..	93, 116
Topping, Miss	140
Topping, Eliza	140
Topping, Lt. John	140
Topping, [Michael]	141
Torrens, Mrs. Maria	254
Torrens, Lt.Col. R.	254
Torriano, Lt. Charles James ..	267
Torriano, William Harcourt ..	236
Touffreville, Maria	253
Touffreville, Mrs. Marie ..	253
Touffreville, Col. P.	253
Tournac, Miss	224
Tournac, Mrs.	224
Tournac, John Lewis	224
de Tournack [Tournac, Tauranac], Rosalie	41, 274
le Tourneur, Mons.	43
Tourwille, George	86
Towerson, Gabriel	59
Townshend, Charles	170
Townshend, Viscount Charles ..	170
Townshend, Marquis George ..	170
Trapaud, Cyrus	45
Trapaud, Maj.Genl. Elisha ..	45
Trapaud, Isabella	45
Trapaud, Mary	45
Travers, George Francis ..	45
Travers, John Benward.. ..	45
Travers, Mrs. Mary Frances ..	45
Travers, P.	45

T—*cont.*

	PAGE
Trent, Maj. Thomas	107
Trevelyan, Sir Charles	137
Trewman, Capt.	290
Trewman, Emma	290
Trewman, R.	162
Treylinghanson, [Rev. ?]	213
Trinder, James	241
Tronjoly, M.	43
Trotter, Col. [Charles]	243
Trotter, Gavin	243
Trotter, Thomas	253
Troutback, Samuel	86
Truter, P. J.	116
Tuljajee [Tulsajee], Raja	240, 246
Turing, Capt. James	287
Turing, John	281, 287
Turing, Mary	66
Turing, Robert	86, 108
Turing, Maj. Robert	287
Turing, Sir Robert	66, 287
Turing, William	287
Turnbull, Mrs. Harriet	169
Turnbull, John G.	165
Turnbull, Thomas	169
Turner, Mr.	29
Turner, Mrs. Mary	235
Tutt, Mrs. Catherine	242
Tutt, Capt. Robert	242
Tweeddale, Marquis of	210
Tyler, Chas.	118
Tyrrell, Mrs. Mary	109

U

van Uffelen, Abraham	147
Underwood, Capt. J. J.	195
Ure, Miss	122
Ure, George	122
Uscan, Petrus	60

V

Valentia, Lord	6, 25, 26, 33, 112, 164, 227, 241
Valentijn	90
Valentine, Mrs. Mary	272
Valentine, W.	272
Valliere, Lorencine	10
Vansittart, Mr.	90, 260
Vansohsten, D. H. C. Elvina	94
Vansohsten, Henry Francois	94, 248
Vansohsten, Jacoba Elizabeth	94
Vanspall, Miss A. H.	176
Vanspall, C.	187
Vanspall, Cornelis	180
Vanspall, Mrs. F. L.	180
Vanspall, John [Jan] Lambert [Lambertus]	180, 187
Vanspall, Margarita Petronella	187
Vanspall, Pieter	187
Vasserot, Capt.	260
Vaughan, John	174
Vedajee Bhasker Punt	13
Vedmer, George	161
d' Veer, Susanna Leonora	32
Venner, Eleanor	280, 281

V—*cont.*

Venner, John	281
Vern, Hendrik	125
Vernon, Adml. Edward	43
Vertue, Col. William	274
Vesser, Mons.	129
Vicars, Hedley	112
Vigors, Col. Bartholomew	16
Vigors, Lt. Col. Urban	16
Vilarete (ensign)	260
Vincenius, Jacoba	226
Viragoo	5
Visscher, Tamerus Canter	294
de Voeux, Mr.	86
Voss, Rev.	262

W

Wahab, Maj.	71
Wahab, Amelia	266
Wahab, Catherine	130, 253
Wahab, Catherine	253
Wahab, Charles Cornelius	253
Wahab, Genl. George	21, 130, 197, 253, 266
Wahab, Capt. Henry	272
Wahab, Capt. James	253
Wahab, Mary	253
Wahab, Matilda	130
Wake, Mr.	180
Wake, Dr.	213
Walajah, Nabob	73
Walch, Miss M.	176
Walhouse, Moreton	206
Walhouse, Moreton John	206
Walhouse, Sophia Elizabeth	206
Walker, Mrs. Anna Maria	55, 68
Walker, Maj. Genl. G. W.	55
Walker, Samuel	181
Wallace, Annette Clara	131
Wallace, Mrs. Eliza Caroline	294
Wallace, John	131
Wallick, Dr. Nathaniel	188
Wallius, Henricus	184
Wangenheim, Col.	30, 262
Wapshare, Lt. W. H.	171
Ward, Mrs.	235
Ward, Francis	235
Ward, F[rancis] S[wain]	120
Ward, Louisa	237
Warden, Col. G.	174
Warden, Capt. W. M.	174
Ware, Elizabeth	237
(*see* also Ward, Mrs.)	
Ware, Richard	61
Waring, Mrs. Lydia	13
Waring, William	13
de Warren, Edward	46
Wasey, Mrs. Hannah	249
Waters, George Jenkins	18, 136
Waters, Mrs. Minerva	210
Waters, Robert	210
Wathen, James	73
Watkins, Capt. Arthur	289
Watson, Miss	67
Watson, [Admiral]	275
Watson, Lt. J. L.	42

W—*cont.*	PAGE
Watts, Elizabeth	287
Watts, Thomas	263
Waugh, Col. G.	47
Wazir Ali	2
Webb, Amelia	99
Webb, [Josiah]	100, 101
Webb, Lt. Col. Richmond	99
Webber, Maj. Genl. Henry	198
Webbers, Jan	292
Webster, Edmund Forster	97
Webster, Emily Honor	256
Webster, James	256
Wedderburn, Andrew	70, 114
Wedderburn, A. D.	70
Wedderburn, Lt. David Ogilvy	70
Wedderburn, F. E. K.	70
Wedderburn, H. G.	70
Wedderburn, James Alex.	198
Wedderburn, John	70
Wedderburn, Sir John Andrew Ogilvy	70
Wedderburn-Maxwell, Maxwell Andrew, *see* Wedderburn, Andrew.	
van Wede, Cornelius	77
Weller, Capt. Nicholas	52
Welles, Capt.	241
Welles, Miss C. H. E.	241
Wellesley, Col.	172
Wellesley, Lord	279
Wells, Elizabeth Anne	4
Wells, Rev. Dr. George	4
Welsh, Eleanore Margaret	252
Welsh, Eliza	290
Welsh, Maj. Genl. James	164, 170, 180, 227, 252, 253, 257, 290.
Welsh, Matilda	252
Wesselsz, Jan	125
West, Ann	130
West, Elizabeth	41
West, F. A.	37
West, Capt. James	41, 86
Westcott, George	239
Westcott, Maria	35
van de Westelaken, Rev.	148
Weston, William Willis	41
Wetherell, Charles	41, 276
Wetherell, Emilia	254
Weyerman, Godfried	175
Wheatley, Adeodata	60
Wheatley, Mrs. Elizabeth	164
Wheatstone, Maj.	177
Wheeler, James	117
Wheeler, James	202
Wheler, Penelope	132
Whish, Miss	105
Whish, Miss	105
Whish, Mrs. Harriet	105
Whish, John Clinton	105
Whish, Martin	105
Whish, Martin Thomas	105
White, Capt. Charles	129
White, Charles Nicholas	4, 129

W—*cont.*	PAGE
White, D. S.	49
White, Lt. Henry	176
White, J. Douglas	238
White, Newport	68
Whitehill, Miss	146, 173, 180
Whitehill, Charles	180
Whitehill, John	146, 173, 180
Whitehill, Louisa	173
Whitehill, Stephen	173
Whiteside, W. S.	39
Whitlie, Capt. William	17
Whittall, Mary	17
Whittle, Elizabeth	6
Whittle, John	6
Whyte, Mrs.	248
Wickens, Mrs.	143
Wight, Mr.	115
Wight, Lt. Col.	115
Wight, Emma Eliza	115
Wilcox, John	42
Wildakker, Abraham	128
Wildeland, Bruyning	126, 128
Wilkes, Timothy	82
Wilkinson, Anna	262
Wilkinson, Lt. Josiah	252
Wilks, Lt. Mark	69
Willcox, Catherine	279
Williams, Elizabeth	29
Williams, H. F.	168
Williams, Capt. John	174
Williams, Letitia Mython	4, 129
Williams, R.	168
Williams, Robert	266
Williamson, Mrs. Catherine	194
Williamson, Elizabeth Esther	32, 108
Willimott, Rev. William	112
Willington, Bridget	273
Willington, John	273
Willison, Capt. David	8
Willison, George	73
Willows, Mrs. Georgiana	45
Willows, Maj. Jeffery J. A.	45
Willows, Lt. John	45
Wilmot, Edward Cornwallis	2
Wilson, Mr.	86
Wilson, Rev. Dr.	38
Wilson, Maj. Genl.	48
Wilson, Mrs. Eliza	288
Wilson, Eliza Harriet	290
Wilson, Mrs. Elizabeth	86
Wilson, Capt. John	29
Wilson, Jonathan	27
Wilson, Lestock	138
Winchip, Lt. Philip	8
Winfield, Maj.	267
Wing, Lt. T.	285
Winther, Capt. A. Jens	218
de Wit, Francois	292
de Wit, Hendrik	127
de Wit, Jacob	127, 147
Witmot, Oliver	91
de Witt, Wilhelmina	83

W—*cont.*	PAGE
Wood, Maj. Genl. Sir George	15
Wood, Adml. Sir James Atholl	15
Wood, Sir Mark	15
Woodcock, Charles	119
Woodcock, Edward	119
Woodhouse, Eliza	121
Woodhouse, Capt. Harcourt	35
Woodhouse, Capt. John	121
Woodward, Charles	64
Wooleston, Elizabeth	52
Wooleston, Maria	52
Woolmer, Mrs.	112
Wray, Isabella	275
Wray, James	276
Wray, Sir James	275
Wray, Lt. Col. John	276
Wray, Sir John	275
Wray, Mrs. Margaret	221
Wray, Thomas	275
Wrench, P. E.	181
Wright, Alexander	41
Wright, Arabella	41
Wright, Capt. John Hairby	208
Wright, Joseph	155
Wright, Mrs. Martha	41
Wright, Lt. Peter	266
Wrottesley, Dorothy	112
Wrottesley, John	112
Wrottesley, Rev. Sir Richard	112
Wroughton, Mrs. Ellen	97
Wroughton, John Chardin	97
Wyllie, Emily	201
Wyllie, Genl. Sir William	201
W—*cont.*	PAGE
Wynch, Alexander	5, 27, 28, 107
Wynch, Florentia	74
Wynch, George	5
Wynch, Rev. Robert	60
Wynne, William	165
Wyse, Isabella	245
Wyse, Mary Eliza Graeme	245
X	
Y	
Yale, Hon. Elihu	117, 279
Yarde, Lt. Henry	177
Yarde, Maj. T. H.	177
Yates, Capt. George Hay Smith	121, 124
Yeaman, Lt.	7
Yeats, George	284
Yeats, Jane	118
Yeats, Mathew	118
York [Yorke], Martin	52, 279
Young, Mrs.	252
Young, Charles Wallace	255
Young, Lt. J.	7
Young, T. H. B.	39
Younge, Lt. Col. William Augustus	283
Younker, Rev. A.	206
Younker, John	206
Z	
Zeglin, Daniel	215
Zorah	157
Zscherpel, Mrs.	266
Zukertort, Mr.	193

लाल बहादुर शास्त्री राष्ट्रीय प्रशासन अकादमी, पुस्तकालय
L.B.S. National Academy of Administration, Library
मसूरी
MUSSOORIE
यह पुस्तक निम्नांकित तारीख तक वापिस करनी है।
This book is to be returned on the date last stamped

दिनांक Date	उधारकर्त्ता की संख्या Borrower's No.	दिनांक Date	उधारकर्त्ता की संख्या Borrower's No.

R
731.76095482 अवाप्ति सं. 118950
Cot
V-2 ACC. No. 18859
वर्ग सं. पुस्तक सं.
Class No..... Book No.....
लेखक
Author..Cotton, J. J.....
शीर्षक
Title. List of inscriptions on tombs or monuments in Madras

निर्गम दिनांक Date of Issue	उधारकर्ता की सं. Borrower's No.	हस्ताक्षर Signature

18859

R
731.76095482 LIBRARY
Cot V-2 LAL BAHADUR SHASTRI
National Academy of Administration
MUSSOORIE

Accession No. 118950

1. Books are issued for 15 days only but may have to be recalled earlier if urgently required.
2. An over-due charge of 25 Paise per day per volume will be charged.
3. Books may be renewed on request, at the discretion of the Librarian.
4. Periodicals, Rare and Reference books may not be issued and may be consulted only in the Library.
5. Books lost, defaced or injured in any way shall have to be replaced or its double price shall be paid by the borrower.

Help to keep this book fresh, clean & moving